Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924096785278

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 096 785 278

In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2003

H83+

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY;

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

FROM MSS. PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

London:
CHATTO AND WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.
1874.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

THE ORIGINAL LISTS.

,

To the Members of the

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THIS COLLECTION OF THE NAMES OF THE EMIGRANT ANCESTORS OF MANY THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN FAMILIES,

IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY THE EDITOR,

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

CONTENTS.

			PAGE
REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS FROM LONDON DURING ONE WHOLE YEAR, ENDING CHRISTMAS, 1635			33, 145
In the Ship *Bonaventure* ...	J. Ricrofte, Master ...	... ...	35
" " " ...	J. Romsey, Master ...	... ...	38
" " *Hopewell* ...	I. Wood, Master ...	... ...	39
" " *Christian* ...	J. White, Master ...	... ...	42
" " *Planter*	N. Trarice, Master ...	43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 56	
" " *Peter Bonaventure*	I. Harman, Master ...	...	43, 47, 51
" " *Hopewell* ...	W. Bundocke, Master	...	44, 46, 49
" " *Elizabeth* ...	W. Stagg, Master ...	48, 53, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68	
" " *Rebecca* ...	Hodges, Master ...	...	50, 54
" " *Paul*	Acklin, Master ...	... ...	50
" " *Eliza & Ann* ...	R. Cowper [or Cooper], Master	54, 57, 58, 61, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78	
" " *Encrease*	R. Lea, Master ...	55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64	
" " *Susan & Ellen* ...	E. Payne, Master ...	...	59, 62, 76
" " *Falcon*	T. Irish, Master ...	...	63, 142
" " *Expectation* ...	C. Billinge, Master	...	67, 69
" " *Ann & Elizabeth* ...	J. Brookhaven, Master	... ...	70
" " *Abigail*	R. Hackwell, Master	73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100	
" " *Alexander* ...	Burche & G. Grimes, Masters	...	73
" " *Plain Joane* ...	R. Buckam, Master	... ...	78
" " *Matthew*	R. Goodladd, Master	... ...	80
" " *Speedwell* ...	J. Chappell, Master	... ...	82
" " *Thomas & John* ...	R. Lambard, Master	... ...	83
" " *Truelove*	R. Dennis, Master ...	... ...	85
" " *James*	J. May, Master ...	...	88, 107
" " *Defence*	—. Pearce, Master ...	...	89, 90

		PAGE
In the Ship *Defence*... ...	E. Bostocke, Master	89, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106
„ „ *Blessing*	J. Lester, Master	93, 108
„ „ *Philip*	R. Morgan, Master	94
„ „ *America*	W. Barker, Master	95
„ „ *Transport* ...	E. Walker, Master	101
„ „ *Paul*	L. Betts, Master	103
„ „ *Pied Cow* ...	Ashley, Master	106, 110
„ „ *Love*	J. Young, Master	109
„ „ *Alice*	R. Orchard, Master	109
„ „ *Hopewell* ...	T. Babb, Master ...	110, 123, 130, 144
„ „ *Assurance* ...	I. Bromwell & I. Pewsie, Masters ...	110
„ „ *Primrose* ...	Douglass, Master	114
„ „ *Merchant's Hope* ...	H. Weston, Master	116
„ „ *Elizabeth* ...	C. Browne, Master	117
„ „ *Bachelor*	T. Webb, Master	118
„ „ *Globe*	J. Blackman, Master	119
„ „ *Safety*	J. Graunt, Master	121
„ „ *George*	J. Severne, Master	124
„ „ *Thomas*	H. Taverner, Master	126
„ „ *William & John* ...	R. Langram, Master	127
„ „ *David*	J. Hogg, Master	129
„ „ *Truelove*	J. Gibbs, Master	131
„ „ *Dorset*	J. Flower, Master	132
„ „ *John*	J. Waymoth, Master	134
„ „ *Amity*	G. Downes, Master	134
„ „ *Constance* ...	C. Campion, Master	136
„ „ *Abraham* ...	J. Barker, Master	138
„ „ *Expedition* ...	P. Blackley, Master	139
„ „ *Friendship* ...	———, Master	145

PASSENGERS BY THE COMMISSION AND SOLDIERS ACCORDING TO THE STATUTE, CHRISTMAS, 1631, TO CHRISTMAS, 1632 147-154

ENTRIES RELATING TO AMERICA, FROM THE PATENT ROLLS 155-168

LISTS OF THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA, 16 FEBY., 1623 169-196

WALLOONS AND FRENCH EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA ... 197-199

MUSTERS OF THE INHABITANTS OF VIRGINIA 201-265

PAGE

PATENTS GRANTED TO SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA (CIRCA) 1626 266-274

RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FROM IPSWICH AND WEYMOUTH FOR NEW ENGLAND, 1634 TO 1637 ... 275-286

From Ipswich, in the Ship *Francis* ... J. Cuttinge, Master ... 277, 279
" " " " *Elizabeth* ... W. Andrewes, Master 277, 280, 281
" Weymouth, in the Ship ——— [1635] ... ———, Master ... 283-286

REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FOREIGN PARTS, FROM MARCH TO SEPT., 1637... 287-298

From Ipswich, in the *John & Dorothy* ... W. Andrewes, Master ... 289
" Yarmouth, in the *Rose* ... W. Andrewes, Junr. Master 289
" Southampton, in the *Virgin* [1639] ... J. Weare & J. Delahay, Masters 296
" " " *Bevis* [1638] ... ... R. Batten, Master ... 298

THE SUMMER ISLANDS, 1673 TO 1679 301-314

Names of the Governor and Council of the Assembly, Aug., 1673 ... 301
Account of the Lands belonging to the Summer Islands Company, taken out of Mr. Richard Norwood's Survey Book, made in 1662-3 ... 304

MONMOUTH REBELLION OF 1685:—LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS SENT TO THE BARBADOES AND OTHER PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA... 315

Receipt for 100 Prisoners to be transported from TAUNTON, by John Rose, of London, Merchant 316
Invoice of 68 Men-servants shipped on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, Capt. Chas. Gardner, for Account of John Rose & Compy., they being to be sold for 10 Years 317
Receipt for 100 Prisoners on Mr. Nepho's Account, to be sent to Barbadoes. [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.] 317*
Prisoners in EXETER Gaol to be transported 319
Prisoners at WELLS to be transported 319
List of the Convicted Rebels on Board the *Betty*, of London, at the Port of WEYMOUTH 320
List of 72 Rebels Granted by his Majesty to Gerome Nepho, with the Names of their Masters in Barbadoes 322
Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners, on Account of James Kendall [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.] 326

PAGE

Certificate of the Disposal of Capt. Kendall's Rebels.—A List of 90 Rebels by the *Happy Return*, with the Names of their Masters to whom they were disposed 328

Sir Wm. Booth's List of Prisoners sent to Barbadoes, with the Names of the Towns in Somersetshire and Devonshire from whence they came ... 332

A List of 77 Convicted Rebels, imported from BRISTOL in the *John frigate* 336

Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners—56 from the Bridewell at TAUNTON, 33 from BRIDGEWATER Prison at TAUNTON, and 11 from EXETER 341

The Sale of 67 Rebels, delivered by Capt. Charles Gardner, of the *Jamaica Merchant* 342

TICKETS GRANTED TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES, 1678-9 345-418

BARBADOES:—PARISH REGISTERS—BIRTHS AND DEATHS — LISTS OF INHABITANTS — LANDED PROPRIETORS — SERVANTS, &C., 1678-9 418

Parish Registers of ST. MICHAEL'S—Baptisms 421

" " " " Burials... 425

List of Inhabitants of ST. MICHAEL'S, with their Hired Servants, 'Prentices, Bought Servants, and Negroes 438

List of the Jews of ST. MICHAEL'S 449-50

Alphabetical List of Landowners in ST. MICHAEL'S, with the Number of their Acres, Hired Servants, Bought Servants, and Negroes ... 451-459

Owners of Land in the Parish of ST. GEORGE, Number of Acres, White Servants, and Negroes [1679] 460-464

Parish Registers of ST. GEORGE—Baptisms [1678-9] 465-6

" " " " Burials 466-8

" " " ST. ANDREWS—Owners of Lands, Number of Acres, Servants, Negroes, Christenings, Burials 469-472

Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Landowners, Acres, Servants, Negroes 473-488

Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Baptisms [1678-9] ... 489-93

" " " " Burials [1678-9] ... 493-6

" " " ST. JAMES'—Baptisms 496-7

" " " " Burials 497-9

" " " " Landowners, Servants, Negroes [1678-9] 500-507

Parish Registers of ST. JOHN'S—Baptisms [1678-9] 507-8

PAGE

LIST OF SHIPS CONVEYING EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA BEFORE 1625-6, MENTIONED IN 101-265

Abigail
Ambrose
Ann
Blessing
Bona Nova
Bonaventure
Bonny Bessie
Charity
Charles
Concord
Delaware
Deliverance
Diana
Discovery
Due Return
Duty
Edwin
Elianor
Elizabeth
Falcon
Flying Hart
Francis Bonaventure
Furtherance
George
Gift
Great Hopewell
God's Gift
God Speed
Hercules
Hopewell
Jacob
James
Jonathan
John & Francis
London Merchant
Margaret
Margaret & John
Marmaduke
Mary Ann Margaret
Mary & James
Mary Margaret
Marygold
Mary Providence
Neptune
Noah
Patience
Phœnix
Prosperous
Return
Sampson
Samuel
Sarah
Seaflower
Sea Venture
Southampton
Star
Supply
Susan
Swallow
Swan
Temperance
Tiger
Treasurer
Trial
Truelove
Unity
Warwick
William & John
William & Thomas

INTRODUCTION.

LITTLE could even the most sanguine of the early emigrants to America have contemplated the subsequent effect which their action would work upon the world's history. Some of them, it is true, were men of position at home, with wealth and all its concomitant advantages at their disposal, but by far the greater number was composed of comparatively obscure men—men of little means, but possessed of hearts and consciences of too honest a nature to permit them quietly to submit to the intolerance which was forced upon them at home. But those whose names are recorded in the following pages, with many others of whom no such minute particulars have come down to us, were the seed-grains from which the mighty Republic has sprung—the rapid growth of which has no parallel in the world's history. Colonization was but imperfectly developed in those early days, and many attempted settlements proved abortive; but the first settlers in Virginia, and subsequently those in New England, carried with them the elements of success, resulting in permanent establishments.

Of the history of the Colonies, and the eventual establishment of Independence, I have nothing to say. My object is simply and briefly to point out some of the causes which contributed to the early emigration of English families to America; and then to estimate the practical value of the contents of the present volume as a means of assistance in making genealogical researches in the mother country.

One of the earliest acts of Charles the First,—an act which raised a storm of indignation throughout the country,—was the imposition of a

forced loan without the grant of Parliament. The manner in which this unconstitutional measure was treated by those called upon to contribute towards the assessment, is well illustrated by the events which took place in Lincolnshire; and a relation of the part taken by the leading men of that locality, some of whom were related to, or intimately associated with, the principal agents in the subsequent emigration to Massachusetts, under JOHN WINTHROP, in 1630, will be of some interest to the descendants of the New England emigrants.

One of the richest men in the county of Lincoln, who strenuously opposed the forced loan, was ISAAC JOHNSON, who, as is well known, married the Lady ARABELLA FYNES, sister to THEOPHILUS, Earl of LINCOLN, who himself married a sister of the Lord SAY and SELE. These two noblemen took a very active part in denouncing the loan as dangerous and unconstitutional. Lord SAY and SELE, who, during the civil war, some years later, commanded a Parliamentarian regiment, openly asserted that he would rather lose half his estate than risk the impoverishment of his posterity by the establishment of so dangerous a precedent as a loan without the sanction of Parliament. But Lord LINCOLN'S opposition to the loan was more immediately productive of dissatisfaction. As soon as it was proposed he took upon himself to have an Abridgment of the Statutes prepared for distribution; and it is not unlikely that in the compilation of this document he was aided by his former steward, THOMAS DUDLEY, who subsequently went over to New England, and became Governor of Massachusetts. DUDLEY had received a legal education, under his relative, Sir AUGUSTINE NICHOL, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, and was therefore peculiarly fitted for the work. The immediate result of this act on the part of Lord LINCOLN, was to bring down upon himself and his servants the resentment of the King and his party, and the Abridgment was rigorously suppressed. Not only was his lordship proceeded against in the Star Chamber, but more completely to crush out the attempts made to incense the people, a proclamation was issued for the apprehension of JOHN HOLLAND, Steward to the Earl, and ROBERT BLOW, the Clerk of his kitchen; and further, a Groom in the household of his lordship was condemned in the Star

Chamber to pay a fine of £3000 for his share in distributing the obnoxious work. The Earl was soon after committed a close prisoner to the Tower, where he remained in custody for some years. I have not found any evidence of what was the result of the attempts made to apprehend HOLLAND and BLOW, but there are reasons for supposing that both escaped detection. A ROBERT BLOW, in all probability the same person, was subsequently an ensign in the regiment of Lord SAY and SELE, the nobleman before mentioned. The only trace of HOLLAND we have met with brings out some information respecting the residence, at Boston, of THOMAS DUDLEY, and the estimated value of his yearly income.

Letter from Sir EDWARD HERON, addressed to Sir HUMPHREY MAY, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster:—

"Cressye, 28 July, 1627.

"RIGHT HONORABLE,

"I had rather offende in too much officiousnes, then negligence, especially to the king's ma^tie^. I have hearde that Mr. HOLLANDE who attended the earle of Lincolne, hath been in quest by the state; yf it be soe, I doe heare for certeine, that he was seene dyvers tymes, about a month or six weekes past vpon the terras-walkes at Sempringham; but since that tyme it is privatly whispered that he is now removed to the house of one Mr. THOMAS DUDLYE, in Boston, whoe did allsoe of late tymes wayte vpon the sayde earle; and it is very p'bable, because Mr. HOLLANDS wyfe is observed to make often viages frome Sempringham vnto Boston, and there to abide sometyme 2 or 3 dayes, sometyme a weeke together. * * * "EDWARD HERON.

"Yet maye you please further to vnderstande, that this Mr. DUDLYE beynge reported to have 300li p. an., some saye 400li, refused vpon our earnest request to beare 30*s*. towards the loane with a neyghbourgh that was deeply charged as we have informed in our certificatts vnto the lords of the councell, whereof I beseech your honor to direct the delyverye.

"Since the writinge hereof, I vnderstande that one ADDAM RESTON' brother in law vnto the sd Mr. HOLLANDE, came ridinge through our streete on fridaye in the nyght, the 20th of this month, with a gentlewoman behinde him, supposed to be the wyfe of Mr. HOLLANDE goeynge towards Boston; and an other gent, seeminge vnwillinge to be knowne.

"You maye allsoe please to take into your consideration that one BENIAMINE DICKOSON of Boston adviseth, that the toune of Boston is able and ought to contribute to the charge and expence of theyre late mayor & EDW. TILLSON, or anye else, that suffer trouble in cause of the loane; and to helpe towards theyre losses. p JOHAN HOBSON, Collector.

"The same DYKCONSON was 3li lands, yet sett vnto 1li by the lords at Lincoln."*

A long list of Lincolnshire men who refused to contribute to the loan, has been preserved. Ten of the principal of them were immediately committed to prison:—Sir JOHN WRAY, Sir THOMAS GRANTHAM, and Sir EDWARD ASCOUGH, to the Gate House; Sir WILLIAM ARMYN, Sir THOMAS DARNELL, WILLIAM ANDERSON, Esq., the Mayor of Boston, and Alderman (EDWARD) TILSON of that town, to the Fleet; and WILLIAM TAROLD (THOROLD), Esq., and —. HORWOOD, Esq., to the Marshalsea. The Boston men who refused to lend, or to enter into bond for their appearance before his Majesty's Privy Council, beside the Mayor, and Alderman TILSON, were ATTERTON HOWGHE (ATHERTON HOUGH), EDMOND JACKSON, BENJAMIN DICONSON, THOMAS LEVERETT, THOMAS LOWE, THOMAS TOOLY, JOHN COPPYN, WILLIAM COTTINGTON (CODDINGTON), WILLIAM CONDY, and RICHARD WESTLAND. Of these, LEVERETT, CODDINGTON, and HOUGH subsequently went out to New England, and there attained positions of eminence. The London prisons were soon filled with the more important of the objectors, from various parts of the country, but chiefly from the city of London, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Essex, and Gloucestershire. The

* State Papers, Chas. I., Domestic Series, Vol. 72, No. 36, Record Office.

gaols being filled to repletion, and moreover the expense of maintaining the prisoners proving a heavy charge upon the State—already impoverished—the great majority were liberated from confinement, but were not allowed, however, to return to their own homes for fear of their stirring up fresh disaffection among their neighbours. Thus a delinquent belonging to Essex would be sent, perhaps, to Wiltshire, or Yorkshire, and under pain of severe punishment, forbidden to leave the town in which he was located, where, by-the-way, under the semblance of being a free man, he was compelled to earn, or at least procure, his own living.

This was a very ill-advised proceeding on the part of the Government, for each man thus removed to a distant town soon formed a focus of discontent. One of the most energetic of these prisoners, in free custody, as it was termed, was RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, a gentleman belonging to Northamptonshire, an intimate friend of the leaders of the Massachusetts Colony, and connected by marriage with JOHN HAMPDEN, in conjunction with whom he was named as executor to the will of ISAAC JOHNSON.

Most of the proceedings against the remonstrants were taken in the Star Chamber, the decree-books of which are unfortunately lost, or we might readily have traced many, if not all the suits, citations, fines and censures instituted in, or imposed by, the Court. The Star Chamber was a tribunal taking cognizance of all kind of delinquencies, and there still remains in the Record Office an immense mass of documents appertaining to suits before the Court, in which, when they can be sorted, arranged, and made available to the public, we may hope to find some important information respecting the personal histories of some of the original settlers in New England.

The proceedings, which were taken chiefly against the Nonconformists, caused many English families to leave their homes. Unfortunately, the records of the High Court of Commission, which has been not inaptly called "The English Inquisition," are very imperfect, but enough remains to show that proceedings were taken in it against many of the ministers and public men who afterwards became eminent in the New England States. It was not until the Rev. JOHN COTTON, RICHARD BELLINGHAM, recorder, and WILLIAM CODDINGTON, a member of the corpo-

ration of the town of Boston (co. Lincoln), had been fined for nonconformity, that they gave up their English preferments and places to join their friends in Massachusetts. Other instances might be adduced of the same result attending prosecutions in that Court.

The imposition of Ship Money was the culminating measure that drove hundreds from England to find homes in America, and among other causes, was that which most of all contributed to bring about the war between the King and the Parliament. Though, after a long and tedious struggle, the levy of ship money was declared to be illegal, enough had been effected to make far-sighted men tremble for impending troubles, and no doubt the stand made by men of great influence and high position, such as HAMPDEN (who was intimately associated with the leaders of the Massachusetts settlement), had an immense weight with persons of an inferior standing in worldly wealth. By the Act of Parliament, which declared the illegality of the tax, it was ordered that all proceedings which had been taken should be cancelled, and in consequence a wholesale destruction of documents must have taken place, which, had they been preserved, would have been of great value to the topographer and genealogist, as the rolls of assessments were very minute. One volume of assessments only appears to have escaped the general fate, and this contains the names of all the persons assessed in the county of Essex (with the exception of four towns), numbering about 18,000, and, without doubt, includes many of the subsequent emigrants who went out from that county to New England, in the years 1637 and 1638. A copy of this very interesting document has been prepared for publication.

In 1860, Mr. SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, of Boston (Mass.), published his "*Result of some Researches among the British Archives, for information relative to the Founders of New England.*"

That work first suggested the desirability of making a systematic collection of authentic documents relating to the early settlers in America, not only to those who removed to the New England States, but to those also who settled in Virginia, the Summer Islands, Barbadoes, Carolina, Jamaica, and other places. It is impossible to overestimate the value of these records, and it is a matter of the deepest

regret that comparatively so few have survived to the present time. Those that we have, therefore, of undoubted authenticity, are all the more to be prized. It is a transcript of some of these documents which is here submitted. The aim of the transcriber has been to present an absolute copy of the originals. He has not even ventured to correct palpable mistakes in the spelling of names, or other clerical errors. Where such occur, and they are by no means infrequent, he has called attention to the fact, either by inserting the correct word in brackets, or by adding a foot-note, but the text is a faithful reproduction of the originals.

There are some papers included in Mr. DRAKE'S volume, which have not been deemed admissible in the body of this work, inasmuch as they are not in themselves official documents, but they may not inaptly be quoted here. The first to be noticed are the following lists, taken from the History of Sandwich, being transcripts of records belonging to the corporations of that port.

A LIST OR REGISTER

Of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called the *Hercules*, of Sandwich, of the burthen of 200 tons, John Witherley, master, and therein transported from Sandwich to the plantation called New England in America; with the certificates from the ministers where they last dwelt of their conversation, and conformity to the orders and discipline of the church, and that they had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy. (The certificates, all dated February and March, 1634, are here omitted.)

Masters of Families.	Children.	Servants.
NATHANL. TILDEN of Tenterden yeoman and LYDIA his wife	Seven by name	Seven by name
JONAS AUSTEN of Tenterden and CONSTANCE his wife	Four.	
ROB. BROOK of Maidstone mercer and ANNE his wife	Seven.	
THO. HEYWARD of Aylesford taylor and SUSANNAH his wife	Five.	
WILL. WITHERELL of Maidstone schoolmaster and MARY his wife	Three	One

Masters of Families.	Children.	Servants
FANNET ..... of Ashford hemp-dresser.		
THO BONEY and HEN. EWELL of Sandwich, shoemakers		
WILL. HATCH of Sandwich merchant and JANE his wife	Five	Six
SAM. HINKLEY of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	Four.	
ISAAC COLE of Sandwich carpenter and JOAN his wife	Two.	
		A Servant.
THO. CHAMPION of Ashford		
THO. BESBEECH of Sandwich	Six	three
JNO. LEWIS of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	One	
PARNEL HARRIS of Bow London		
JAMES SAYERS of Northbourn taylor		
COMFORT STARRE of Ashford chirurgion	Three	Three
JOS. ROOTES of Great Chart.		
EM. MASON of Eastwell wid.		
MARGT. wife of Will. Johnes late of Sandwich, now of New England, painter		
JNO. BEST of the said parish taylor.		
THO. BRIDGEN of Faversham husbandman and ..... his wife.		

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, pp. 750-1.

A TRUE ROLL OR LIST

Of the names, surnames, and qualities of all such persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American plantations, since the last certificate of such passengers returned into the office of Dover Castle.

THOMAS STARR of Canterbury yeoman and SARAH his wife	1 child	
EDWARD JOHNSON of Canterbury joiner and SUSAN his wife	7 children	3 servants

NICHOLAS BUTLER of Eastwell yeoman and JOICE his wife	3 children	5 serv.
SAMUEL HALL of Canterbury yeoman and JOAN his wife.		3 serv.
HENRY BACHELOR of Dover brewer and MARTHA his wife		4 serv.
JOSEPH BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor and ELIZABETH his wife	1 child	3 serv.
HENRY RICHARDSON of Canterbury carpenter and MARY his wife	5 children	1 serv.
JARVIS BOYKETT of Chanington carpenter		
JOHN BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor		
NATHANIEL OVELL of Dover cordwinder		1 serv.
THOMAS CALLE of Faversham husbandman and BENNET his wife	3 children	
WILLIAM EATON of Staple husbandman and MARTHA his wife	3 children	1 serv
JOSEPH COLEMAN of Sandwich shoemaker and SARA his wife	4 children	
MATTHEW SMITH of Sandwich cordwinder and JANE his wife	4 children	
MARMADUKE PEERCE of Sandwich taylor and MARY his wife		1 serv.

Certified under the seal of office of mayoralty 9th June, 1637.

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, p. 752.

We have next to notice the record compiled by Mr. DANIEL CUSHING, first printed in Mr. SOLOMAN LINCOLN'S Centennial Address, at Hingham, September 28, 1835. It contains the names of one hundred and seventy-five emigrants from the county of Norfolk, who emigrated between the years 1633 and 1638, almost wholly from Hingham, Windham, and other neighbouring parishes, and who consequently called their new settlement Hingham. But there is something to be said about this emigration, which it is believed has hitherto escaped notice—that is,

that the movement was largely fostered by, if not directly traceable to, the influence of JOHN HAYNES, who was subsequently Governor of Connecticut.

The first name on the list referred to, is that of THEOPHILUS CUSHING, from Hingham, who lived several years upon the farm of Mr. HAINS, as he is described in the original. Hitherto, Governor HAYNES has always been regarded as an Essex man, and he is said to have married MARY, daughter of ROBERT THORNTON, of Nottingham. This is not in accordance with the facts of the case, for JOHN HAYNES was the son of another JOHN HAYNES, who lived at Great Hadham, and afterwards at Codicote, both in the county of Hertford, but inherited an estate in Essex, which had been purchased by his father. He married MARY, one of the three daughters and co-heirs of ROBERT THORNTON, who possessed a good estate in Hingham, Windham, and Wramplingham. Mr. THORNTON died when his daughter, who was afterwards Mrs. HAYNES, was very young, and there are reasons for the belief that after the marriage, JOHN HAYNES went to reside at Hingham, and that their first child, called JOHN (whose name is not recorded by any genealogist either in England or America), was born there. But, before he left England, Mr. HAYNES certainly took up his abode in Essex, on a newly-acquired property, called Copford. Taking then the residence at Hingham of a man of the character of HAYNES, it is easy to account for the emigration from that place, especially as the first portion of the company went out in the same year; indeed, there is every reason to suppose that they sailed in the same ship. There can be but little doubt that THEOPHILUS CUSHING was a trusted servant of JOHN HAYNES, and probably a family connection on his wife's side, her maternal grandmother being the heiress of EDMUND CUSHING, by which marriage the THORNTON family acquired the estates at Hingham, Windham, and Wramplingham, which they enjoyed at the time Mr. HAYNES married into that family.

This list of Mr. CUSHING'S is undoubtedly of great value, tending, as it does, to confirm other statements and unofficial lists, but as it is only a compilation made by a private individual, it is not inserted in this work.

There is another very interesting paper included in Mr. DRAKE'S work, which may be briefly noticed. It consists of extracts from the municipal records of Leyden, in Holland, made by the Hon. HENRY C. MURPHY. Many English families took refuge in Leyden, and the list referred to is a register of the births, marriages, and deaths which occurred there among the exiles. It was from Leyden that many of the first settlers in New England, popularly known as the Pilgrim Fathers, came, and embarking from English ports, sailed on board the ships *Mayflower*, *Fortune*, *Ann*, and *Little James*.

Among other notices contained in this list, are the following :—

WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Austerfield, Eng., m. Nov. 30, 1613, DOROTHY MAY, of Witzbuts, Eng.*

EDWARD WINSLOW, of London, m. 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH BARKER, of Chetsum, Eng.*

JOHN JENNE, of Norwich, Eng., m. 1 Nov., 1614, SARAH CAREY, of Moncksoon.†

The three places here mentioned may be traced as Wisbeach, in Cambridgeshire; Chesham, in Buckinghamshire; and Monk Soham, in Suffolk. A family of the name of MAY certainly lived at Wisbeach at the time referred to, as did one of the name of BARKER at Chesham.

The foregoing extracts sufficiently demonstrate the nature of the Leyden records. Further notices are unnecessary, but the list of those who embarked in the before-mentioned ships is of sufficient value to entitle its insertion in this place, though it must be remembered that it is not absolutely official. It is taken from the interesting work of the Rev. Ashbel Steele, A.M., entitled "*Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Times of William Brewster.*" Philadelphia, 1857, pp. 401—410.

* Both Bradford and Winslow sailed in the *Mayflower*.

† His wife probably died shortly afterwards, as the name of John Jenny is given alone in the following list as coming over in the *Ann*, or *Little James*.

LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE *MAYFLOWER;*

Being the *names* of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of their "names" and families, was preserved by Governor Bradford at the close of his History, and is here presented in the order in which he placed them. The value of such an accurate list cannot be too highly estimated.

Mr. JOHN CARVER; who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring. KATHERINE, his wife; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESIRE MINTER; afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND; man servant, afterwards married the daughter of John Tillie, and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER; man servant, died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATHAM; a boy, after more than twenty years visited England, and died at the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant; who married, and died one or two years after.

JASPER MOORE; who died the first season.

Mr. WILLIAM BREWSTER; their Ruling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. MARY, his wife; died between 1623 and 1627. LOVE BREWSTER; a son, married, lived to the year 1650, had four children. WRESTLING BREWSTER; youngest son.

RICHARD MORE and Brother; two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married, and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

Mr. EDWARD WINSLOW; Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1655, when on a commission to the West Indies. ELIZABETH, his wife; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

GEORGE SOULE and ELIAS STORY; two men in Winslow's family. G. Soule married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness.

ELLEN MORE; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD; their second Governor, author of the history of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1657. DOROTHY, his wife; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards—had four children by a second marriage.

Mr. ISAAC ALLERTON; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife; who died in the first sickness. BARTHOLOMEW; son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children. Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

JOHN HOOK; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

Mr. SAMUEL FULLER; their physician. His wife and child remained, and came over afterwards; they had two more children.

WILLIAM BUTTEN; servant, died on the passage.

JOHN CRACKSTON; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son; who died some five or six years after.

Capt. MYLES STANDISH; who lived to the year 1656; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1650, by a second marriage.

Mr. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife; SOLOMON PROWER and JOHN LANGEMORE, servants; all died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife, JOSEPH, a son; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter; survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, servant; died the first winter.

Mr. WILLIAM WHITE; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RESOLVED, a son; married and had five children. PEREGRINE, a son; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper; married, and had two children before 1650.

WILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants; both died soon after landing.

Mr. STEPHEN HOPKINS, and ELIZABETH, his wife; both lived over

twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES, and CONSTANTIA, by a former marriage. Giles married; had four children. Constantia married; had twelve children. DAMARIS, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea; children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTY, and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children; after his term of service went to Virginia.

Mr. RICHARD WARREN; his wife and five daughters were left, and came over afterwards. They also had two sons; and the daughters married here.

JOHN BILLINGTON; he was not from Leyden, or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son; who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son; married and had eight children.

EDWARD TILLIE, and ANN, his wife; both died soon after their arrival. HENRY SAMSON and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousins. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TILLIE, and his wife; both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter; afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COOKE; who lived until after 1650; his wife and other children came afterwards; they had six or more children. JOHN, his son; afterwards married; had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS; died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son; was living in 1650, married and had six children. Mr. Rogers' other children came afterwards, and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son; all died in the first sickness.

JOHN RIGDALE, ALICE, his wife; both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CHILTON, his wife; both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter; lived, married, and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife; both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son; married; had four children.

JOHN TURNER, two sons; names not given; all three died in the

first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

FRANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife; she died the first winter; by a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son; married and had one child.

MOSES FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DIGERIE PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTERIGE, RICHARD CLARKE; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Allerton.

PETER BROWN; lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

RICHARD GARDINER; became a seaman, and died abroad.

GILBERT WINSLOW; after living here a number of years, returned to England.

JOHN ALDEN; "a hopeful young man," hired at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullens, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

JOHN ALLERTON.

THOMAS ENGLISH.

WILLIAM TREVORE, and — ELY; two seamen; are commonly but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony; Bradford himself says. "Two other seamen were hired to stay a year; * * when their time was out they both returned." Accordingly he says of the *Mayflower* company: "These being about a hundred souls, came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds: "Of these one hundred persons who came over in this first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months' time." Omitting those two hired sailors who returned, and counting the person that died and the child that was born while on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—*one hundred* of the Pilgrim Company, "who came over in the first ship." And, as *fifty-one* died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that, "the greater half died in the general mortality."

LIST OF PASSENGERS THAT ARRIVED, AFTER ONE YEAR, IN THE SECOND SMALL SHIP *FORTUNE;*

Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived at New Plymouth, on the 11th of Nov., 1621.

JOHN ADAMS.
WILLIAM BASSITE (Bassett, probably two in his family).
WILLIAM BEALE.
EDWARD BOMPASSE.
JONATHAN BREWSTER; the oldest son of Elder Brewster.
CLEMENT BRIGGES.
JOHN CANNON.
WILLIAM CONER.
ROBERT CUSHMAN; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as agent for the Company; was of great service in various ways; but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert, about twelve years old; came with his father in the *Fortune*, became an exemplary man in the Colony, and succeeded Elder Brewster in the eldership, in 1649.
STEPHEN DEAN.
PHILIP DE LA NOYE.
THOMAS FLAVELL and son.
WIDOW FORD and three children, WILLIAM, MARTHA, and JOHN.
ROBERT HICKES.
WILLIAM HILTON.
BENNET MORGAN.
THOMAS MORTON.
AUSTIN NICHOLAS.
WILLIAM PALMER (probably two in his family).
WILLIAM PITT.
THOMAS PRINCE, or PRENCE; married the Elder's daughter, Patience; was afterwards Governor.
MOSES SIMONSON.

HUGH STATIE.
JAMES STEWARD.
WILLIAM TENCH.
JOHN WINSLOW; brother of Mr. Edward Winslow.
WILLIAM WRIGHT.

LIST OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE *ANN* AND *LITTLE JAMES.*

The vessels parted company at sea; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

ANTHONY ANNABAL; afterwards settled in Scituate.
EDWARD BANGS; settled in Eastham.
ROBERT BARTLETT.
FEAR BREWSTER and PATIENCE BREWSTER; daughters of Elder Brewster.
MARY BUCKET.
EDWARD BURCHER.
THOMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the oldest on the Plymouth Burial Hill.
CHRISTOPHER CONANT.
CUTHBERT CUTHBERTSON; was a Hollander.
ANTHONY DIX.
JOHN FAUNCE.
MANASSEH FAUNCE.
GOODWIFE FLAVELL; probaby the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune.*
EDMUND FLOOD.
BRIDGET FULLER; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.
TIMOTHY HATHERLY.
WILLIAM HEARD.
MARGARET HICKES and her children; the wife of Robert Hickes, who came in the *Fortune.*

William Hilton's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.

EDWARD HOLMAN.

JOHN JENNY; had "liberty, in 1636, to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the brook of Plymouth."

ROBERT LONG.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.

GEORGE MORTON; he brought with him his son, Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON; son of George Morton, and afterwards Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS MORTON, jr.; son of Thomas Morton, who came in the *Fortune.*

ELLEN NEWTON.

JOHN OLDHAM; a man of some note afterwards.

FRANCES PALMER; wife of William Palmer, who came in the *Fortune.*

CHRISTIAN PENN.

Mr. Perce's two servants.

JOSHUA PRATT.

JAMES RAND.

ROBERT RATTLIFFE.

NICHOLAS SNOW; settled in Eastham.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH; widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.

FRANCIS SPRAGUE; settled in Duxbury..

BARBARA STANDISH; *i.e.,* second wife of Captain Standish, married after her arrival.

THOMAS TILDEN.

STEPHEN TRACY.

RALPH WALLEN.

It must not be imagined that the following pages furnish by any means a complete list of the early settlers in America. In 1637 Thomas

Mayhew was appointed, for a term of twenty-one years, to keep a record of all those persons who left England "to passe into forraigne partes," but of Mayhew's lists nothing is to be found but the fragment commencing at page 287, and that continues but for a few months. It cannot be doubted but that other lists were made, but they are either lost, or are among the mass of papers still uncatalogued at the Record Office. We learn incidentally that ships left England almost daily for America, but no records of them, or of their passengers, remain. Thus among the registers of deaths in the parish of Deal, co. Kent, we find that on the 4th of May, 1639, Margaret, wife of Thomas Waldigraue, bound for New England, was buried. Who was Thomas Waldigraue, and with what company did he sail?

We know that many ships sailed from Bristol, among others *The Angel Gabriel* and *The James*, conveying the Revd. Richard Mather and the Revd. Daniel Maude, but no records of departures from that port remain. Again, who were the companions who sailed in 1633 in the *The Griffin*, with John Haynes and the Revd. Thomas Hooker? Where are the lists of *The Arabella*, and other ships, in which John Winthrop and the founders of Massachusetts embarked? Who went out with the Revd. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley, and with Fenwick, and the Revd. Henry Whitfield? These are but a few instances, to show how very imperfect are our records of the early settlers.

Further, it should be borne in mind that only the names of those were taken who legally left the shores of England. At page 142, for example, and elsewhere throughout the book, we find that the passengers were examined by the minister touching their conformity to the church discipline of England, and that they had taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy; elsewhere (p. 106, &c.) we find it certified that they are no subsidy men, that is, men liable to the payment of a subsidy to the crown. Among the thousands who emigrated to New England, it cannot be doubted but that a very large number left to avoid payment of the hateful subsidy, and that they would not take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. These, therefore, must have left secretly, and of such no record would exist.

It is perhaps hardly necessary to say, that where, in the following

lists, it is stated that so many people were *transported* to New England, it does not mean that they were sent as felons, as the word, at the present time, usually implies. It simply means that they were conveyed. Those persons, however, who were convicted for upholding the cause of the Duke of Monmouth (pp. 315--342), were undoubtedly *transported*, as we now understand the word.

The Summer Islands, mentioned at pages 301—314, and elsewhere, are now called the Bermudas. In 1609, Sir GEORGE SOMERS, or SUMERS, was driven on the islands in the course of a voyage to Virginia, and from him the islands derived their name. The Virginia Company, who claimed the islands by the right of having discovered them, sold them to a company of a hundred and twenty persons, who, having obtained a charter for their settlement in 1612, sent out sixty settlers, with a governor. During and immediately after the civil war in England, many persons of eminence took refuge in the Bermudas, among others the poet WALLER, who celebrated their beauty in a poem, entitled "*The Battle of the Summer Islands*."

Enough has been said to show the great value of the lists here given, and I trust that others may be induced to make further search among the documents in the Record Office, to bring to light the treasures there hidden.

J. C. H.

May, 1873.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS,

9—10 CAR. I.

A REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS
TO AMERICA,
WHO PASSED FROM THE PORT OF LONDON
IN THE YEARS 1634–35.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

Post festum Natalis Christi 1634, usq^r ad festum Nat. Christi 1635.

Secundo Januarii, 1634.

THEIS under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in ye Merch^t. *Bonaventure,* JAMES RICCOSTE, M^r., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM SAYER	58	RICHARD COOPER	18
BAZILL BROOKE	20	ANDREW JEFFERIES	24
ROBERT PERCY	40	WILLIAM MUNDAY	22
CHARLES HILLIARD	22	ARTHUR HOWELL	20
EDWARD CLARK	30	JO. ABBY	22
JOHN OGELL	18	JAMES MOYSER	28
RICHARD HARGRAVE	20	MATHEW MARSHALL	30
JOHN ANDERSON	20	WILLIAM SMITH	20
FRANCIS SPENCER	23	GARRETT RILEY	24
JOHN LEWES	23	MILES RILEY	20
RICHARD HUGHES	19	WILLIAM BURCH	19
JOHN CLERK	19	PETER DOLE	20
WILLIAM GUY	18	JAMES METCALF	22
JOHN BURD	18	JO. UNDERWOOD	23
JAMES REDDING	19	ROBERT LUCK	25

	Years.
John Wood	26
Walter Morgan	23
Henry Irish	16
George Greene	20
Henry Quinton	20
Jo. Bryan	25
Robert Payton	25
Thomas Symonds	27
Michaell Browne	35
John Hodges	37
John Edmonds	16
Garret Pownder	19
John Wise	28
Henry Dunnell	23
Symon Kenneday	20
Tho. Hyet	22
Thomas James	20
Jo. Sotterfoyth	24
Emanuell Bomer	18
Leonard Wetherfield	17
James Lickburrowe	20
Tho. Smyer	18
Jesper Withy	21
Robert Kersley	22
Jo. Spemgall	18
Tho. Jesopp	18
James Perkyns	42
Daniel Green	24
William Hutton	24
John Wilkinson	19
Hugh Garland	20
Richard Spicer	18
Humphrey Topsall	24
Tho. Stanton	20
Jo. Watson	28

	Years.
Tho. Murfie	20
John Fountaine	18
Henry Redding	22
Loughton Bostock	16
John Russell	19
Thomas Ridgeley	23
Robert Harris	19
William Mason	19
Victor Derrick	23
John Bamford	28
Geo. Session	40
Jo. Cooke	47
Thomas Tomason	26
Tho. Parson	30
Michell Hopkinson	27
William Surgisson	25
Edward Fisher	35
Robert Fisher	34
Richard Ellis	29
Jo. Atkinson	24
Jo. Hickcombottom	24
Joseph Washborn	22
Richard Pitt	19
Edward Mawr	19
Jo. Futror	18
Henry Aunne	16
Ellin Jones	18
William Ridgdell[s]	24
Christopher Carnoll	23
Jo. Feeldhouse	19
Tho. Taylor	19
Jo. Grimscroft	27
Jesper Meston	27
John Lee	17
John Skorie	16

	Years.
Jo. Mosely	18
Jerremy Redding	18
Richard Ast	30
John Rolinson	26
Richard Glaister	31
Protherock Alis	24
John Towse	26
Richard Cave	28
Thos. Goodman	25
Phillipp Conner	21
Launcelot Pryce	21
Uxor Thomazine	18
Kat. Yate	19
Averyn Cowper	20
John Dunn	26
Leonard Evans	22
Thos. Anderson	18
Edward Cranfield	24
Uxor Ann Cranfield	18
Jo. Baggley	14
Tho. Smith	14
William Weston	30
Thomas Townsend	14
Edward Davies	25
Mary Saunders	26
Jane Chambers	23
Margaret Muddock	21
Roger Sturdevant	21
John Wigg	24
John Greenwood	16
Andrew Dunton	38
John Wise	30
William Hudson	32
Tho. Edenburrow	37
John Hill	50

	Years.
Henry Rogers	30
Robert Smithson	23
Nicholas Harvy	30
James Graston	22
Daniell Daniell	18
Reginoll Harris	25
Geo. Burlingham (*sic*)	20
Jo. Hutchinson	22
James Grund	17
Richard Harman	20
Sam. Ashley	19
Geo. Burlingham (*sic*)	20
Elizabeth Jackson	17
Sara Turner	20
Mary Ashley	24
Margaret Furbredd	20
Margaret Huntley	20
Richard Doll	25
Thomas Perry	34
Uxor Dorothy	26
Ben. Perry	4
Mary Carlton	23
Abram Silvester	40
Tho. Bolton	18
Richard Champion	19
Richard Champion	18
Abram Silvester	14
Elizabeth Nunick	20
Jo. Atkinson	30
Richard Hore	24
Ralph Nicholson	20
Robert More	19
Joan Nubold	20
Thos. Hebden	20

vj. Januarii, 1634.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to St. Chrystophers and the Barbadoes, JAMES ROMSEY, Mr., bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.
JOHN PHILLIPPS	21
JOHN ALLIN	23
DAVID JOHNES	24
WILLIAM WHITE	30
HUMPHERY DAVIES	22
WILLIAM CANNION	21
EDWARD LAMPEUGH	35
GEORGE CLIFFE	26
ABRAM JOHNSON	27
HENRY WELLS	23
JOHN USHER	26
EDMOND KNIGHT	21
THOS. RASBOTTOM	23
WILLIAM GRIGGSON	14
RICHARD JONES	23
MICHAEL WHITE	18
RICHARD BORNE	24
EDWARD FLETCHER	20
FRANCIS SOUTH	19
JOHN CONNY	20
ROBERT SKARVILL	21
EDWARD ROBINSON	18
JOHN HOLLAND	15
EDWARD ASH	20
THO. SANDBY	17
THOS. GREENE	24
MARK THEODY	18
WILLIAM BURT	22

	Years.
JOHN BOWES	23
HENRY CUPPLEDIKE	20
ROBERT STRATFORD	16
ROBERT HOLLAND	19
THO. BORNE	22
EDWARD ROBERTS	25
JOHN CARTER	26
GEORGE SUTTON	19
EDWARD JENNOR	24
JOSEPH GLADE	20
PETER MONK	29
RICHARD COKE	38
ISSAC PETER	20
PHILLIPP SQUIER	20
BARTHOLOMEW FLUDE	24
RICHARD LAWRENCE	20
DANIEL SMITH	20
JOHN SYMES	17
ROBERT KETT	22
SUZAN HUDSON	20
MARY SEA	16
JOHN SHETTLEWORTH	28
RICHARD FRYME	26
ROBERT HOLME	22
JOHN MORE	28
RICHARD PERIE	45
EDWARD JONES	21
MARK ELLVYN	20

	Years.
HENRY PURSLYNN	18
RICHARD CHITTING	23
THOMAS MARFUTT	22
RICHARD EDMUNDS	18
WILLIAM PRICHARD	25
THOMAS ARNOLD	18
RICHARD CHAMBLIS	19
EDWARD BRUNT	25
GEORGE STOKES	23
HENRY FOOKES	21
ROBERT GRANGER	21
WILLIAM WALTER	26
JOHN RODS	20
EZECHELL CLEMENTES	20
THOMAS CARPENTER	20
THOMAS SMITH	17
JOHN WHITE	27
JOHN WATKINSON	22
JOSEPH PARDY	23
ROBERT LANGRIDGE	20
JOHN ETHERINGTON	17
GEORGE WHITE	27
THOMAS COCKEY	25
ANTHONY BLACKGROVE	24

	Years.
JOHN HIGGINS	20
WILLIAM HODGSON	20
THOS. JENKYNNS	23
JOHN GREENEWOOD	26
JOHN PLACE	22
WILLIAM HAYMAN	36
EDWARD SAVAGE	20
JOHN CONNIERS	21
JOHN MORE	30
ROBERT GROUND	22
WILLIAM BRUTON	22
WILLIAM WALTON	22
WILLIAM SEWARD	26
HENRY RYMES	40
JOHN TOWNE	27
HENRY ILES	17
BRYAN ERLE	21
JOHN FOX	19
ROBERT GILBY	18
ROBERT BAKER	50
THOMAS PECK	20
WILLIAM HARRIS	35
CHRISTIAN MYNNIKYN	19

---

17 *February*, 1634.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, Capt. THOMAS WOOD, Master, bound thither, the passengers have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.
WILLIAM USHER	22
RICHARD HANBY	23

	Years.
RICHARD JACKSON	17
JOHN HILL	19

	Years.
RICHARD CLYNTON	23
JOHN HARRISON	46
JAMES READ	19
DUNSTON KEMBER	20
WILLIAM OWEN	23
JOHN FREE	25
RICHARD GANE	19
THOMAS RICHARDS	19
WILLIAM NICKS	23
MARTIN PERKYNN	20
ANTHONY BLAND	24
JOHN DYMOND	29
THOMAS DAYIL	20
WILLIAM WALKER	21
RALPH HARWOOD	23
PHILLIPP PHILPOTT	30
JAMES PALLISTER	28
RICHARD CLARK	21
DANIELL BAKER	20
JOHN TAYLER	23
THOMAS PROSSER	20
JOHN CRATON	20
THOMAS SMITH	21
JOHN JOHNSON	18
RICHARD HOLMES	24
RALPH TERRETT	24
HENRY TATNUM	20
ALEXANDER SMITH	18
JOHN CRAPP	37
JOHN FAUX	36
JOSEPH BRYAN	20
NEVILL HUTCHINS	20
WILLIAM WALTERS	22
WILLIAM PUTTEX	20
ARCHIBALD WEYER	18

	Years.
NATHANIEL COBHAM	17
JARVAICE DODDERIDGE	21
JOHN DERBORN	22
WILLIAM SERIFF	19
JOHN OFFWORD	24
THOMAS LEE	20
ROBERT RICHARDS	18
GEORGE HITER	18
JOHN DREADD	17
ARTHUR WYND	17
RICHARD OSBORNE	22
JOHN PHILLIPPS	37
JOHN STEEVENS	13
JOHN REDDHEDD	28
WILLIAM GIBSON	18
THOMAS WATERMAN	27
THOMAS JONES	19
JO. NISOM	23
EDWARD LAYTON	30
WILLIAM BENSON	28
JOHN WHITEHEDD	23
RICHARD BARNARD	23
HENRY LONG	21
JOHN WILKS	22
THOMAS WELLMAN	21
THO. GATON	25
WILLIAM ALLIN	25
THO. LOTTENY	20
ROBERT PORTER	20
JOHN HUGHES	20
HENRY ATKYNS	22
ROBERT KEMBER	21
ROBERT MILLS	19
JOHN DAVIES	25
THOMAS CROWDER	21

	Years.
Richard Purnell	21
Robert Lynley	20
Henry Holmes	44
John Key	30
John Williams	21
John Fowler	24
John Owen	20
Owen Williams	21
Thomas Drew	26
William Bumstedd	21
Edward Johnson	20
John Bownd	20
John Haies	30
John Lyon	17
William Corser	24
Thomas Trigg	21
Robert Nisbett	19
William Caddy	21
John Cassedy	20
Alexander More	24
Richard Wellyn	25
Richard Griffes	24
Arthur Yeomans	24
Nicholas Hobson	23
William Marrow	25
Francis Dene	21
John Philpott	16
John Strattergood	18
Wm. Cant	19
Henrie Speckman	27
John Yates	19
Wm. Ranse	27
George Selman	16
Nicholas Blades	21
John Clark	24

	Years.
Tho. Everie	19
Tho. Medwell	31
Jo. Basher	20
James Ellerton	18
Richard Hands	19
Medusala Wattes	20
Tho. Hames	19
Phillipp Cartwrite	20
John Loftis	21
Nichell Rocks	21
Jo. Ling	45
Tho. Sherman	26
Wm. Jackson	30
James Goldingham	32
Richard Rainolds	19
Jo. Nokes	20
Francis Symonds	21
Thomas Lurting	21
James Anderson	19
Walter Jago	20
John Bead	22
John Young	19
Thomas Hubbard	20
Edward Browne	24
William Seere	22
Wm. Levyns	22
Jo. Hamond	17
Edward Pullin	27
James Cullimor	22
Jo. de Park	28
Richard Walton	21
Robert Collie	20
Joseph Hepworth	33
William Walters	32
Daniell Smith	33

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD TRUEMAN	24	RANDALL OGDEN	19
WILLIAM MASTERS	21	THOMAS BROWNE	11
JOHN CLERE	26		

---

11 *May*, 1634.

De Parochia, St. Egidii, [*Giles*] Cripplegate. } THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought Certificates from the Justices of the Peace, and Minister of the parish, the ptie. hath taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

PETER HOWSON, 31 years, and his wife, ELLIN HOWSON, 39 years old.

Turris, London. } THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought attestacon and certificates from the Justices of Peace, and Minister of the parish, according to the lls. of the counsell's order, the ptie. hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

THOMAS STARES ..... 31 years. | SUZAN JOHNSON ..... 12 years.

---

16 *March*, 1634.

Mildred, Bredstret. } THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Chrystian*, de Lo. JOHN WHITE, Mr., bound thither; the men have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
FRANCIS STILES	35	THOMAS BARBER	21
THOMAS BASSETT	37	JO. DYER	28
GEORGE CHAPPELL	20	JO. HARRIS	28
ROBERT ROBINSON	45	JAMES HORWOOD	30
THOMAS STILES	20	JO. REEVES	19

	Year		Years
THO. FOULFOOT	22	THOS. HAUKESWORTH	23
JAMES BUSKET	28	JO. STILES	35
THOMAS COOP	18	HENRY STILES	40
EDWARD PRESTON	13	JANE WORDEN	30
JO. CRIBB	30	JOAN STILES	35
EDWARD PATTESON	33	HENRY STILES	3
FRANCIS MARSHALL	30	JOHN STILES	9 mo.
RICHARD HEYLEI	22	RACHELL STILES	28
THOS. HALFORD	20		

---

22 *March*, 1634.

THEIS underwritten names are to be imbarqued in y^e *Planter*, NICK TRARICE, M^r., bound for New England, per certificat from Stepney parish, and attestacon from SIR THOS. JAY and M^r. SIMON MUSKETT, Justices of the Peace, and the men have taken the oath of supremacie and allegeance.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS DAVIES	40	WILLIAM LOCK	6
SARA DAVIES	48	JO. MADDOX, a sawyer	43
JOSEPH DAVIES	13	JAMES LONNIN, glover	26

ROBERT STEVENS, a sawyer	22	4 servants.
JOHN MORE, a labourer	24	
JAMES HAIEWARD	22	
JUDITH PHIPPIN	16	

---

26 *March*, 1635.

THIS underwritten name is to be imbarqued in the *Peter Bonaventure*, THO. HARMAN, M^r., bound for the Barbadoes and St. Chrystophers, per certificate from St. Andrews parish, Holborn, and attestacon from JUSTICE GRIMSTON and JUSTICE SHEPPARD, hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

WILLIAM BANKS..... 21 years.

1 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Hopewell*, of London, WILLIAM BUNDOCKE, Mr., for New England.

	Years.		
JO. COOPER	41	of Oney, in Buckinghamshire.	Theis have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.
EDMOND FARRINGTON	47		
WILLIAM PARRYER ..	36		
GEO. GRIGGS, of Landen	42	in Buckingham.	
PHILIP KYRTLAND, of Sherington	21		
NATH. KYRTLAND, "	19		

THOMAS GRIGGS.....	15	Children of GEORGE GRIGGS, aforesaid.
WILLIAM GRIGGS	14	
ELIZA GRIGGS.....	10	
MARY GRIGGS..... ..	6	
JANET GRIGGS.....	2	

WIBROE ..... 42 years, wife of JOHN COOPER.
ELIZA ..... 49 " " EDWARD FARRINGTON.
ALYCE ..... 37 " " WILLIAM PARRYER.
ALYCE ..... 42 " " GEORGE GRIGGS.

MARY COOPER.....	13	Children of JOHN COOPER, aforesaid.
JO. COOPER	10	
THOMAS COOPER.....	7	
MARTHA COOPER	5	

PHILLIP PHILLIPP ..... 15 years, servt. to JO. COOPER.

SARRA FARRINGTON ..	14	Children of EDW. FARRINGTON.
MATHEW FARRINGTON	12	
JO. FARRINGTON.....	11	
ELIZA FARRINGTON ..	8	

MARY PARRYER	7	Children of WILLIAM PARRYER.
SARRA PARRYER	5	
KATHERINE PARRYER	18mo.	

2 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, Mr, bound thither, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, and attestacon from the Justices of peace, according to the Lords order.

	Years.
JO. TUTTELL, a mercer	39
JOAN TUTTELL	42
JOHN LAWRENCE	17
WILLIAM LAWRENCE	12
MARIA LAWRENCE	9
ABIGALL TUTTELL	6
SYMON TUTTELL	4
SARA TUTTELL	2
JO. TUTTELL	1
JOAN ANTROBUSS	65
MARIA WRAST	24
THO. GREENE	15
NODHIM HAFIRE, servant to JO. TUTTELL	16
MARIA CHITTWOOD	24
THO. OLNEY, shoemaker	35
MARIA OLNEY	30
THOMAS OLNEY	3
EPENETUS OLNEY	1
THOMAS CARTER	25
MICHAEL WILLINSON	30
ELIZABETH MORRISON	12

Servants to GEORGE GIDDINS.

	Years.
GEO. GIDDINS, husbandman	25
JANE GIDDINS	20
THOMAS SAVAGE, a taylor	27
RICHARD HARVEIE, a taylor	22
FRANCIS PEBODDY, husbandman	21
WILLIAM WILCOCKSON, lynnen wever	34
MARGARET WILCOCKSON	24
JO. WILCOCKSON	2
CHAS. HARVIE	22
WM. BEARDSLEY, a mason	30
MARIA BEARDSLEY	26
MARIA BEARDSLEY	4
JOHN BEARDSLIE	2
JOSEPH BEARDSLIE	6 mo.
ALAN PARLEY, husbandman	27
WILLM, FELLOE, shoemaker	24
FRANCIS BAKER, a taylor	24

3 *April*, 1635.

JAMES WEAVER, statinor ..... 23 years.
EDUND WEAVER, 28 years, and his wife, MARGARET, aged 30 years, husbandman, dwelling in Auckstren, in Herefordshire.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Hopewell*, M^r. WM. BUNDICK, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, that they are no subsedy men. They have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
JOHN ASTWOOD, husbandman	26
JO. RUGGELLS	10
MARTHA CARTER	27
MARIE ELLIOTT	13
LAURENCE WHITTIMORE, husbandman, p. cert. from Stunstell Abbey, in co. Hert.	63
ELIZABETH WHITTIMORE	57
ELIZABETH TURNER	20
SARA ELLIOTT	6
ROBERT DAY	30
WILLIAM PEACOCK, of Nazing, in Essex	12
JO. RUGGELLS, shoemaker	44
Uxor BARBARA RUGGELLS,	30
JO. RUGGELLS	2
ELIZABETH ELLIOT	8
GILES PAYSON	26
ISAAC MORRIS	9
ISAAC DISBROUGH, husbandman, of Ell-Tyley, in co. Cambridge	18
ELIZ. ELLIOTT	30
LYDDIA ELLIOTT	4
PHILLIP ELLIOT	2
JO. PEAT, husbandman, of Duffill parish, in Derbieshire	38
ROBERT TITUS, husbandman, of St. Katherines	35
Uxor HANNA TITUS	31
JO. TITUS	8
EDMOND	5
EDWARD KEELE	14
JO. GOUDBY	16
JO. BILL	13
THO. GREENE	15
GEORGE WOODWARD, fishmonger	35

P. certs from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and SIR NICH. RAYNTON, two Justices of ye Peace in London, and from JO. THORP, Minister of the parish of St. Buttolpt Billingsgate.

TO be imbarqued y^n the *Peter Bonaventr* de London, Capt. HARMAN, Mr., for Barbadoes. Theis pties hereunder expressed, have brought certificates from the two Justices of Peace, that they toke the oathe of allegeance and supremacie, and also cert. from ye Minister of the parish, this 3d April, 1635.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS HATHORNE	22	ALICE MACE	22
WILLIAM MORRISON	23	MARGRETT ELLGATE	24
RALPH VAUGHAN	22 & ½	MARGRETT HARTFORDE	22
JANE MADDOCKES	21		

---

4 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Peter Bonaventr* de London, Capt. HARMAN, for Barbadoes. Theis two parties brought certs. from two Justices of Peace, and the Minister of their conformity, according to order.

WILLIAM CLERKE..... 29 years. | THO. SERGEANT ..... 23 years.

---

6 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties heereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, Mr., bound thither. They have brought certificates from the Justices of Peace and Minister of the parish that they are conformable to the orders of ye Church of England, and are no subsidy men; they have taken the oath of supremacie and allegeance, die and an^o. pred^e.

MARTIN SAUNDERS, a carrier ..... 40 years.
Uxor RACHEL SAUNDERS ..... 40 „

3 children:
- LEA SAUNDERS ..... 10 years.
- JUDITH SAUNDERS ..... 8 „
- MARTIN SAUNDERS ..... 4 „

3 servants	MARIE FULLER	17 years.
	RICHARD SMITH	14 „
	RICHD. RIDLEY	16 „
	FRANCIS NEWCOM, husb.	30 „
wife and 2 children	RACHELL NEWCOM	20 „
	RACHELL NEWCOM	2 & ½ „
	JO. NEWCOM	9 mo. „
a glover,	ANTHONY STANNION	24 „
	DANIEL HANBURY	29 „
	FRANCIS DEXTER	13 „
	WILL DAWES	15 „
	MARIA SAUNDERS	15 „

---

a Taylor,	CLEMENT BATES	40 years.	Theis pties imbarqued in the *Eliz.*, Mr. WM. STAGG, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of the parish.
	ANN BATES	40 „	
5 children	JAMES BATES	14 „	
	CLEMENT BATES	12 „	
	RACHEL BATES	8 „	
	JOSEPH BATES	5 „	
	BEN. BATES	2 „	
2 servants	JO. WYNCHESTER	19 „	
	GERVASE GOLD	30 „	

More for the *Planter.*

		Years.
husbandman,	RICHARD TUTTELL	42
	ANN TUTTELL	41
	ANN TUTTELL	12
	JO. TUTTELL	10
	REBECCA TUTTELL	6
	ISABELLA TUTTELL	70
	MARIE WOLHONSTON	30

	Years.
husbandman, WILLIAM TUTTELL	26
ELIZABETH TUTTELL	23
JO. TUTTELL	3 ½
ANN TUTTELL	2 ¼
THO. TUTTELL	3 mo.
SYCILLIE CLARK	16
MARIE BILL	11

	Years.		Years.
PHILLIPP ATWOOD	12	MARIA BUSHNELL	26
BARTHOL FALDOE	16	MARTHA BUSHNELL	1
*THOS. PELL, a carpenter	26	WILLIAM LEN	16
MARIE PELL	26	MARIA SMITH	18
MARIE PELL	1	ELIZABETH SWAYNE	20
WILLIAM LEN	16	MARGARET LEACH	15
FRANCIS BUSHNELL, a carpenter	26	HANNA SMITH	18
		ANN WELLS	15

IN the *Hopewell*, WILLIAM BUNDOCK, Mr., bound for New England, &c.

	Years.
JAMES BURGIS	14
ALEXANDER THWAITS	20
JO. ABBOTT	16
JO. BELLOMES	12
JO. JOHNES	18
CHRISTIOM LUDDINGTON	18
MARIE ABBOTT	16
MARIE COKE	14
MARIE PEAKE	15
a taylor, THO. PELL	22
a glazier, JO. BUSHNELL	21

[* *These four names are crossed through in the original MS.*—J. C. H.]

IN the *Rebecca*, of London, Mr., — HODGES, for New England.

a husbandman, PETER UNDERWOOD ..... 22 years.
ISABELL CRADDOCK ..... 30 „

---

7 *April*, 1635.

THIS ptie under mencioned is to be imbarqued in the *Planter*, bound for New England, p. certf. from ALDERMAN FENN, of his conformitie, and he hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

RICHARD FENN ..... 27 years.

---

3 *April*, 1635, at Gravesend.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christophus, imbarqued in the *Paul*, of London, JO. ACKLIN, Mr., bound thither; there was cert. brought from the Minister of St. Katherine's of their conformitie, of their discipline and orders to ye Church of England, the men did take the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
RALPH REASON	23	THO. WATSON	29
EDWARD MERRIFIELD	19	DAVID EVANS	22
ROBERT WADE	35	STEPHEN GARRET	19
WILLIAM HAIES	24	WM. BEDDLE	19
GEO. RISHFORD	24	RICHARD LOCK	20
MATHEW MOYSES	17	ABRAM WATSON	19
ROBERT RICHARDSON	20	JAMES CARTER	25
JO. MOUNTAIN	20	WM. SEARSBRICK	23
JO. WILLIS	29	WILLIAM CHURCH	21
JO. FRENCH	18	JOHN REINOLDS	23

	Years.
HENRY BAYIN	22
WILLIAM LAMYN	21
HANNA ROPER	23
HENRY LEA	30
EDWARD SMALLMAN	21
ROBERT ATKINSON	23
THO. FEARFAX	22
MATHEW TURNER	46
EDWARD GASS	20
HENRY SENTENCE	20
EDMOND DAVIES	21
EDWARD BARNES	16
THO. NOTT	18
JO. ADAMS	16
EDWARD GRAY	32
JO. WATTS	21
EDWARD FISHER	27
RICHARD CROWDER	28
RICHARD PRESTON	21
RICHARD OLDER	24
WILLIAM KING	18
JOHN HOLMES	22
NICO. SEDEN	20
FRA. STOTT	32
PHILIP JENINGS	25
THO. SPENDERGRASS	24
RICHARD DANES	20
ROBERT SPURR	24
NICHO. HOLLIS	20

IN the *Peter Bonaventure*, THOMAS HARMAN, Mr., bound for the Barbadoes, theis underwritten names p. order; they have taken ye oath of supremacie and allegeance.

	Years.
THO. BERKYM	24
JO. WESTGARTH	28
JO. SWEETING	26
JAMES TOWNSON	29
RICHD. DAWSON	28
THO. GREENWOOD	15
THO. IVESON	36
THO HYWOOD	22
WM. BANKS	23
JO. GREENLY	20
DANIEL DAVIES	26
ROBERT BRABAN	29
JO. THOMAS	25
RICHARD LEACH	22
RICHARD ABBOTT	20
AMBROSE HUETT	27
JO. WHITE	25
JO. WESTON	26
WILLIAM WESTON	16
WM. HOWSEMAN	12
RICHD. CHAPMAN	40
THO. CUTLER	35
JAMES JACKSON	33
JO. SMITHEMAN	23
ROBERT SAVAGE	21
GEO. PENNY	24

	Years.
Jo. Pattman	23
Tho. Coke	30
Jo. Symonds	19
Jo. Boone	12
Nicho. Evans	16
Jo. Wydhouse	15
Richd. Hollinby	20
Will Lodge	13
Isaac Pratt	22
Jo. Evans	17
James Robards	20
Ricd. Clark	19
Geo. Plunckett	19
Wm. Marrowdin	19
Jo. Alliday	20
Walter Gibson	25
Jo. Wynkles	20
Jo. Vynn	17
Robert Roe	19
Maurice Willins	18
Dennis Mortagh	30
Gregorie Ogell	15
Jo. Long	20
Tho. Farmer	22
Mathew Westwood	18
Robert Pendred	40
Wm. Beckkitt	26
Jo. Hynd	24
Roger Wills	20
Jo. Sessions	22
Capten Jacob Luke	30
Richd. Speed	35
Arthur Watkyns	25

	Years.
Jo. Dent	30
Jo. Sawcott	18
Jo. Bunce	18
Jo. Robinson	26
Richd. Pell	22
Jo. Disherd	22
Tho. Lamberd	23
Mary Loveley	35
Anne Loveley	10
Jo. Dukkarth	31
Ricd. Mansfield	22
Wm. Whitlock	31
Jo. Thomson	31
Ricd. Brownley	19
Jo. Mather	21
David Robinson	20
Tho. Evans	20
Wm. Mecham	20
Tho. Tedder	19
Daniel Dennis	22
Luke Stokes	35
Phillipp Henson	21
Jo. Joyner	25
Robert Johnson	26
Geo. Chapman	17
Wm. Aston	17
Adrian Coke	27
Robert Philkynn	25
Jno. Sympson	29
Steaven Greenly	16
Margaret Lucocks	27
Annis Percy	24

8 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties hereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, embarqued in the *Elizabeth*, of London, WM. STAGG, Mr., bound thither; they have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie, p. certs. from the parish of St. Alphage, in Cripplegate, the Minster there.

Tanners, WM. HOLDRED	25	years.
ROGER PRESTON	21	„
DANIEL BRODLEY	20	„
ISAAC STUDMAN	30	„

THAT theis 3 pties prd. are no subsidie men we, whose names hereunto are written, belonging to Blackwell Hall, do averr and they are none

ROBERT FARRANDS.
THOMAS SMITH.

THEIS pties hereunder written are to be transported in the *Planter*, prst. p. c'dat. from the Minister of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surrey, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy.

a miller, PALMER BINGLEY	21	years.
an ostler, WM. BUTTERICK	20	„
a miller, JHO. JEWELL	27	„

---

9 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth*, of London, prd. Mr. WILLM. STAGG, bound for New England. Theis underwritten names havebrought cert. from ye Minister of Hauckust, in Kent, and attestation from two Justices of

Peace, being conformable to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

		Years.
a clothier,	JAMES HOSMER	28
wife and 2 children	*Uxor*, ANN HOSMER	27
	MARIA HOSMER	2
	ANN HOSMER	3 mo.
maid servants	MARIE DONNARD	24
	MARIE MARTIN	19
	JO. STON	40
	EDWARD GOLD	28
	GEO. RUSSELL	19
	JO. MASSELL	15

---

9 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Rabecca*, Mr. JO. HODGES, bound for New England.

husbandman,	JACOB WELSH	32 years.
	GEO. WOODWARD	35 „

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Rebecca*, prd.

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH WINCKOLL	52	WM. SWAYNE	aged 16
JO. WINCKOLL	13	FRANCIS SWAYNE	14

---

17 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliza* and *Ane*, sd RO. COOPER, for New England.

THOMAS HEDHALL ..... 47 years.

IN the *Encrease* of Lond., sd ROBERT LEA, for New England.

a mason, GEO. BARON..... 43 years.

SAMUEL..... 12 years.
JO ..... 8 „
SUSAN ..... 10 „
} Children of the said mason.

a husbandman, THO. JOSTLIN..... 43 years.
REBECCA, his wife ..... 43 „
ELIZA WARD, a maid servant ... 38 „

REBECCA 18
DOROTHY 11
NATHANIEL 8
ELIZA..... 6
MARY..... 1
} Children of the said THOMAS JOSTLIN.

---

10 *April*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported in the *Planter*, prd. NICo. TRARICE, Mr., bound for New England, per cert. of the Minister of Sudburie in Suffolk, and from the Maior of the Towne of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man, he hath taken the oath of allegiance and suprem.

carrier, RICHARD HASFELL ..... 54 years.
Uxor, MARTHA..... 42 „

5 daughters.
MARIA HASFELL ..... 17 „
SARA HASFELL ..... 14 „
MARTHA HASFELL ..... 8 „
RACHELL HASFELL ..... 6 „
RUTH HASFELL..... 3 „

ALICE SMITH ..... 40 „
ELIZABETH COOP..... 24 „
JO. SMITH..... 13 „
JOB HAWKINS ..... 15 „

IN the *Planter*, prd. Theis under written are to be transported to New England.

	EYLIN HANFORD	46 years.
2 daughters	MARGARET HANFORD	16 „
	ELIZABETH HANFORD	14 „
	RODOLPHUS ELMES	15 „
	THO. STANSLEY	16 „

IN the *Elizabeth* of London, WM. STAGG, Mr. Bound for New England.

WILLIAM WILD	30 years.
PETER THORNE	20 „
ALICE WILD	40 „

---

11 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliz.* prd., WM. STAGG, Mr. bound for New England, the pties. under written hath brought certificates according to order.

	Years.		Years.
a carpenter, WM. WHITTEREDD	36	JO. CLUFFE	22
Uxor ELIZABETH	30	JO. WILD	17
sonn, THO. WHITTREDD	10	SAMUEL HAIEWARD	22
		JO. DUKE	20

IN the *Planter*, prd. Theis under written names are to be transported to New England, p. certificate according to order.

SARA PITTNEI	22	MARGARET PITNEY	22
2 children SARA PITNEI	7	RACHELL DEANE	31
SAMUEL PITNEY	1½		

13 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, Mr. ROGER COOP, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Maior of Evesham, in com. Worwr. & from the Minister of ye parish of their conformitie.

	Years.	
MARGERIE WASHBORN	49	
JO. WASHBORNE	14	2 sonns.
PHILLIPP WASHBORNE	11	

IN the *Elizabeth*, de London, WM. STAGG, Mr. prd. Theis under written names brought certificates from the Minister of St. Saviours, Southwark, of their conformitie.

	Years.		Years.
THO. MILLET	30	JOSUA WHEAT	17
Uxor MARIE MILLET	29	JO. SMITH	12
URSULA GREENWAY	32	RALPH CHAPMAN	20
HENRY BULL	19	THO. MILLET	2

THIS under written name is to be imbarqued in ye "*Increase*," ROBERT LEA, Mr. bound for New England, p. cert. from Billerecay in Essex, and from the Minister of the parish that he is no subsidy man.

husbandman, WM. RUSCO	41	
et uxor REBECCA	40	
SARA RUSCO	9	4 children.
MARIE RUSCO	7	
SAMUEL	5	
WM. RUSCO	1	

IN the "*Jncrease,*" prd. Theis under written names are to be transported to New England, p. cert. from All Sts. Staynings, Mark-lane, of their conformation to the Church of England.

	Years.	
a Taylor, THO. PAGE	29	
ELIZABETH PAGE.	28	Wife and 2 children.
THOMAS PAGE ...	2	
KATHERINE PAGE.	1	
EDWARD SPARKS.....	22	2 servants.
KATH. TAYLOR.....	24	

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann,* ROGER COOPR., Mr. Theis pties. hereunder expressed are to be embarqued for New England, having taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie, and likewise brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices where their abidings were latlie of their conformitie to the discipline and orders of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT HAWKYNNS, husb. ...	25	THOMAS HUBBARD	10
JO. WHITNEY	35	THO. EATON.....	1
JO. PALMERLEY	20	MARIE HAWKYNNS.....	24
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLEN WHITNEY	30
JO. WHITNEY	11	ABIGALL EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARA CARTRACK.....	24
NATHANIEL WHITNEY	8	JANE DAMAND.....	9
THO. WHITNEY	6	MARY EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY.....	1	MARIE BROOMER.....	10
NICHOLAS SENSION	13	MILDRED CARTRACK	2
HENRY JACKSON.....	29	JOSEPH ALSOPP	14
WILLIAM HUBBARD	35		

IN the *Susan* and *Ellin*, EDWARD PAYNE, Mr. bound for New England, theis pties. hereunder expressed have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.
JOHN PROCTER, husbandman	46
MARTHA PROCTER	28
JOHN PROCTER	3
MARIE PROCTER	1
ALICE STREET	28
WALTER THORNTON, husb.	36
JOANNA THORNTON	44
JOHN NORTH	20
MARY PYNDER	53
FRANCIS PYNDER	20
MARIE PYNDER	17
JOANNA PYNDER	14
ANNA PYNDER	12
KATHERINE PYNDER	10
JO. PYNDER	8
RICHARD SKOFIELD	22
EDWARD WEEDEN	22
GEORGE WILBY	16
RICHARD HAWKINS	15
THOMAS PARKER	30
SYMON BURD	20
JO. MANSFIELD	34
CLEMENT GOLD	30
JO. JONES	20
WM. BARROW	19
PHILLIPP ATWOOD	13
WM. SNOWE	18
EDWARD LUMUS	24

	Years.
RICHARD SALTONSTALL, husb.	23
MERRIALL SALTONSTALL	22
MERRIALL SALTONSTALL	9 mo.
THO. WELLS	30
PETER COOP	28
WM. LAMBART	26
SAMUEL PODD	25
JEREMY BELSHER	22
MARIE CLIFFORD	25
JANE COE	30
MARIE RIDDLESDEN	17
JO. PELLAM	20
MATHEW HITCHCOCK	25
TOMAZIN CARPENTER	35
EDMOND GORDEN	18
MARGARET LEACH	22
ELIZABETH SWAYNE	16
ANN WELLS	20
HANNA SMITH	30
WILLIAM BUTTRICK	18
ELIZABETH NICHOLLS	25
ANN FOWLE	25
THO. SYDLIE	22
MARIE SMITH	21
GRACE BERNLIE	30
DYONIS TAYLER	48
JO. BACKLEY	15

15 *May*, 1635.

PENELOPY PELLAM, 16 years, to pass to her broth. plantun.

---

14 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Increase*, of London, Mr. ROBERT LEA, bound for New England.

ROBERT CORDELL, gouldsmith in Lombert St., sent them away.

		Years.	
SAMUEL ANDREWS	aged	37	Theis have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacy, and have brought certificates of the conformity, which are this day filed.
ROBERT NIMEY	„	22	
ROBERT SAMKEY	„	30	
JAMES GIBBONS	„	21	

And rest:

JINNE, the wife of the above named SAMUEL ANDREWS, aged 30 years.

		Years.	
ELLEN LONG, her servant	aged	20	All for New England, in the *Increase*, aforesaid.
JANE ANDREWS, her daughter	„	3	
ELIZABETH ANDREWS, her daughter	„	2	

---

15 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliza*, de Lond: Mr., WM. STAGG, for New England.

	Years.	
RICHARD WALKER.....	24	Theis parties have taken the oath of allegeance and of supremacy, before WM. WHITMORE and Sir MILES RUNTON.
JO. BEAMOND	23	
WM. BEAMOND	27	
THOMAS LETTYNE	23	
JO. JOHNSON	23	
WILLIAM WALKER.....	15	

15 *April*, 1635.

IN the *Eliza* and *Ann*, of London, ROGER COOPER, for New England.

PERCY KINGE, 24 years, maidservant to MR. RO. CROWLEY.

IN the *Eliza*, of London, WM. STAGG, for New England.

JAMES WALKER, 15 years, and SARA WALKER, 17 years, servant to JO. BROWNE, a baker, and to MR. WM. BRASSEY, linen draper, in Cheapside, Lond.; p. cert. of their conformity.

---

13 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Increase*, of London, ROBERT LEA, Master; the said pties. having brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of his conformity to the Church of England.

glover, THOMAS BLOGGETT ..... 30 years.
Uxor SUZAN BLOGGETT ..... 37 „
DANIEL BLOGGETT ..... 4 years. } 2 children.
SAMUEL BLOGGETT ..... 1 ½ „ }

IN the *Increase*, prd. The ptie. underwritten hath brought certificates from the Minister of Wapping, and from the Justices of Peace of his conformitie to ye Church of England, to passe in the said ship to New England.

Lynen Weaver, THO. CHITTINGDEN ..... 51 years.
Uxor REBECCA CHITTINGDEN ..... 40 „
ISAAC CHITTINGDEN ..... 10 years. } 2 children.
HEN. CHITTINGDEN ..... 6 „ }

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Suzan* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, Mr.; the parties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are no subsidy men, and are conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

		Years.
A Draper,	RALPH HUDSON	42
Uxor	MARIE HUDSON	42
3 children	HANNA HUDSON	14
	ELIZA HUDSON	5
	JO. HUDSON	12
servants	THO. BRIGGHAM	32
	BENJ. THWING	16
	ANN GIBSON	34
	JUDITH KIRK	18
	JO. MORE	41
	HENR. KNOWLES	25
	GEO. RICHARDSON	30
	BEN. THOMLINS	18
	EDWARD THOMLINS	30
	BARBARA FORD	16
	JOAN BROOMER	13
	RICHARD BROOKE	24
	THO. BROOK	18
husbandman,	SYMON CROSBY	26
Uxor,	ANN CROSBY	25
	THOMAS CROSBY, 8 weeks, 1 child.	
husbandman,	RICHD. ROWTON	36
Uxor,	ANN ROWTON	36
	EDWARD ROWTON	6, 1 child.
husbandman,	PERCIVAL GREENE	32
	ELLEN GREENE	32
2 servants	JO. TRANE	25
	MARGARET DIX	18

	Years.
JO. ATHERSON	24
ANN BLASON	27
BEN. BUCKLEY	11
DANIEL BUCKLEY	9
JO. CORRINGTON	33
MARY CORRINGTON	33

---

14 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Faulcon*, de London, THO. IRISH, Mr., p. certificate from the Minister of the parish of their conformity to the orders of the Church of England. Theis men have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
GABRIEL BOLT	29
OWEN BLISS	30
GEORGE SAY	26
BASSELL TERRY	22
MARMADUKE TURNER	21
JO. BASSETT	19
JO. SHEERMY	26
HENRIE BUDDLESTON	17
THO. LETT	22
SAMVEL STOR	17
JAMES BURT	13
CHARLES FALL	19
WM. SENNOTT	20
JO. BROWNE	20
THO. WEBB	18
JO. HOPWOOD	20
NICO. WADE	19
ROBERT DAVERS	14

	Years.
HENRY DYE	20
EDWARD BULL	22
FARFORD GOLDSMITH	22
THO. CRISPIN	19
FRANCIS SHERES	26
JOHN BATHE	23
SMITH BAKER	28
JAMES HIBBINS	17
JO. BELTON	48
NICHOLAS FLITCROFT	16
WM. BINGHAM	18
HUMFREY MORRIS	18
JO. DALLINGER	16
JO. ROGERS	34
JO. SPYER	32
FRANCIS SMITH	20
ABRAHAM HALLOWAY	20
JOSEPH DRAY	21

	Years.
THOMAS BROMBY	59
JO. BROMBY	27
JESPER GIGGON	18
JOHN BRUMIVELL	22
RICHD. DENT	17
THOMAS GUALMUY	22
RICHARD SNATHE	19
RICHD. COCKMAN	20
THOMAS ALLIN	22
VALENTINE LOVE	18
ROBERT HAXLEY	21
THOS. METCALF	20
WM. KNIGHT	30
HENRIC GILDER	18
GEORGE LEE	16
ANTH. BOLDSWORTH	18
JOHN CHURCH	21
JOHN SCOTT	16
ROBERT JONES	25
NATHANIELL WRITE	32
JOHN JONES	24
THOMAS WALLIS	27
TOBY HAZELL	20
GEO. CLARK	15
THO. ROBERTS	18
MARMADUKE CROSBY	28
GEO. HARRIS	17
ROGER SAWTER	17
MARIE PERRY	18
ELIZABITH ELSON	18
BRIDGET GERDEN	19
KATHERINE HILL	20
MARIE NEWCOM	17
BENEDICT SHERHACK	20
MARIE DREW	19
ELIZABETH LONG	21
MAINFRED HAND	20
ELIZABETH CURTIS	22
WM. STURGIS	18
THOS. KNOWLES	16
PETER LOSTELL	14
WALTER HOLBURD	24

---

15 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Increase*, ROBERT LEA, Mr. having taken the oathes of allegeance and supremacie, as also being conformable to the government and discipline of the Church of England, whereof they brought testimony and cert. from ye Justices and Ministers where there abodes have latlie been. (viz.)

	Years.
husbandman, SAMUEL MORSE	50
Ux. ELIZABETH MORSE	48

		Years.
	JOSEPH MORSE	20
	ELIZABETH DANIELL	2
a lynnen wev[r]	PHILEMON DALTON	45
Ux.	HANNA DALTON	35
	SAMUEL DALTON	5½
	WM. WHITE	14
	JOHN OWDIE	17
butcher,	WM. HOUGHTON	22
husb.	WILTON PAYNE	37
	ANNA PAYNE	40
	WM. PAYNE	10
	ANNA PAYNE	5
	JO. PAYNE	3
	DANIEL PAYNE	8 weeks
husbandman,	MATTHEW MARVYN	35
Ux.	ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
	ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
	MATTHEW MARVYN	8
	MARIE MARVYN	6
	SARA MARVYN	3
	HANNA MARVYN	½
	JO. WARNER	20
	ISAAC MORE	13
carpenter,	SAMVELL IRELAND	32
Uxor	MARIE IRELAND	30
	MARTHA IRELAND	1½
Plowrite,	WILTON BUCK	50
	ROGER BUCK	18
a joyner,	JO. DAVIES	29
a husbandman,	ABRAM FLEMING	40
husb.,	JO. FOKAR	21
clothier,	THO. PARISH	22

	Years.
JAMES BITTON	27
WM. POTTER	25
ELIZABETH WOOD	38
ELIZABETH BEARDS	24
SUZAN PAYNE	11
AYNES GLADWELL	16
PHEBE PERCE	18
HENRY CROSSE, carpenter	20
husb. THO. KILBORNE	55
Uxor FRANCIS KILBORNE	50
MARGARET KILBORNE	23
LYDDIA KILBORNE	22
MARIE KILBORNE	16
FRANCIS KILBORNE	12
JO. KILBORNE	10

	Years.
JAMES ROGER	20
RICHARD NUNN	19
THOS. BARRET	16
JO. HACKWELL	18
SYMON AYRES, chirurgion	48
Uxor DOROTHY AYRES	38
MARIE AYRES	15
THOS. AYRES	13
SYMON AYRES	11
REBECCA AYRES	9
JANE RAMLIN	30
CHRISTOPHER AYRES	7
ANNE AYRES	5
BENJAMIN AYRES	3
SARA AYRES	3 mo.

a sawyer, STEEVEN UPSON ..... 23 years.
JO. MYNDELL 16

husbandman, SYMON STONE 50
Uxor JOAN STONE 38

children	FRANCIS STONE	16
	ANN STONE	11
	SYMON STONE	4
	MARIE STONE	3
	JO. STONE	5 weeks

servants	ISAAC WORDEN	18
	NATHANIEL WOOD	12
	ELIZABETH STREATON	19
	MARIE TOLLER	16

16 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereafter expressed, are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in y^e *Expectacion*, CORNELIUS BILLINGE, M^r., having taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, as likewise being conformable to the Church of England, whereof they brought testimonie from the Ministers and Justices of Peace of their abodes.

	Years.
FRANCIS SMITH	36
THO. PALMER	18
LEONARD SMITH	22
MATTHEW HAMBLEN	38
WM. LYNLIE	58
CHRISTOPHER WHETSTON	19
WM. CAWDLE	19
FLORENCE DICKENSON	19
JO. BAKER	42
JOHN MARTIN	30
WM. SMITH	20
ANT^o. DOWSELL	20
RICHARD SLIE	20
FRANCIS DALES	20
PETER AMBREY	32
THO. FELD	18
EDWARD HASSARD	24
RICHARD BULL	17
RICHARD REINOLDS	16
WM. EAKINS	15
JO. TOTNELL	16
EDWARD HORSHAM	14
RICHARD TRENDALL	16
WILLIAM READ	16
MATTHEW PIPPIN	20

	Years.
MARY BAKER	42
ELISHA BRIDGES	16
WILTON THORPE	30
ELIZABETH THORP	20
ELIZABETH THORP	2
JOAN FELVER	50
MARGARET ROLLRIGHT	45
ELLEN COOPER	24
ELIZABETH COKE	20
MARIE CHADDOCK	20
ELIZABETH HAMOND	25
ALICE AWBREY	29
ELIZABETH LAURENCE	26
ANN NOBLE	21
MARIE HARROWIGG	21
MILLICENT LEECH	28
MARIE GOODWYNN	20
KATHERINE WEBB	22
ELIZABETH SCOTT	20
MARIE HOWES	18
DOROTHY LAWRENCE	28
ELIZABETH HORSHAM	16
ALICE GOLDHAM	26
RICHARD PRICE	14
RICHARD LANE	38

	Years.		Years.
ALICE LANE	30	ELIZABETH OWEN	30
SAMUEL LANE	7	MARIE MILWARD	21
JO. LANE	4	ISAAC BARTON	27
OZIELL LANE	3	ABRAM RAY	20
JO. ATKINSON	36	DORCAS HORSHAM	40
LOVE ATKINSON	38	MARIE GRIFFINN	17

---

17 *April*, 1635.

THEIS pties. hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Elizabeth*, WM. STAGG, M^r., pr. cert. from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the Church of England. They have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
JAMES BATE, husb.	53	MARIA SMITH, filia	15
ALICE BATE	52	PETER GARDNER	18
LYDDIA BATE	20	WM. HUBBARD	35
MARIA BATE	17	RACHELL BIGG	6
MARGARET BATE	12	PATRICK FOSTER	40
JAMES BATES	9	HOPESTILL FORSTER	14
EDWARD BULLOCK, husbandm.	32	FRANCIS WHITE	24
ELIZABETH STEDMAN	26	JOAN SELLIN	50
NATHANIEL STEDMAN	5	ANN SELLIN	7
ISAAC STEDMAN	1	EDWARD LOOMES	27
ROBERT THORNTON	11	JO. HUBBARD	10
MARGARET DAVIES	32	JO. DAVIES	9
ELIZABETH DAVIES	1	MARIE DAVIES	4
DOROTHY SMITH	45	JO. BROWNE	40

THE ptie. hereunder named, with his wife and children, is to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, WM. COOPER, Mr. bound thither, the ptie. hath brought testimony from the Minister of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and from the Justices of the Peace, that he hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

ALEXANDER BAKER	28	years.
Uxor ELIZABETH	23	
ELIZABETH BAKER	3	
CHRISTIAN BAKER	1	
CLEMENT CHAPLIN	48	
WM. SWAYNE	50	

---

24 *April*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in the *Expectation* aforesaid. The pties. have taken the oath of allegeance.

	Years.		Years.
NICHOLAS RESKYMER	31	SAM. GOODENUFF	22
WM. RANDALL	26	EDWARD HASTINGS	23
ANDREW LEAY	24	THO. HOBBS	18
JO. LEAY	25	JO. SARACOLE	17
JO. BLOXSULL	28	THO. WILSON	18

---

27 *April*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, ROGER COOPER, Mr., bound thither in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*. The pties. have brought certificate from the Minister of Westminster

and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie. The pties. hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
a carpenter, RICHARD BROCKE	31
EDWARD SALL	24
DANIEL PRESTON	13

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Ann* and *Elizabeth*, JO. BROOKEHAVEN, Capt. and M^r., having taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, as also being conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England, and no subsidy men, whereof they brought test. from the Minister of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN CROFTS	30	CLEMENT HUTCHINSON	20
NATHANIELL BEDFORD	19	BARTHOLOMEW BENNET	18
JO. MASON	20	THOMAS TYLER	21
JO. ORAM	21	JO. PEICHARD	20
CHRISTOPHER FISH	24	GILES BARNES	19
OWEN ANDROWE	18	HUGH SADLER	20
ROBERT ANDERSON	22	HARFORD YOUNG	20
JOHN GREENE	25	JOHN WILLIAMS	16
JOSEPH WALLINGTON	19	ANDREW EVANS	16
JOHN HAIEWARD	22	JOHN BARRET	16
THOMAS MARTIN	16	JOSEPH WALKER	18
EDMOND HOLLOWAY	17	JAMES TATE	17
THOMAS PIERIE	19	JOHN SMITH	14
WILLIAM HAYWARD	18	NATHANIELL BOLTON	19
EDWARD WILKINSON	17	WM. LAYDON	17
RICHARD GALE	16	THOMAS AVERY	18
ROBERT TRATT	21	THO. LEAKE	18
THOMAS REDDMAN	16	DAVIE WILLIAMS	17
WILLIAM GRUBB	16	WILLM. HARRIS	23
JOHN GOLDING	21	JOHN TURPIN	22

	Years.
FRANCIS SAIDWELL	18
MATTHEW ROGERS	21
BRYAN BOURK	19
ANT°. TAYLOR	26
ANDREW CARR	23
OWEN GARRET	20
JOHN FRAZILL	29
JOHN PORTER	24
CHARLES POLLINGTON	26
CHARLES JACKSON	18
EDWARD BACON	25
THOMAS ROBINSON	31
PATRICK COULY	21
GEORGE GODDIN	31
ARTHUR ROKER	20
THO. DALE	28
JOHN DAVIES	19
THO. BURTON	19
HUGH WYNSTANLY	20
BARTHOLOMEW DRAPER	20
ROBERT BROCK	25
HUGH SAWYER	18
WM. GREENE	17
PATRICK CONNYER	20
RICHARD KING	23
WILLIAM BARNES	17
WM. TAYLOR	23
ROBERT SENNODD	23
THOMAS PERKYNN	29
WM. LONGWITH	26
THOS. GULLIFER	28
JOHN DAVIES	18
RICHARD CAWOOD	25
RICHARD DYNLEY	19
DENNIS PEKE	20
NICHOLAS GREENE	18
ROBERT LAYCOCK	18
NICHELL ESTPLYNN	18
JAMES BELL	19
FREND PICTO	20
JOHN WHITHEDD	22
JO. MALLION	21
THOMAS BEDLAM	24
THO. LONE	19
THOMAS WAZELL	21
GILBERT HOLDSWORTH	30
EDWARD GARRARD	26
JOHN COKE	22
JEREMY HARTLEY	30

Women.

KATHERINE LLOYD	19
SUZAN GREENE	20
MARGERIE BARRAN	19
ELIZABETH BENNING	18
ELIZABITH BRUSTER	18
JOAN SMITH	27
SUZAN MORE	21
ALICE DIXON	21
JANE STAFFORD	24
ALICE HILTON	18
KATHERINE RUSSELL	20
MARY POWELL	23
DEBORA WINKE	21
REBECCA BEDDING	18
MATTHEW PAGE	20
ANN SPICER	26
MARIE JONES	20
MARGERY HARDING	20
MARIE KINDERSLIE	26

29 *April*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPR, Mr., the pties brought certificates from the Minister of the parish and Justices of the Peace, of their conformation to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD GOARD	17	THO. POND	21
THO. LORD, a smith	50	ROBERT LORD	9
Uxor DOROTHY	46	AYMIE LORD	6
THOMAS LORD	16	DOROTHY LORD	4
ANN LORD	14	JOSIAS COBBET	21
WM. LORD	12	JOHN HOLLOWAY	21
JOHN LORD	10	JANE BENNET	16
JAMES COBBETT	23	WILLIAM READ	22
JOSEPH FABERR	26	WILLIAM SAMOND	19

a taylor, CHRISTOPHER STANLEY 32
Uxor SUZAN 31

---

4 *May*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. The ptie having brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

a tallow chandler, HEN. WILKINSON ..... 25 years.
a soap boyler, ROBERT HANS ..... 19 „

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the "*Abigall*," RICHARD HACKWELL, Mr. The pties. have brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
THO. BUTTOLPH	32	NATHANIEL TYLLEY	32
Uxor ANN BUTTOLPH	24	PETER KETTELL	10
WM. FULLER	25	THO. STEEVENS	12
JO. FULLER	15	ELIZ. HARDING	12

---

2 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to ye Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Alexander*, Capt. BURCHE, and GILBERT GRIMES, Mr. P. certificate from the Minister where they late dwelt The men took the oaths of allegeance and supremacie die and anno prd.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM RAPEN	29	WM. POWELL	19
LEONARD STAPLES	22	RALPH PROMD	26
JO. STANFORD	24	JO. BULLMAN	40
JAMES MANZER	27	JO. WATTS	19
JO. WATTS	25	WM. DEUCH	16
THO. CLARK	26	FRANCIS PECK	22
MICHELL KIMP	27	JO. BENSTELL	24
HENRY BROUGHTON	20	SYMON PARKER	24
GEO. VENTIMER	20	RICHARD HOWESMAN	19
ROBERT HARDY	18	WALTER JONES	20
THO. DABB	25	PHELIX LYNE	25
GEO. NORTON	22	ARTHUR WRITE	21
WM. HUCKLE	20	LEWIS WILLINS	21
EDWARD KEMP	19	WM. POTT	18

	Years.
THOS. GILSON	21
JO. ANDERSON	21
WM. PHILLIPPS	17
JO. BESFORD	18
HENRY YATMAN	21
ROBERT DUCE	18
OWEN WILLIAMS	18
JO. WRITE	24
WILLIAM CLARK	19
EDWARD HALINGWORTH	46
RICHARD POWELL	32
HENRY LONGSHA	23
JO. BUSH	22
JONATHAN FRANKLIN	17
JO. PHILLIPPS	20
RICHARD CRIBB	19
THO. BROWNE	18
JO. GREENWICH	21
JO. NEDSON	19
EDWARD CHURCH	18
ANT^o. THRELCOTT	19
WM. WILLIS	17
CLEMENT HAWKINS	16
LEWES HUGHES	19
JOHN GREENE	22
RICHARD MARSHALL	36
MATHEW CALLAND	16
LEWES DAVIE	28
GEO. WHITE	18
NICHOLAS WATSON	26
OLLIVER HOOKHAM	32
CHUSLIPT BUCKLAND	25
JO. HILL	23
ANTHONY SKOOLER	20
JOHN ASHURST	24

	Years.
JAMES PARKINSON	23
WILLIAM YOUNG	21
WILLIAM SMITH	18
MORGAN JONES	31
JO. RICHARD	30
PETER FLEMING	16
MILES FARRING	24
ROBERT ATKINS	23
BENJAMIN MASON	23
THO. RUTTER	22
JO. HOWSE	41
JO. COLE	20
JAMES WATTS	35
WM. CROME	17
PHILLIPP LOVELL	34
Uxor ELIZABETH LOVELL	33
ROWLAND MAHEW	27
ROBERT SPRITE	30
JO. WESTON	41
JAMES SMITH	19
JO. SMITH	19
RICHARD LEE	22
GEO. RIDGLIE	17
DENNIS M^c BRIAN	18
JO. RUSSELL	36
JAMES DRIVER	27
HUGH JONES	22
THO. GILDINGWATER	30
THOMAS TAYLOR	27
EDMOND NASH	21
JO. HERRING	28
WM. BENTON	24
THO. ROE	22
EDWARD BANKS	35
THO. FLUDD	21

	Years.
David Collingworth	22
Wm. Mathews	30
Timithie Goodman	27
Tho. Penson	20
William Anderson	36
Geo. Merriman	41
Jo. Dellahay	27
Robert Lee	33
Jo. Jackson	24
Alexander de la Garde	27
Francis Marshall	26
Walter Lutterell	20
Jo. White	15
Wm. Seely	29
Edward Plunkett	20
Tho. Plunkett	28
Rowland Plunkett	18
Teague Nacton	28
Dermod O'Bryan	20
Charles Galloway	19
James Montgomery	19
Jno. McConry	28
Samvell Peiday	20
Samvell Farron	30
Edward Montgomery	26
Olliver Bassett	14
Parry Wy	15
Daniel Burch	14
Richard Stone	13
John Burton	17
Symon Wood	14
Robert Mussell	14
Richard Fane	15
Robert Roberts	18
William Lake	14
Richard Joeson	16
Humfrey Kerby	18
Edward Cokes	17
Henry Morton	20
James Brett	17
Tho. Dennis	18
Tho. More	33
Jo. Lawrence	17
Wm. Martin	13
Richard Phelpe	17

Women.

Barbarie Reason	20
Jane Marshall	21
Diana Drake	19
Mary Inglish	17
Annis Barrat	20
Marie Lambeth	17
Ann Mann	17
Elizabeth Warren	17
Ann Skynggle	18
Alice Chump	20
Mathew May	21
Elizabeth Chambers	20
Elizabeth Farmer	20
Margaret Conway	20
Grace Walker	34
Edith Jones	21
Alice Guy	20
Mary Spendley	17
Ann Gardner	36

6 *May*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPR., Mr., the pties. have brought cert. from the Ministers where their abodes were, and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oathes of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
SAMIVELL HALL	25	VYNCENT POTTER	21
WM. SWYNDEN	20	RICHD. GOARD	17
JO. HALSEY	24	WM. ADAMS	15
HENRY CURTIS	27		

---

8 *May*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. ROGER COOPR., Mr. Theis underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the said shipp, they brought cert. of their conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WYLIE	25	GEORGE ORRIS	21
JO. THOMSON	22	JO. JACKSON	27
EDMUND WESTON	30	ELIZABETH FABIN	16
GAMALIELL BEOMONT	12	GRACE BULKLEY	33
ANDREY WHITTON	45		

Nono die Maii, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in ye *Suzan* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, Mr. The pties. have brought Certificate from the Ministers of the Parish of their

conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, the pties. have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
PETER BULKLEN	50	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	10
PRECILA FARMAN	10	ANN LIEFORD	13
RICHARD BROOKE	24		

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. ROGER COOPR, Mr., bound for New England.

ROBERT JEFFERIES		30	years.
Wife and Children.	MARIE JEFFERIES	27	„
	THO. JEFFERIES	7	„
	ELIZABETH JEFFERIES	6	„
	MARY JEFFERIES	3	„
2 Servants	HANNA DAY	20	„
	SUZAN BROWNE		„
ROBERT CARR, a taylor		21	„
CALEBB CARR		11	„
Carpenters.	RICHARD WHITE	30	„
	THO. DANE	32	„
	WM. HILLIARD	21	„

---

11 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, prd. The parties have brought Certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

WILLIAM COURSER, a shoemaker	26	years.
GEO. WYLDE, a husbandman	37	„
GEO. PARKER, a carpenter	23	„

12 *May*, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, Mr., bound to New England. Theis underwritten names are to be transported per Certificate from ye Minister of *Bennundin*, in Kent, of their Conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN BIRDEN	28	JERRMY WHITTON	8
Uxor JOAN	23	MATHEW BORDEN	5
NICo. MORECOCK	14	ELIZ. BORDEN	3
BENNET MORECOCK	16	THOMAS WHITTON	36
MARIE MORCOCK	10	SAMVELL BAKER	30

---

14 *May*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, Mr., the pties. have brought Certificates from the Minister of the parish of his conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD SANPSON, a taylor	28	THO. OLDHAM	10
THO. ALSOPP	20	ROBERT STANDY	22
JOHN OLDHAM	12		

---

15 *May*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the *Plaine Joan*, RICHARD BUCKAM, Mr., the pties having brought attestacon. of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.
Robert Briers	21
Jno. Johnson	20
Robert Coke	25
Jo. Alsopp	50
Wm. Piggott	50
Wm. Toplys	30
Tho. Arnold	30
Wm. Paulson	23
Jo. Northin	22
Tho. Turner	21
Jo. Beddell	22
Jo. Barrowe	26
Jo. Trent	27
Jo. Coker	21
Henrie Donaldson	25
Wm. Lavor	22
Chri. Davies	22
Chri. Taylor	22
Daniell Clark	33
Richard Day	32
Robert Lewes	23
Luke Blund	20
Jo. Warren	27
James Ward	18
Tho. Stamp	32
Tobias Frier	18
William Steddall	26
Chri. Thomas	26
Richard Fleming	24
Mathew Lem	20
Henry Perpoynt	22
Tho. Hall	21
Edward Wilson	22
Jo. Palliday	23
Richard Wolley	36

	Years.
William Clark	27
Wm. Baldwin	24
Wm. Collins	20
Tho. Pitcher	20
Joseph Nelson	26
Francis Gray	15
Samvell Young	14
Robert Hutt	14
Jo. Raddish	23
Tho. Bulkley	32
Robert Brooke	33
Richard Downes	34
Arthur Peach	20
Wm. James	26
Wm. Blackett	40
Roger Koorbe	25
Ann Perks	27
Tho. Britton	26
Wm. Collins	34
Jo. Resburne	30
Henry Jackson	24
Owen Mc Cartie	18
Richd. Lawrence	20
Nico. Kent	16
Peter Subburrowe	20
Wm. Hitchcock	27
Edward Wheeler	18
Jo. Shawe	21
Jo. Aris	19
Tho. Viper	26
Geo. Smith	34
Geo. Talbott	18
Jo. Bennet	18
James Wynd	23
Charles Mc Cartie	27

	Years.
CHARLES FLANE	18
THO. GODBITT	20
THOMAS NEWMAN	15
THO. LLOYD	20
FRANCIS BARBER	18
JAMES MILLER	18
JO. MARSHALL	21
ROBERT WARD	22
ROBT. SHINGLEWOOD	26
JO. HUGHES	30
ROBERT GILBERT	18
JO. ROLLES	22
JN^o. MARSH	26
RALPH WRAY	64

---

21 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written are to be transported to St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Mathew* of London, RICHARD GOODLADD, M^r., p. warrant from ye Earle of Carlisle.

	Years.
THOS. KNIGHT	21
JO. HILL	18
JO. RAWLINS	18
FRANCIS PENN	22
RICHARD GRIGGSON	34
JO. BRUNING	20
ROBERT COKE	32
GEORGE ALLERTON	23
ROWLAND MILLINGTON	24
RICH. THOMAS	40
ROGER THOMAS	22
ORIGINALL LOWIS	28
JO. THOMSON	34
WM. BROOKES	25
CLINTON CUTLER	20
THO. TURNER	25
JO. WOOD	22
WM. ROBINSON	26
EDWARD BICROFT	22
JO. STURDY	26
ANT^o. NETBIE	20
ROBERT WENDEVER	25
SAMVELL TRESE	20
EVAN JONES	19
GABRIELL DAVIES	38
EDWARD EELES	20
DAVIE THOMAS	40
RICHARD HORRIBYNN	31
CHRISTOPHER WATSON	21
JAMES HUBBARD	27
WM. STOE	18
MATHEW TOMLINSON	31
THO. HALL	25
WM. MARSH	26
JO. HATTERTON	38
THO. TERRILL	18
ROBERT FAUCE	40
MILES COVENTRIE	18

	Years.
Jo. Thomas	14
Tho. Reeve	24
Lewes Ambrey	30
James Walker	30
Tho. Venn	27
Geo. Ball	51
Jo. Doe	22
Mathew Walker	19
Walter Collins	18
Jo. Clinton	19
Adam Chesterman	19
Hugh Hallowell	22
Wm. Salmon	25
Jo. Lange	22
Richard Love	28
Jo. Greene	29
Edward Warren	28
Jo. Pople	21
Robert Denton	26
Wm. Elvyn	23
Geo. Tenis	20
Geo. Swales	19
Marmaduke Read	25
Jo. Kile	21
Tho. Garrett	20
Jo. Goslinn	20
Tho. Milward	18
Morgan Brint	19
Pearce Stapleton	22
Geo. Eaton	27
Leonard Hunt	38
Jo. Cave	34
Wm. Barker	22
Jo. Hoddins	50
Thos. Gosling	22

	Years.
Jo. Palmer	19
James Cotes	21
Wm. Helaiwe	21
Matthew Hely	21
Original Lewis	28
Jo. Thomson	34
Wm. Brookes	25
Darby Hurlie	18
Jo. Hilliard	35
Robert Lacie	21
Tho. Bell	14
Rowland Morton	17
James Hide	22
Richard Nelme	20
Thomas Hodges	20
Edward Thompson	18
Tho. Williams	18
Richard Lee	18
Walter Antony	23
Charles Caverlie	17
Tho. Coxson	21
Tho. Goodwyn	30
Nicº. Wilcocks	21
Geo. Eeke	26
Richard Hubbard	18
William Rush	20
Wm. Donn	22
Paul Bottell	32
Jo. Boswell	17
Jo. Woodgreene	16
Jo. Harlowe	16
Robert Warrington	20
Alexander Todd	38
Robert Woodstock	40
John Offlent	20

	Years.
Nic°. Watts	18
Richard Brookes	16
Thomas Hadbie	22
Tho. Reinolds	18
Jo. Reinolds	20
Ant°. True	18
Wm. Knight	13
Ant°. Williams	14
Jo. Barloe	22
Wm. Parker	17
Jo. Wood	18
Jo. Payne	18
Daniel Lee	25
Tho. Powell	21
Jo. Smith	22
Geo. Dodd	17
Robt. Sandley	20
Edward Mawfrey	15
Geo. Wade	16
Jo. Fulford	18
Geo. Smith	17
Tho. Powell	24

Women.

Margaret Prichard	17
Jane Burrome	17
Katherine Armstrong	20
Mary Barker	12
Eliz. Speere	20

---

28 *May*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Speedwell*, of London, Jo. Chappell, Mr., being examined by the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and have taken the oath of allegeance.

	Years.
Henry Beere	24
John West	30
Richard Morris	19
Nic°. Tetloe	31
Wm. Shipman	22
Nathaniell Fairbrother	21
William Pasford	19
Jo. Watson	22
Jo. Gilgate	22
Robt. Spynk	20
Richard Rowland	20
Tho. Childs	30
Jo. Curden	22
Tho. Romney	19
Jo. Harris	20
Christopher Peddington	18
Edmond Clark	16
Jonas Smith	22
Wm. Hynton	25
Jo. Mowson	22
Richard Baylie	22
Wm. Spencer	17

	Years.
JAMES LOWDER	20
CHR. METCALF	19
JEREMY BURR	20
RICHARD BROWNE	19
WM. APPLEBY	32
ROBERT PARKER	21
WM. CUNNINGHAM	21
THO. WILLIS	19
WM. STRANGHAN	22
GEO. SYMPSON	19
RICHARD PHILLIPS	20
ARTHUR SAIDWELL	25
MELESHUS M^c KAY	22
RICHARD THOMAS	20
SAMVELL TYRES	21
WM. STEEVENS	22
THO. BUSBY	19
RICHARD HARVY	32
THO. ROBINS	17

	Years.
JO. BEEBY	17
JO. TURNER	19
SAMVELL HOLMES	20
JO. BEVER	24
JO. TALBOTT	27
EDWARD AUSTIN	26
THO. GREENE	24
KATHERINE RICHARDS	19
MARIE SEDGWICK	20
ELIZABETH BIGGS	10
DOROTHY WYNCOTT	40
ANN WYNCOTT	16
PHILLIPP BIGGS	6 mo.
ELIZABETH PEW	20
FRANCIS LANGWORTH	25
CHRI. REINOLDS	24
ABRAM POORE	20
ELIZABETH TUTTELL	25

---

6 *June*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Thomas* and *John*, RICHARD LAMBARD, M^r., being examined by the Minister de Gravesend concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and tooke the oath of allegeance.

	Years.
RICHARD PEW	23
RICHARD MAYNWRITE	24
CHRI. HOUGHTON	19
RICHARD JONES	24
FRANCIS GARRET	25
RICHARD DALLY	18

	Years.
EDWARD DIX	19
WM. CHAPLIN	18
JO. SHORTER	26
ANTH. TERRY	50
ROBERT WILLINS	44
THO. ROSDELL	23

	Years.
Tho. Terry	25
Charles Wyngate	22
Jo. Hampton	30
Jo. Evans	22
Jo. Singleton	18
Geo. Dickenson	19
Geo. Hawkins	18
Henry Rastell	30
Francis Spight	21
Wm. Aymie	26
Wm. Hynton	20
Jo. Edwardson	22
Tho. Mann	23
Robert Aldred	24
Zachary Taylor	24
Humfrey Grudge	21
Wm. White	22
Joseph Monuvs	21
Wm. Yard	21
Christopher Wheatley	28
Robert Heed	27
Edward Coles	20
Morris Jones	28
Wardin Fositt	22
Tho. Chamberlin	20
Wm. Bead	15
Lawrence Platt	15
Robert Spencer	21
Samvell Walden	16
Henry Morley	25
Ben Easy	13
Robert Sewar	23
Richard Berry	23
Owen Hughes	27
Jo. Sutton	24

	Years.
Wm. Stonhouse	43
Wm. Clark	18
Jo. Dickenson	22
Tho. Bell	17
Wm. Bett	20
James Cross	27
Silus Fopster	22
Edward Mountfort	20
Henry Newby	24
Jo. Eeden	19
Tho. Sherly	23
Jo. Thomson	24
Henry Warren	15
Jo. Wilkenson	28
Ralph Hudson	17
Thomas Allin	33
Wm. Jones	17
Thos. Sharples	20
Wm. Crooke	23
Wm. White	22
James Sherbone	15
Wm. Gardener	15
Jo. Robinson	19
Robt. Turner	16
Jo. Moss	21
Jane Wilkinson	20
Ann Brookes	18
Katherine Wiseman	19
Jane Scot	19
Jane Catesby	20
James Powell	12
Wm. Mann	25
Thos. Warner	26
Tho. Ram	19
Griffin Jones	21

	Years.
THO. TOLLIE	17
WM. JONES	21
MORRIS PARRY	30
MARMADUKE YOUNG	24
JAMES BANKS	30
GEO. KENNYON	25
THOMAS CLARK	16
GILES TERRY	33
EDWARD CRESSITT	20
THO. WAGGITT	17
MARY FORD	22
KATHERINE WATERMAN	20
SUZAN SHERWOOD	22
GRACE BYCROFT	20
FRANCIS HUNTER	19
FRANCIS ASHBORN	20
WM. DIXON	18
WM. SMART	20
LAURENCE PRESTON	21
WM. WHEATLIE	17
WM. LACY	18
GEO. COBCRASTE	22
JO. KENNYON	21

---

x. Junii, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to the Bormoodes or Somer Islands, imbarqued in the *Truelove*, de London, ROBERT DENNIS, Mr., being examined by the Minister of Gravesend, concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, as it now stands established, and took the oath of allegeance.

	Years.
HENRY MORE	19
WILLIAM HOLT	19
JO. NORMAN	19
ANTO. GILLIARD	38
ROB. STOCK	26
THO. FOPSTER	27
ROBERT HART	30
WM. PENDLETON	27
JAMES TAYLOR	28
CHRI. HART	20
EDWARD GODDIN	16
THO. DORRELL	22
RICHARD CANON	24
Uxor ELIZABETH CANON	23
BARNARD COLMAN	26
CHRI. TUKE	16
WM. PAUL	20
WM. BATES	17
SAMVELL SHORT	24
WM. HOOPER	18
RICHARD HURT	17
WILLIAM WELLS	17
THOMAS DENE	17
JO., a Negroe	18
JO. RICHARDS	21
ANTO. BULLOCK	19

	Years.
Thomas Bassit	18
Edward Aldworth	13
Richard Anderson	30
Thò. Richards	24
Jo. Norris	18
David Huswith	22
Henry Hill	24
Jo. Warrin	19
Zeverin Viccars	18
Geo. Norman	25
Gabriell Stockwell	16
Tho. Toolie	27
Tho. Jones	17
Tho. Ervynn	16
Symon Barcott	16
Geo. Culverlie	14
Edward Parnell	16
Wm. Lee	18
Wm. Tayler	17
Edward Gibbs	17
James Reason	27
Jacob Wilson	18
Ben Strange	18
Ralph Vennable	21
Tho. Bloes	10
Tho. Hedley	11
Tho. Thomson	17
Hen. Stonward	13
Samvell Hubbard	16
Edward Vyncent	18
Jo. Trippatt	17
Anto. Cooper	17
Jo. Lake	16
Richd. Tayler	16
Tho. Mordin	18

	Years.
Edward Sell	18
Roger Willms	16
Jo. Baylie	18
Francis Woodcott	16
Jo. Bee	17
Richd. Greene	17
Geo. Palmer	18
Tho. Smith	14
Nathaniell Willmson	17
Phillipp Wharton	14
Wm. Henry	18
Geo. Saires	12
Nicho. Gaughton	14
Edward Hedley	13
Wm. Sares	17
Rob. Poole	20
Ann Taylor	24
Elizabeth Groves	35
Jo. Groves	1 qr.
Blanche Roberts	20

2 Ministers.

Jo. Oxenbridge	24
Henry Jennings	24

Thomas Bull	13
Daniel Hamond	12
George Morgan	12
Jo. Barnes	16
Abraham Claxson	17
James Aston	22
Richard Daughton	13
Mathew Steevens	12
Tho. Larkynn	51
David Jones	15

	Years.
GEORGE HANMER	24
ROGER HODGES	17
WM. POWELL	15
SAMPSON MEVERILL	20
HENRY CARTER	42
JO. YATES	48
JO. BROWNE	16
FRANCIS RAYNNE	10
FRANCIS HEDGES	13
DAVIE MORRIS	18
THO. WEST	17
HUGH WENTWORTH	44
FRANCIS WATSON	16
KATHERINE WHITE	18
ELIZABETH CLARK	18
ELLEN BURROWS	30
JOHN PAGE	33
THO. JENNICOM	21
SARA PAGE	31
BENJAMIN MILLER	30
HENRY FLETCHER	35
EDWARD SLAUGHTON	50
JOSIAS FORSTER	43
THO. HALL	24
HUMFREY SMITH	14
SARA PAGE	3
MARY PAGE	3 months
RICHARD HARRIS	17
JEFFREY WRIGHT	18
SAMVELL MAYO	10
MARIE GOFFE	18
JO. BROOKES	12

---

15 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigall*, de London, Mr. H. HACKWELL, the ptie. having brought certificate from the Minister of Thisselworth of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

		Years.
DENNIS GEERE		30
Wife and 2 children	ELIZABETH GEERE	22
	ELIZABETH GEERE	3
	SARA GEERE	2
ANNE PANCRUST		16
ELIZ. TUSELIE		55
CONSTUNT WOOD		12

19 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Abigall*, HACKWELL, M^r., the pties. having brought certificate from the minister of the parish of the Little Miniries of his conformitie and opinion of the discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM TILLY	28	CHARLES JONES	21
ROBERT WHITEMAN	20	LIDDIA BROWNE	16

ABOARD the *James*, Jo. MAY for N. England.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS EWER, taylor	40	SARA BEALE	28
SARA EWER	28	ELIZABETH NEWMAN	24
ELIZABETH EWER	4	JO. SKUDDER	16
THO. EWER	1½		

---

20 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be embarqued in the *Abigall*, de London, HACKWELL, and bound for New England, have taken the oathe of allegeance and supremacie, and conformed to the ser. as prdct. from two Justices of Peace and Minister of St. Lawrence, in Essex.

HENRY BULLOCK, husbandman ..... 40 years.
and SUSAN, his wife ..... 42 „
3 children { HENRY ..... 8 „
MARY ..... 6 „
THOMAS ..... 2 „

Maie 20, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, PEARCE, and bound for New England. p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace, and Minister of All Saints (homan) in Northampton.

WM. HOEMAN, 40 years husbandman.
his wife, WINIFRED..... 35 years.
ALICE ASHLEY..... 20 years. A maid servant.

5 children.
- HANNA..... 8 „
- JEREMY..... 6 „
- MARY ..... 4 „
- SARRA ..... 2 „
- ABRAHAM ..... 1 qr.

---

20 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall* of London, HACKWELL, bound for New England. p. cert. of his conformity from Justices of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in co. Bedford,

JOHN HOUGHTON..... 40 years old.

---

7 *July*, 1636.

IN the *Defence* of London, EDMD. BOSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace and Minister from Dunstable in coun. Bedfordshire.

ROBERT LONGE..... 45 years. Innholder.
ELIZA, his wife ..... 30 „

10 children.	MICHELL	20 years.
	SARRA	18 „
	ROBERT	16 „
	ELIZA	12 „
	ANNIE	10 „
	MARY	9 „
	REBECCA	8 „
	JO.	6 „
	LACHERY	4 „
	JOSHUA	3 qrs. old.
	LUCE MERCER	18 years a servant.

---

20 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, — PEARCE, for New England, p. cert. from 2 Justices of the Peace and Minister of Towcester; co. Northampton.

JON. GOULD, husbandman	25 years.
GRACE, his wife	25 „

---

22 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall* de London, — HACKWELL, for New England, p. cert. from Minister of Cranebroke in Kent.

	EDW. WHITE, husbandman	42 years.
	and his wife, MARTHA	39 „
2 children.	MARTHA	10 „
	MARY	8 „
	JOHN ALLEN, husbandman	30 „
	his wife, ANNE	30 „

P. cert. herrnehil in Kent.

IN the *Abbigall.*
P. cert. from Justice of Peace and Minister of Stepney.

GEO. HADBORNE, glover..... 43 years.
his wife, ANNE ..... 46 „

2 children. { REBECCA ..... 10 „
ANNA ..... 4 „

JOSEPH BOREBANCKE..... 24 } servants to GEORGE HADBORNE.
JOAN JORDEN ..... 16 }

22nd.

IN the *Defence* de London, EDW. BOSWELL, for New England. Cert. from Sir Henry Mildmay, and Minister of Baddow in Essex.

JO. BROWNE, taylor ..... 27 years.

his 3 servants. { THO. HART .... 24 „
MARY DENNY .. 24 „
ANNE LEAKE .. 19 „

---

26 *June*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWELL, Mr., to New England, p. cert., from Northton., Thomas Martin, Maior, and 2 Justices.

shoemaker, JO. HARBERT..... 23 years.
bricklayer, RICHARD ADAMS ..... 29 „
SUSAN ADAMS ..... 26 „

---

4 *Jully.*

HENRY SOMNER ..... 15 years.
ELIZA SOMNER ..... 18 „

17 *Junii*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWILL, Mr., p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, and they have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, being all husbandmen.

	Years.
RALPH WALLIS	40
RALPH ROOTE	50
JNO. FREEMAN	35
WALTER GUDSALL	34
RICHARD GRAVES	23
ROBERT MERE	43
SAMVELL MERE	3
EDMUND MANING	40
THO. JONES	40
GEO. DREWRIE	19
WM. MARSHALL	40
THOMAS KNORE	33
JOHN HOLLWICK	38
GEORGE WALLIS	18
REBECCA PRICE	14
MARIE FREEMAN	50
JO. FREEMAN	9
SYCILLIE FREEMAN	4
JO. WEST	11
MARY MONINGS	30
MARY MOUNINGS	9
ANNA MOUNINGS	6
MICHELANELL MOUNINGS	3
ELIZABETH ELLIS	16
ELLIN JONES	36
ISAAC JONES	8
HESTER JONES	6
THO. JONES	3
SARA JONES	3 mo.
CESARA COVELL	15
JOAN WALL	19
WM. PAYNE	15
NOLL KNORE	29
SARA KNORE	7
ROBERT DRIVER	8
ELIZABETH MORE	30
JO. MORE	3 mo.

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. cert. from the Minister of their conformitie and from the Justices that they are no subsidy men.

CHRISTOPHER FOSTER ..... 32 years.
Uxor FRANCES FOSTER ..... 25 „

children. { REBECCA FOSTER ..... 5 years.
NATHANIEL FORSTER ..... 2 „
JO. FORSTER ..... 1 „ }

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD IRESON	32	ROBERT SHARP	20
WILLIAM ALMOND	34	JOHN ROOKEMAN	43
MARY JONES	30	ELIZABETH ROOKMAN	31
AWDREY ALMOND	32	JO. ROOKEMAN	9
ANNIS ALMY	8	HUGH BURT	35
EDWARD BURT	8	ANN BURT	32
THO. FREEMAN	24	WM. BASSETT	9
WM. YATES	14	JO. FOX	35
ELIZABITH IRESON	27	RICHARD FOX	15
CHRI. ALMIE	3	JO. PAYNE	14
JOHN STROWDE	15	EDMOND FREEMAN	45
EDWARD RAINSFORD	26		

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Blessing*, JO. LECESTER, Mr. The pties having brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, took the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM COPE	26	ROBERT TURNER	24
RICHARD COPE	24	ELIZA HOLLY	20
THOMAS KING	21	ANN VASSALL	6
JO. STOCKBRIDGE	27	MARGARET VASSALL	2
ROBERT SAIEWELL	30	MARY VASSALL	1
WM. BROOKES	20	ELIZABETH ROBINSON	32
GILBERT BROOKS	14	SARRA ROBINSON	1½
NATHANIELL BYHAM	14	NICo. ROBERTSON	30
JO. WASSELL	10	JO. MORY	19
WM. VASSELL	42	CHARLES STUCBRIDGE	1
RICHD. MORE	20	JAMES SAIDWELL	1½

	Years.
Jo. Robinson	5
Ann Stocbridge	21
Susan Saiewell	25
Ann Vassall	42
Suzan King	30
Judith Vassall	16
Sara Tynkler	15
Fra. Vassall	12
Thomazin Manson	14
Kat. Robinson	12
Mary Robinson	7
Robt. Onyon	26

---

20 *June*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Phillip*, Richard Morgan, Mr. The men have been examined by the Minister of the town of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and taken the oath of allegeance die et a° prd.

	Years.
John Hart	33
John Coachman	28
John Reddun	32
John Shawe	30
George Hill	23
William Bransby	34
Nicholas Rippin	31
James Quarrier	22
Isaac Owdell	22
Wm. Taylor	36
James York	21
Thomas Gorham	19
Nathaniell Disnall	23
John Taylor	16
John Gorham	18
Richard Wilson	19
Robert Morgan	33
Samvell Milner	18
Timothie Featlie	23
Wm. Arundell	32
Alexander Leake	22
George Bonham	31
Wm. Rogers	35
Edward Halock	22
Richd. Dawson	31
Peter Johnson	36
John Mason	16
Wilton Emson	33
James Habroll	22
Thomas Trumball	22
Richd. Jn°son	19
John Lawters	17
Thomas Edwards	20
Robert Davies	28
Richard Uppcott	26
Thomas Poslett	23

Women.	Years.
ELLEN BURGIS	45
KATHERINE BOWES	20
SUZAN TRASK	25
MURCIE LANGFORD	24
ELIZABITH WILLERTON	18
SARA SHAWE	18
MARIE BAKER	25
ANNE BARNIE	23

---

23 *June*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *America*, WILLIAM BARKER, Mr., p. cert. from the Minister of the town of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.
RICHARD SADD	23
THOMAS WAKEFIELD	17
THOMAS BENNETT	22
STEEVEN READ	24
WM. STANBRIDGE	27
HENRY BARKER	18
JAMES FOSTER	21
THOMAS TALBOTT	20
RICHARD YOUNG	31
ROBERT THOMAS	20
JOHN FAREPOYNT	20
ROBERT ASKYN	22
SAMVELL AWDE	24
WILLIAM COWLEY	20
JOHN SHAWE	16
RICHARD GUMY	21
BARTHOLOMEW HOLTON	25
JOHN WHITE	21
THOMAS CHAPPELL	33
HUGH FOX	24
DAVID MORRIS	32
ROWLAND COTTON	22
MILES FLETCHER	27
WILLIAM EVANS	23
LAURENCE FAREBERN	23
MATHEW ROBINSON	24
ISAAC BULL	27
PHILLIPP REMINGTON	29
RADULPH SPRAGING	37
GEORGE CHAUNDLER	29
RICHARD HERSEY	22
JOHN ROBINSON	32
EDMUND CHIPPS	19
THO. PRICHARD	32
JONATHAN BRONSFORD	21
HUMFREY BELT	20
JOHN MACE	20
WALTER JEWELL	19
WILLIAM BUCKLAND	19
LAUNCELOT JACKSON	18
JOHN WILLIAMSON	12
PHILLIPP PARSONS	10

	Years.
HENRY PARSONS	14
ANDREW MORGAN	26
WILLIAM THOMAS	22
JOHN YATES	20
RICHARD WOOD	36
JAMES SOMERS	22
DAVIE BROMLEY	15
WALTER BROOKES	15
SYMON RICHARDSON	23
THOMAS JOHNSON	19
JO. AVERIE	20
JOHN CROSTES	20
THOMAS BROUGHTON	19
BENJAMIN WRAGG	24
HENRY EMBERIE	20
ROBERT SABYN	40
GEORGE BROOKES	35
THOMAS HOLLAND	34
WILLIAM BROOKES	17
RICHARD HARRISON	15
THOMAS PRATT	17
JOHN EALES	16
RICHARD MILLER	12
ROBERT LAMB	16
THOMAS BOOMER	13
GEORGE DULMARE	8
JOHN UNDERWOOD	19
WILLIAM BERNARD	27
CHARLES WALLINGER	24
THOMAS DYMETT	23
KYCE HOOD	36
JOHN CARTER	54

Women.

ELIZABETH REMINGTON	20
KATHERINE HIBBOTTS	20
ELIZABETH WILLIS	18
JOAN JOBE	18
ANN NASH	22
ELIZABETH PHILLIPS	22
DOROTHY STANDISH	22
SUZAN DEATH	22
ELIZABETH DEATH	3
ALICE REMINGTON	26
DOROTHY BAKER	18
ELIZABETH BAKER	18
SARA COLEBANK	20
MARY THURROGOOD	19

---

29 *June*, 1635.

ABOARD the *Abigall*, ROBT. HACKWELL, Mr., for New England.

	Years.
JOSEPH FLUDD, a baker	45
Uxor JANE FLUDD	35
ELIZABETH FLUDD	9
OBEDIAH FLUDD	4
JOSEPH FLUDD	½
EDWARD MARTIN	19
SUZAN HATHWAY	34

Ultimo Junii, 1635.

ABOARD the *Abigall*, ROBERT HACKWELL, Mr., cert. from the Minister of Stepney Parish, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

Starchmaker,	HENRY COLLINS	29	years.
	Uxor ANN COLLINS	30	„
3 children	HENRY COLLINS	5	„
	JO. COLLINS	3	„
	MARGERY COLLINS	2	„
Servants	JOSHUA GRIFFITH	25	„
	HUGH ALLEN	27	„
	MARY ROOTE	15	„
	JO. COKE	27	„
	GEO. BURDIN	24	„

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. Cert. from the Minister and Justices, according to order.

	EDWARD FOUNTAINE	28	years.
	RALPH SHIPPARD	29	„
Wife and daughter	THOMASIE SHIPPARD	23	„
	SARA SHIPPARD	2	„

---

1 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, prd.

	ANN GILLAM	28	years.
Son	BEN GILLAM	1	„
Servants	JOHN COOKE	15	„
	EDWARD BELCHER	18	„
	ANN WILLIAMS	10	„

	Years.
THOMAS BRANE, husbandman	40
THOMAS LAUNDER	22
WILLIAM POTTER, husb.	27
FRANCES POTTER, *Uxor*	26
JOSEPH POTTER	20 weeks
RICHARD CARR	29
PHILIP DRINKER	39
ELIZABETH DRINKER, *Ux.*	32
EDWARD DRINKER	13
JO. DRINKER	8
MARGARET TUCKER	23
ELLNER HILLMAN	33
WM. KING	18
GEORGE RAM	25
JO. STUNTLEY	34
JAMES DODD	16
MATHEW ABDY	15
EDMUND FREEMAN, husb.	34
ELIZABETH FREEMAN, *Ux.*	35
EDMOND FREEMAN	15
JOHN FREEMAN	8
JO. JONES	15
JO. TERRY	32
JO. EMERSON	20
RICHD. WOODMAN	9
ELIZABETH FREEMAN	12
ALICE FREEMAN	17
HUGH BURT	15
ANNIS ALDCOCK	18
THO. THOMSON	18

---

2 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, prd. p. certificate from the Minister of Shoreditch parish and Stepney parish.

	Years.	
JOHN DEYKING	25	bound to New England.
JESPER ARNOLD	40	
ALICE DEYKING	30	
ANN ARNOLD	39	
ALICE STEEVENS	22	
MARGARET DEVOCION	9	
RALPH BUSHELL	23	

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, THOMAS BOSTOCK, Mr., the ptie. hath brought testimony from the Justices of Peace and Minister in Cambridge

of his conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and he hath taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.	
A taylor, ADAM MOTT	39	
Uxor SARA MOTT	31	
Mason, HENRY STEEVENS	24	
Husb. JOHN SHEPPARD	36	
MARGARET SHEPPARD	31	
THOMAS SHEPPARD	3 mo.	
JO. MOTT	14	children.
ADAM MOTT	12	children.
JONATHAN MOTT	9	children.
ELIZABETH MOTT	6	children.
MARY MOTT	4	children.

IN the *Defence*, prd. THOS. BOSTOCK, Mr., for New England, p. cert. from the Minister of Fenchurch of his conformitie, &c.

THO. BOYLSON ..... 20 years.

---

4 *July*.

IN the *Abigall*, of London, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of St. Olives, Southwarke.

	RALPH MASON, joyner	35 years.
	ANN, his wife	35
3 children.	RICHARD	5
3 children.	SAMUEL	3
3 children.	SUSAN	1

IN the *Defence*, prd.

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH FRENCH	30	FRANCIS FRENCH	10
ELIZABETH FRENCH	6	JO. FRENCH	5 mo.
MARIA FRENCH	2½		

4 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THOMAS BOSTOCK, Mr., for New England, p. cert. from the Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformity to the orders of the Church of England, and no subsidy man.

	Years.	
ROGER HARLAKENDEN	23	toke oath of allegiance and supremacie.
ELIZA, his wife	18	
MABLE, his sister	21	
ANNE WOOD, his servant	23	Servants to ye aforesaid ROGER HARLAKENDEN.
SAMUELL SHEPPERD, servant	22	
JOSEPH COCKE	27	
GEO. COCKE	25	
WM. FRENCH	30	
ELIZA, his wife	32	
ROBERT, a man servant	—	
SARRA SIMES	30	

---

6 *July*.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THO. BOSTOCK, for New England.

JO. JACKSON, 30 years.. Wholesaleman in Birchin Lane. p. cert. from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and Minister of ye parish.

---

10 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Abigall*, RICHARD HACKWELL, Mr., p. cert. from ye Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformitie to the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WYNTHROPP	27	THO. GOAD	15
ELIZABETH WYNTHROPP	19	ELIZABETH EPPS	13
DENNE WINTHROPP	11	MARY LYNE	6

IN the *Defence* p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of his conformitie to the Church of England.

A taylor, JAMES FITCH.. 30 years. *Uxor* ABIGALL FITCH.. 24 years.

---

4 *July*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Transport* of London, EDWARD WALKER, Mr., p. cert. from the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.
OLIVER VAN HECK	35
Uxor KATHERINE VAN HECK.	34
PETER VAN HECK	7
RICHARD MATON	23
WM. PAGE	18
ROBERT KEVYNN	19
PETER SMITH	25
BRIAN MCGAWYN	3
DANIEL SYMSON	17
WILLIAM WALLINGTON	32
RICHARD SHARP	15
MARMADUKE KIDSON	18
JO. GODFREY	21
RICHARD CRITCH	27
ELLIS BAKER	21
JONATHAN NEALE	12
JO. BUSH	17
WM. NESSE	23
JO. SPREATE	20
THO. STEEVENS	25

	Years.
JO. WATERS	29
ROBT. FOSSITT	26
WALTER DOWMS	24
SYMON JONES	40
ROBERT JENKINSON	18
FRANCIS CLARK	28
PATRICK BREDDY	21
HEARY CASTELL	22
STEEVEN BLOCK	18
GOWEN LANCASTER	28
ROBERT FARRAR	24
BRYAN GLYNN	20
HUMFREY HUDNET	22
JO. WODDALL	18
GEO. ASHON	22
PETER SEXSTON	20
THO. JOHNSON	23
THOMAS SAUNDERS	20
JOHN LEE	16
ROBERT FAREST	20

	Years.
Richard Bick	18
William Hardisse	22
Daniell Rose	25
Richard Anderson	17
James Phillips	26
Robert Tynman	21
Peter Waller	24
Richard Petley	22
Roger Hollidge	19
Wm. Reddman	18
Francis Bick	23
Thomas Cranfield	14
Thomas Payne	23
Phillip Jones	22
John Goodson	21
Steeven Beane	20
George Barber	20
Richard Wheatlie	32
Richard Lloyd	28
Henrie Barnes	22
Thomas More	21
John Harrison	30
Wm. Hudson	20
Wm. Mason	30
Mark Briggoll	21
Henry Porter	30
Patrick Woddall	20
John Gee	18
Richard Cooper	28
Richard Eggleston	24
William Harbert	15
John Wise	18
Thomas Coles	32
Tho. Williams	18
Richard Atkinson	21

	Years.
John Powne	20
Edward Row	17
Robert Greene	20
Henry Meddowes	20
George Johnson	19
John Voss	22
Andrew Adams	18
John Wilson	32
Nathan Anley	28
Anthony Grimston	20
Tho. Hacket	19
Robert Honniborn	21
Jo. Parson	18
Alexander Burlie	18
Wm. Hart	26
Nathaniel Patient	16
Henry Armstrong	22
Wm. Watson	24
Harbert Judd	16
John Fox	33
Henry Burket	34
Bennet Freeman	20
Edward Salter	19
Robert Covett	25
Tho. More	18
Jo. Russell	16
Edward Hunt	19
Robert Beckwith	21
Jo. Witton	16
John Harris	28
Jo. Baylie	42
John Hathorn	20
Edward Drue	18
Jo. Arp	19
Edward Pryme	16

Women.

	Years.
KATHERINE LONG	34
ELIZABETH SAMES	19
JOAN HARDISS	18
ELIZABETH RILEY	18
ELLIN ROGERSON	20
ELIZABETH LINCOLN	23
ELIZABETH CORKER	19
ANN WANDALL	18
SIBBELL LAKELAND	25
ELLIN WHITE	26
WM. WHITE	7 weeks
ELLENER ROGER	19
DOROTHY CHARLES	20
FRANCIS WEBSTER	27
JO. SYARD	38
GEO. MIDLAND	19
HESTER BROTHERTON	18
MARGARET WATSON	18
OLIFFE SPRAWE	21
ANN BRISCO	22
ANN GUDDERIDGE	23
REBECCA LANE	22
ELIZABETH YORE	23
RALPH GOLTHORP	20
EDWARD THOMSON	24
WM. WHITE	37
ROBERT LEWES	38
BARNABIE BARMS	35
EDWARD ISON	20
JOHN SOMERTON	24
JOHN RUSSELL	14
ROBERT BATEMAN	20
WM. COOKE	20
HENR. BANISTER	22
THO. RICHARDSON	26
JO. WALLER	19
RICHARD WEVER	27
JOHN TRUE	26
JO. HORNE	21
ROBERT MEDLEY	16

---

6 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Paule* of London, LEONARD BETTS, Mr. Bound for Virginea, p. certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the Church of England.

	Years.
ADRIAN FORD	26
WILLIAM CRAST	23
ROBERT CAPLIN	22
EDWARD WADE	24
THO. GREENE	21
JO. JONES	18
THO. BAREFOOT	19
ROBERT TAYLOR	18

	Years.
Jo. Richardson	22
Richard Hughes	20
Robert Markcom	22
Peter Price	23
Giles Collins	20
Jo. Machem	18
Robert Wile	21
John Thomkins	25
Sylvester Thatcher	21
Nicholas Fox	20
Jermy Watts	21
John Davis	23
Nicholas Parke	23
John Gill	19
Jo. Aynis	21
Aron Everett	20
Launcelott Limrick	20
Wm. Strange	25
Wm. Palmer	18
Philip Bagley	19
Ciprian Warner	21
Henry Dudman	18
Tho. Hitchcock	22
Richard Eggleston	16
Jo. Courtney	32
Robert Underwood	30
Wm. Quynie	40
Nicholas Clark	31
Samvell Symonds	30
Jo. Gill	34
John Cooper	24
Henry Banks	19
Nathaniel Deane	27
Thomas Lister	22
Edward Wygon	20

	Years.
Wm. Jackson	26
Tho. Simpson	17
Daniel Collyer	30
John Cooke	20
Arthur Patient	22
Hugh Harrison	22
William Pack	27
Francis Lattner	17
William Berry	17
David Fludd	17
Jo. Hodges	17
Samvell Burnett	17
Francis Woddall	18
Abram Bruster	16
Edward Hobson	22
Henry Jacob	20
Richard Clayton	24
Thomas Webb	18
Henry Worlidge	18
Richard Davies	20
Wm. Jackson	26
Mathew Bennet	18
William Hind	35
Margaret Hind	30
Augustin Harwood	25
Katherine Wilson	28
2 children { Robert Wilson	6
2 children { Richard Wilson	5
Lidvard Wood	22
Wm. Postell	22
Charles Ford	33
John Scott	26
Thomas Flexney	23
John Heron	18
Tho. Baker	16

	Years.
WILLIAM HUGHES	20
JO. COXSHEDD	14
PETER PRYER	26
BENJAMIN HOOKE	20
JO. GIBBS	35
GEO. DAWE	23
HUGH BEACON	25
JO. BISHOP	23
SAMVELL DAVIES	24
THO. WARNER	12
THOMAS DRAPER	26
ANTH°. POTTS	27
MARK WHITE	25
WILLIAM HICKEY	22
FRANCIS SEARLE	28
WILLIAM RIDDELL	16
JO. POTTER	26
WM. CAPELL	25
JO. MYNTER	16
WM. HAREFINCH	30
SYMON SIMES	15
ANTHONY DAY	22

Women.

GRACE ALDERMAN	22
MARY HUSBAND	20
ALICE FULLER	22
ELIZABETH RAYNTON	16
ELIZABETH COLLINS	20
DOROTHY BRADLIE	18
GRACE JONES	24
SYBBILL COURTNEY	23
JOAN BOWDEN	24
ANNIS SEEDEN	22
JOAN COLCHESTER	23
ELIZABETH STACIE	20
DOROTHY DAY	17
ANN EMMERTON	20
MARTHA HOLLAND	24

11th day of July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, of London, EDWARD BOSTOCK, Mr., p. certificate of his conformitie in Religion, and that he is no subsidy man.

a miller, RICHARD PERK	33	years.
MARY PERK	40	
ISABELL PERK	7	
ELIZABETH PERK	4	
HENRY DUHURST	35	

---

14 *July*, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, Mr. EDMOND BOSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister.

ROBERT HILL, 20 years, servant to MR. CRADDOCK.

---

18 *July*, 1635.

THE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pide-Cowe*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, and from Sir Edward Spencer, resident nere Branford, that he is no subsidy man; hath taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie.

WILLIAM HARRISON	55 years old.
JO. BALDIN	13 „
WILLIAM BALDIN	9 „

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, prd. p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie. and yt. they are no subsidy men.

	Years.		Years.
SARRA JONES	34	WN. SAWKYNN	25
SARRA JONES	15	WM. HUBBARD, husb.	40
JO. JONES	11	JUDITH HUBBARD	25
RUTH JONES	7	JOHN HUBBARD	15
THEOPHILUS JONES	3	WM. HUBBARD	13
REBECCA JONES	2	WM. READ	48
ELIZ. JONES	½	MABELL READ	30
THO. DONN	25	GEORGE READ	6
SUZANNA FAREBROTHER	25	RALPH READ	5
ELIZ. FENNICK	25	JUSTICE READ	18 mo.

	Years.
DOROTHY KNIGHT	30
NATHANIEL HUBBARD	6
RICHARD HUBBARD	4
MARTHA HUBBARD	22
MARY HUBBARD	20
ROBERT COLBURNE	28
EDWARD COLBORNE	17
DOROTHY ADAMS	24
FRANCIS NUTBROWNE	16
WM. WILLIAMSON	25
MARIE WILLIAMSON	23
LUCE MERCER	19
JO. FITCH	14
PENELOPE DARNO	29
MARTHA BANES	20
JASPER GONN	29
ANN GONN	25
FEBE MAULDER	7
SYM. ROGER	20
JO. JENKYNN	26
ROBERT KEYNE	40
ELIZ. STEERER	18
SARA KNIGHT	50
ANN KEYNE	38
BEN. KEYNE	16
JO. BURLES	27
MARY BENTLEY	20

---

13 *July*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *James*, JO. MAY, Mr., for N. E., p. cert. from the Minister of their conformation in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.
WM. BALLARD, husb.	32
ELIZABETH BALLARD	26
HESTER BALLARD	2
JO. BALLARD	1
ALICE JONES	26
ELIZA GOFFE	26
EDMOND BRIDGES	23
MICHELL MILNER	23
THO. TERRY	28
ROBERT TERRY	25
RICHD. TERRY	17
THOS. MARSHALL	22
WM. HOOPER	18
EDMOND JOHNSON	23
SAMVELL BENNET	24
RICHD. PALMER	29
ANTO. BESSY	26
EDW. GARDNER	25
WM. COLBRON	16
HENRY BULL	25
SOLOMON MARTIN	16
WILLIAM HILL, wheelewrite	70
NICHOLAS BUTTRY	33
MARTHA BUTTRY	28

	Years.
GRACE BUTTRY	1
JO. HART, shoemaker	40
MARIA HART	31
HENRY TYBBOT, shoemaker	39
ELIZABETH TYBBOT	39
JERYMY TYBBOTT	4
SAMVELL TYBBOTT	2
REMEMBRANCE TYBBOTT	28
NICHOLAS GOODHUE, cloth worker	60
JANE GOODHUE	58
JOHN JOHNSON	26
SUZAN JOHNSON	24
ELIZA JOHNSON	2
THO. JOHNSON	18 mo.
RALPH FARMAN, barber	32
ALICE FARMAN	28
MARY FARMAN	7
THO. FARMAN	4
RALPH FARMAN	2

THEIS under written names are to be transported to N. England, imbarqued in the *Blessing* JOHN LESTER, Mr. The pties have brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years.
JO. JACKSON, fisherman	40
MARGARET JACKSON	36
JOHN JACKSON	2
JO. MANIFOLD	17
JOHN BURLES	26
JO. FITCH	14
NICo. LONG	19
CHRISTIAN BUCK	26
DARNABIE DAVIES	36
SUZAN DANES	16
ROBERT LEWES	28
ELIZ. LEWES	22
EDWARD INGRAM	18
HENRY BECK	18
JO. HATHOWAY	18
RICHARD SEXTON	14
MARY HUBBARD	24
MARY SYRATT	20
RICHARD HALLINGWORTH	40
SUZAN HALLINGWORTH	30
CHRISTIAN HUNTER	20
ELIZABETH HUNTER	18
THO. HUNTER	14
WM. HUNTER	11
WM. HOLLINGWORTH	7
RICHD. HOLLINGWORTH	4
SUZAN HOLLINGWORTH	2
ELIZ. HOLLINGWORTH	3
THO. TRENTUM	14
THO. BIGGS	13
JO. BRUGGS	20
ROBT. LEWES	28
ELIZ. LEWES	22

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Love*, JOSEPH YOUNG, Mr.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM CHERRALL, baker	26	SARRA HARMAN	10
URSULA CHERRALL	40	WALTER PARKER	18
JO. HARMAN	12	WILLIAM BROWNE, fisherman	26
FRANCIS HARMAN	43	MARY BROWNE	26

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Alice*, RICHARD ORCHARD, Mr. The men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
EDWARD HUGHES	21	CHRI. HUDSON	30
JAMES MORFY	21	JO. SMITH	20
ROBERT HAGGAR	33	JO. COOPER	20
THO. ASKEU	21	EDWARD WAGGITT	20
RICHARD COOKE	21	JO. VICCARS	35
MILES ATKINSON	22	THO. ATKINSON	27
ROWLAND VAUGHAN	19	ROWLAND SUDGERNER	21
RICHARD NATT	18	WILLIAM MASSINGBURD	23
FRA. JENKINSON	28	JO. HUTTON	17
WILLIAM KENDREDD	20	ELIZABETH DEW	32
JO. WILSON	29	ANN DEW	9 mo.
ROBT. BAXTER	21	RACHELL ADAMS	16
JO. BENTLEY	34	AVIS DEACON	19
JO. HOLDSWORTH	20	HANNA GLISFORD	20
JO. WRIGHT	21	ELIZ. BLANCH	20
CHARLES PEACOCK	28	SOPHIA ROTTRIE	16

23 *July.*

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pide-Cowe*, Mr., — ASHLEY. The ptie. hath brought certificate of his conformitie in religion, and attestacon from the Justices that he is no subsidy man.

husb. ROBERT BILLS 32

---

28 *July*, 1635.

THEIS persons hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, of London, THOMAS BABB, Mr., p. Certificate from the Minister of St. Giles', Cripplegate, that they are conformable to the Church of England, the men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
THO. TREDWELL, a smith	30	THO. BLACKLY	20
MARY TREDWELL	30	THO. TREDWELL.....	1

---

24 *July.*

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Assurance*, de Lo:, ISAAC BROMWELL and GEO. PEWSIE, Mr., examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, of their conformitie in religion, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
ROBERT BRIAN	27	RICHARD HAMEY	38
MAUDLIN JONES	60	WM. HOLLAND	35
ANN SHAWE	32	HENRY SNOWE	26
JO. DUNCOMB	46	MARIE SOUTHWOOD	22
SITH HAIEWARD	30	FRANCIS ROWESON.....	29

	Years.
Jane Sowthern	19
Margerie Baker	39
Sara Rayne	18
Andrew Underwood	22
Philipp Johns	22
Henrie Marshall	35
Henry Heiden	30
Elizabeth Sherlocke	29
Thomas Hurlock	40
Samvell Handy	25
Jo. Gater	36
Joan Gater	23
Wm. Lee	36
Joshua Titloe	19
Jo. Middleton	23
Robert Haiward	22
Samvell Powell	19
Richard Glove	24
Tho. Pagett	41
Mathew Holmes	21
Elias Harrington	22
Richard Smith	25
Tho. Robinson	24
Evan ap Even	19
Jo. Browne	21
Robert Frith	23
Tho. Wilkinson	23
Dennis Hoggin	24
Jo. Friccar	25
Richard Ridges	19
Edward Davies	27
Leodorus Blakewell	21
Jo. Dermot	21
Jo. Morgan	27
Thos. Baycock	46

	Years.
Richard Rogers	48
Richard Lockley	51
Jo. Jakes	20
Tho. More	19
Jo. Baker	22
Nehemiah Cason	21
Robert Mayes	28
Richard Barnes	38
Jo. Buttler	50
Wm. Robbell	19
Robert Wyon	22
Mathew Dixon	18
John Wheeler	23
Jo. North	24
Mountfort Newman	27
Robert Steere	17
Wm. Lake	35
Humfrey Wilkins	19
Ant°. Stilyo	21
Tho. Deacon	19
Robert Rigglie	19
Benjamin Pillard	18
Robert Davies	28
Jo. Smith	20
Walter Merridith	33
Tho. Phillips	24
James Kingsmill	18
Jo. Bowton	20
Walter Chapman	44
James Arnold	37
Richard Leake	18
Tho. Edwynn	13
Handgate Baker	22
Jo. Alcock	20
Tho. Hall	15

	Years.
James Edwin	18
Edward Comins	28
Jo. Gater	15
Nicho. Gibson	22
Jo. Roberts	46
Geo. Mosley	20
James Ravesh	20
Jo. Hales	21
Warram Tuck	20
Jo. Jones	30
Wm. Colture	19
Robert Silby	19
Richard Bruster	26
Jo. Swanley	21
Wm. Charles	21
Anthony Lee	21
William Williams	28
Henry George	19
Jo. Billins	21
Wm. Write	18
Robert Lovett	20
Jo. Jefferie	19
Henrie Haler	22
Richard Symonds	30
James Sparks	57
Richard Kirbie	32
James Hingle	40
Tho. Saunderson	24
William Spicer	20
William Thomas	19
Henry Madin	30
Edward Ednall	21
Tho. Jefferies	22
Nic°. Jackson	22
Tho. Spratt	23

	Years.
Tho. Leonard	18
Tho. Beson	24
Christoph. Dixon	24
Isaac Kemp	23
Jeremie Slie	19
Jo. O. Mullin	18
Ant°. Procter	16
Robert Handley	19
Jo. Aymies	19
Jo. Tayler	21
Wm. Roffin	18
Richard Halsey	13
Ant°. Otland	18
Robert Oldrick	18
Wm. Hall	21
Jo. Copeland	19
John Goad	18
Jo. Pooley	17
Francis Gayer	18
Tho. Craven	17
Richard Lucas	16
Geo. Cullidge	18
Laurence Barker	26
Jo. Bowes	20
Jo. Woodbridge	32
Jo. Johnson	20
Jo. Chappell	38
Geo. Whittaker	32
Richard Liversidge	24
Henry Wood	20
Robert Max	21
Jo. Warren	18
Tho. Turner	18
Jo. Garland	19
Jo. Humfrey	23

	Years.
Isaac Ambrose	18
Wm. Huncote	35
Tho. Williams	19
Tho. Foxcrofte	19
Tho. Hobbs	22
Charles Collohon	19
Henry Donn	23
Roger Quintin	21
Wm. Small	18
Wm. Coleman	16
Ant°. Andrewe	21
Jo. Richardson	18
Wm. Claddin	17
Thomas Gudderidge	17
Roger Burley	17
Thos. Bard	16
Henry Butler	14
Jo. Budd	15
Jos. Marshall	35
Wm. Read	30
Edward Mitchell	18
Robert Drewrie	16
Richd. Wells	17
Jo. Cotes	17
Jo. Stubber	17
Henry Lee	18
Richard Ball	17
Jo. Cooke	17
Thomas Syer	14
Jo. Partridge	18
Jo. Johnson	24

Women.

Isbell Davies	22
Isabell Hakesby	23
Joan Vallins	17
Marie Chambney	28
Elizabeth Allcott	20
Francis Bakewell	30
Elizabeth Payne	21
Elizabeth Hughson	22
Marie Averie	22
Sara Alport	25
Marie Lee	22
Elizabeth Bateman	23
Thomas Markcom	26
Ann Goldwell	17
Ann Griffin	26
James Brookes	28
Ux. Alice Brookes	18
Dorcas Mercer	30
Ellen Davies	23
Alice Harris	21
Eedie Holloway	22
Sara Coggin	20
Elizabeth Baker	20
Dorothy Davies	17
Elizabeth Raynard	20
Marie Olliver	21
Alice Riall	18
Rebecca Parmeton	19
Marie Middleton	17
Kat. Fulder	17
Eliz. Dicks	18
Sara Greene	20
Margaret Rickord	20
Winnifredd Congrave	22
Mathew Plant	23
Jo. More	28

	Years.		Years.
ELIZABETH POWELL	17	MARIE LEE	14 weeks
MARIE SHORTER	26	MATHEW CLATWORTHY	25

---

27 *July*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Primrose*, Capten DOUGLASS, Mr., per certificate under ye Minister's hand of Gravesend, being examined by him touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

Fetch off by Mr. Secretary WINDEBANK'S warrant.

	Years.
WILLIAM SPAWSON	20
JO. SYMONDS	18
RICHARD WEBB	36
LUKE SNODEN	21
WM. STARLING	18
LAURENCE WHITHORSE	17
ROBERT NUTTALL	18
JO. HALL	24
MATHEW BURR	27
THO. DAGGETT	21
JO. BALDWYN	27
THO. BRUXSTON	20
HENRY BANBRIDGE	18
NICO. PETTING	24
ROBERT WILLIAMS	21
WM. THORNCOME	19
THO. WIGGIN	21
CHRI. LEGG	19
HENRIE ROBINSON	26
JO. SHERRICK	19
JO. PALMER	18

	Years.
WM. ALDERTON	35
THOS. CLIFTON	25
WM. BROWNE	19
ALEXANDER MASIE	21
GEO. LEE	16
THO. BROWNE	21
JOHN PEW	16
GEORGE COTTINGHAM	20
JO. SWIFTE	23
GEO. FOWLER	22
THO. FARRABY	26
ROBERT SHARP	21
WM. EVANS	25
WILLIAM HARRIS	50
THOMAS COKE	24
ABRAM SWIFTE	23
OLIVER FAYRIE	25
OLIVER SYMON	30
HENRY MAGGITT	29
THO. BALES	18
WM. ALLINSON	25
WALTER MARSHALL	17
JO. SHIPLEY	21

	Years.
THO. SMITH	18
JO. JOHNSON	21
JO. WICKS	26
RICHD. WEST	21
GEO. WARDE	19
WM. PERCE	29
JO. BEOTELL	20
FRANCIS RATFORD	20
JO. MORFIN	20
JO. LEE	25
JO. BALME	34
JO. STROWDE	17
WM. FOX	21
THO. PYNCH	32
RICHD. GILL	26
HENRY DIKES	33
WM. SHAWE	25
HENRY SMITH	22
RALPH HUNT	22
JO. LUPTON	25
JAMES RYDIE	45
GARRET COOKE	20
JOHN MERIE	17
OLIVER CLIFFORD	18
WILLIAM WHITE	23
THO. MORTIMER	20
JO. RIDGE	16
THO. VINSON	18
FRANCIS DELLICAT	20
THO. RIDGE	23
RICHARD CARY	17
THO. MUNNINGS	16
WM. PARRY	16
JAMES HALL	18
ROBERT BENTON	18

	Years.
THO. MASON	19
THO. SAKER	16
JO. MARSH	33
FRANCIS MURSH	28
THO. ADAMS	21
PHILIP DAVIES	25
EDWARD DANNELL	18
HENRY CHAPMAN	19
JO. NORTH	22
CHARLES WHITE	18
JOHN PARRY	27
GODFREY HUNDLEY	24
RICHARD WATTS	24
CLEMENT DONN	22
RICHARD STANFORD	25
BEN. GREGORIE	24
EDWARD MILLS	30
ROBERT CRELIE	14
RICHARD KELLUM	16
ROBERT PAGE	17
JO. BALDWYN	21
ELLIS HARMAN	18
JO. BOTTOMLEY	19
WM. MORE	16
SAMVELL BOSWELL	23
WM. SWIFTE	21
WM. GRIFFIN	21
JO. NORMAN	20
RICHARD WARD	13
FRANCIS JARVICE	14
THO. THOMAS	20
LUKE RICHARDSON	17
JO. FLETCHER	18
ROBERT HARRIS	20
ROBERT FEATS	25

	Years.
Jo. Saker	30
Wm. Johnson	26
Jo. Weekes	18
Edmond Ardinton	20
Chisto. Banbridge	19
Eliz. Maynard	22
Ann Jackson	23
Jo. Molin	30
Margaret Clark	21
Wm. Clark	1
Ellen Haly	55
Sicillia Weston	37
Jane Prym	18
Ann Visher	20
Kat. York	19
Dorothy Jakes	29
Aymie Humfrie	23
Margaret Jnoson	20
Marie Saker	24
Ellin Sutton	20
Jo. Saker	1
Tho. Poole	43
Jo. Whetston	20
Thomazin Mills	38

Ultimo July, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in ye *Merchant's Hope*, Hugh Weston, Mr., per examinacon by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
Edward Towers	26
Henry Woodman	22
Richard Seemes	26
Allin King	19
Rowland Sadler	19
Jo. Phillips	28
Vincent Wharter	17
James Whithedd	14
Josius Watts	21
Peter Loe	22
George Broker	17
Henry Erles	26
Jo. Dennis	22
Tho. Swayne	23
Charles Rilsden	27
John Exson	17
William Luck	14
Jo. Thomas	19
Jo. Archer	21
Richard Williams	25
Francis Hutton	20
Savill Gascoyne	29
Richard Bulfell	29
Richard Jones	26
Tho. Wynes	30
Humfrey Willins	22
Edward Roberts	22
Martin Atkinson	32

	Years.
EDWARD ATKINSON	28
WM. EDWARDS	30
NATHAN BRUDDOCK	31
JEFFERY GURRISH	23
HENRY CARRELL	16
THO. RYLE	24
GAMALIEL WHITE	24
RICHARD MARKS	19
THO. CLEVER	16
JO. KITCHIN	16
EDMOND EDWARDS	20
LEWES MILES	19
JO. KENNEDAY	20
SAM. JACKSON	24
DANIEL CUDICK	16
JO. CHALK	25
JO. VYNALL	20
EDWARD SMITH	20
JO. ROWLEDGE	19
WM. WESTLIE	40
JOHN SMITH	18
JO. SAUNDERS	22
THO. BARTCHARD	16
THO. DODDERIDGE	19
RICHARD WILLIAMS	18

	Years.
JO. BALLANCE	19
WM. BALDIN	21
WM. PEN	26
JO. GEERIE	24
HENRY BAYLIE	18
RICHARD ANDERSON	50
ROBERT KELUM	51
RICHARD FANSHAW	22
THO. BRADFORD	40
WM. SPENCER	16
MARMADUKE ELLA	22

Women.

ANN SWAYNE	22
ELIZ. COTE	22
ANN RYCE	23
KAT. WILSON	23
MAUDLIN LLOYD	24
MABELL BUSHER	14
ANNIS HOPKINS	19
ANN MASON	24
BRIDGET CROMPE	18
MARY HAWKES	19
ELLEN HAWKES	18

---

1 *August*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* of London, CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, Mr. Examined by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
Jo. Benford	20
Lodowick Fletcher	20
Jo. Bagbie	17
Robt. Salter	14
Edward White	18
Steeven Pierce	30
Richard Beauford	18
Richard Chapman	18
Andrew Parkins	18
Jo. Baker	16
Jo. Wakers	16
Jo. Vaughan	17
Yeoman Gibson	16
Tho. Leed	16
Geo. Trevas	18
William Shilborn	20
Samuel Growce	38
Wm. Glasbrooke	21
Edward Dicks	30
Jo. Bennett	18
Michel Saundby	25
Wm. Thurrowgood	13
Samuel Mathew	14
Tho. Frith	17
Jo. Austin	24
Paul Fearne	24
Thomas Royston	25
Jo. Tayler	18

Women.

Katherine Jones	28
Eliz. Sankster	24
Ellin Shore	20
Alice Pyndon	19
Sara Everedge	22
Margaret Smith	28
Elizab. Hoeman	20
Moules Naxton	19
Marie Burback	17
Eliz. Rudston	40
Eliz. Rudston	5

---

11 *August*, 1635.

IN the *Batcheler* de Lon. Tho. Webb for New England.

Lyon Gardner, 36 years, and his wife Mary, 34 years, and Eliza Coles, 23 years, their maid servant, and Wm. Jope, 40 years, who are to pass to New England, have brought cert. of their conformity.

---

7 *August*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Globe*, of London, JEREMY BLACKMAN, Mr., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie, and have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
JOHN GOODBARNE, minister	30
EDWARD LEWES	21
JO. WHITWHAM	26
JO. BABINGTON	20
WM. SATCHILL	22
THO. GOWEN	18
SYMON MOODY	20
THOMAS TUCKER	21
JO. WATTON	20
JO. RAMSEY	30
RICHARD BATES	16
WILLIAM BOWLER	14
HENRY HOPES	23
WILLIAM BARNES	22
HENRY SMITHICK	26
THO. GRIGG	16
CHRISTOPHER LEGG	18
RANDALL BURNE	20
HUMFREY BUCKLEY	18
HENRY STON	27
PHILLIPP SHERRINGHAM	17
THO. SHARP	17
WILLIAM SAVORY	25
EDWARD KING	21
NATHANIEL ROGERS	17
MICHELL VICTOR	18
WM. SHARP	21
WM. OSMOTHERLEY	14

	Years.
GEO. NETTELLFORD	19
THO. PARKER	22
PHILIP MEREDITH	12
ROBERT COPPYN	11
WM. BROWNE	20
ROBERT YATES	25
WM. GRIFFITH	18
OLOUGH BERNE	19
JAMES COPLEY	22
THOS. BLITHE	20
WM. HOWARD	16
JO. HALE	14
NICHOLAS TAYLER	17
BENEDICT ROLLS	16
MARTIN PERKINS	18
WM. ENNIS	22
DAVIE VAUGHAN	18
JO. SEATON	19
THO. BOWYER	19
ABRAM BENTLEY	20
RICHARD ADAMS	22
JOHN RUSSELL	15
WM. BURTON	20
MATHEW BATEMAN	20
JO. BYNSTEDD	20
MICHELL HAYNES	21
THOS. JNOSON	21
JOHN WHITFIELD	20

	Years.
Henry Moston	23
Allin Hamock	32
George Forth	27
Charles Smith	22
Mathew Morton	19
Wm. Lewes	25
Robert Arnold	30
Jo. Thatcher	22
Wm. Nash	22
Peter Payton	22
Robert Baldry	18
Edward Langstedd	18
James Scott	21
Wm. Andrews	18
Jo. Bland	26
Philip Westlake	20
Jo. Marwood	17
Jo. Griffith	20
Jo. Howgate	17
Luke Hanes	27
Jo. Stibbs	19
Jeffrey Wynch	20
Richard Abbott	25
Richard Steevenson	19
Tho. Smith	30
Ant°. Carter	22
Geo. More	25
Robert Gannock	20
Richard Cooke	46
Richard Townsend	28
Nicholas Jernew	28
Tho. Wallis	32
Willm. Scarfield	22
Samvel Stringer	17
Nic°. Reinolds	38

	Years.
John Peter	20
Richard Wollman	22
Edward Cleiborn	20
Nicholas Bate	24
Wm. Bate	35
Richard Wells	26
Richard Guy	23
Jo. Swann	18
Edward Lene	32
Tho. Sawell	29
Tho. Whaplett	21
Mabell Eaton	27
Sara Cleyton	27
Ann Levynns	31
Mary Willis	22
Ann Creede	22
Julian Merideth	38
Lucie Buckle	18
Joan Jernew	30
Eliz. Jernew	25
Robert Swiven	18
Robert Isham	14
Jo. Armsby	30
Wm. Lennon	19
Michell Whitley	23
Jo. Mannings	20
Wm. Barloe	19
Edward Hollinbrigg	27
Wm. Mainfold	20
Gregorie Allin	17
Wm. Talbott	14
Geo. Hawley	17
Edward Hodgskynns	21
Mark Gill	22
Tho. Harwood	26

	Years.
ABRAM WATSON	17
ALLIN RIPPIN	28
JOHN HOBSON	25
THO. CHAPMAN	26
ROBERT VASE	19
RICHARD WARD	23
GEO. ALDIN	20
WM. WARNER	25
GEO. GRACE	25
CHRISTOPHER HAMMOND	32
JACOB AVERIE	33
GEO. AVERIE	23
FRANCIS BULLOCK	26
RICHARD UPGATE	21
ANN WILLETT	23
JOYCE ROBINSON	20
MARGARET BALIE	20
MARY BRACKLEY	20
FRANCIS TOWNSEND	21
FRANCIS TOWNSEND	2
THO. NEEDHAM	13
THO. AXSTELL	35
JO. REDDMAN	46
ROBERT MASTRIE	32
ROBERT CROUCH	15
THO. OWEN	23
THO. KNIBB	23
ROBERT WALTUM	26
DEBORO BARNIE	23
JO. TYLER	16
THO. GREGORIE	15
THO. TATE	22
THO. HANCOCK	15
FRA. PEPPER	16
WM. SAUNDERS	19

---

10 *August*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Safety*, JOHN GRAUNT, Mr.

	Years.
JOHN HARDON	27
RICHARD HAIEWARD	33
BARTHOL HOSKYNS	34
ANTo. HAIES	24
JO. CATTS	23
JO. WAZON	19
HENRY GADLING	16
RICHARD HOPKINS	25
ROBERT SUTTON	17
ROBERT PITWAY	27
MARY PITWAY	4
JO. JONES	29
MATHEW GOUGH	22
ROBERT BODDY	19
JO. CARTER	22
THOMAS HEATH	23
JO. HORNWOOD	21
FRANCIS BARKER	21
WM. TIGHTON	24
CHRISTOPHER WYNN	20

	Years.
Jo. Heming	25
Ralph Sympkynn	28
James Barnes	25
Chri. Stopt	24
Robert Lendall	20
David Kiffin	24
Wm. Symondes	32
Tymothy Trallopp	21
Henry Dugdell	20
John Lownd	16
James Atkinson	16
Nich°. Watson	16
Jo. Taylor	18
Arthur Raymond	20
Edward Spicer	21
Robert Harrwood	17
Richard Foster	16
Jo. Bell	30
Gabriell Fisher	36
Thomas Browne	18
Cornelius Maies	12
Steeven Gorton	35
Jo. Gloster	23
Jo. Pigeon	15
Thos. Thorne	13
Jo. Write	15
Richard Preston	17
Andrew Stretcher	14
Alexander Harvie	15
Edmond Jenkins	15
Nic°. Morton	17
Jo. Bay	16
James Pattison	21
Wm. Lowther	24
Edward Saunders	40

	Years.
James Bethell	27
Jo. Browne	25
Jo. Gibson	30
Tho. Belk	37
Geo. Tucker	22
Tho. Jennions	24
Robert Perkins	25
Jo. Martin	23
Edmond Farrell	20
Wm. Hassell	24
Edward Gifford	30
Roger Gilbert	16
Richard Allin	22
Jo. Wilkinson	14
Francis Vyons	25
Willm. Davies	27
Richard Alderley	26
Henry Dalleper	18
Richard Hudson	30
Jo. Hill	22
Edmond Mulleneux	20
Humfres Blackman	16
Richard Cotton	20
James Allin	19
Martin Church	16
Henry Gilbert	34
Wm. Q'uy*	20
Brian Kelly	20
Lewes Smith	22
Tho. Doe	33
Thomas Saunders	13
Edward Saunders	9
Thomas Carter	25
Thomas ap Thomas	30
Richard Caunt	36

* Intended for Quincy.

	Years.
RICHARD MOSS	20
JOHN PERRYN	21
HUGH LE ROY	19
THOMAS REINOLDS	15
JO. CURTIS	21
ROBERT GLENESTER	25
HENRY BUCKLE	30
JO. NEWMAN	20
THOMAS GARDNER	22
JO. NEWMAN	24
ROBERT FRISTER	20
RICHARD FIELD	20
GEO. HABBITTELL	26
WILLM. KARSEWELL	20
WM. GRASSON	20
RICHARD WRIGHT	23
JO. BUTLER	21
JO. HENDRY	24
RICHARD BROOKES	20
JO. MARTIN	17
GEO. CASTELL	21
JO. BILLINS	26
THO. WRENN	20
ROBERT PISTER	44
MARIE LERRIGO	19
MARGARET HOMES	23
ALICE ASHTON	20

	Years.
HANNA WADDINGTON	16
ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY	26
ELIZ. GOLD	17
ELIZABETH FRISBY	24
ELIZ. SMITH	50
MARGARET GARD	24
MARGARET SMITH	22
ELIZABETH PISTER	16
ELIZABETH WARD	25
JOAN GRIFFIGE	35
ELIZ. TURNER	44
JOAN ALLIN	20
MARIE BOOTH	19
JANE CUTTING	17
WM. HINDSLEY	23
KATHERINE SMITH	18
THOMAZIN BROAD	24
ANN WATERMAN	18
JOAN TURNER	21
JANE FOXSLEY	25
ROSE HILLS	22
ANN CROFTS	16
GRACE TUBLEY	20
MARGARET SNALES	22
ANN HOLLAND	19
ANN FOSSITT	34
DOROTHY MOYLE	24

---

21 *August*, 1635.

IN the *Hopewell*, de London, — BABB, for New England.

HENRY MAUDSLEY, 24 years, hath brought cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, hath taken the oathe of allegeance.

21 *August*, —.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *George*, Jo. SEVERNE, Mr., bound thither, p. examination of the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

	Years.
MICHAEL MASTERS	21
THO. MORECOCK	26
JO. GILLAM	21
THO. GILLAM	18
HUMFREY HIGGINSON	28
MATHEW SILSBY	31
THO. BULLARD	32
THO. ROGERS	15
NOWELL LLOYD	16
ANN HIGGINSON	25
FRANCIS FOSTER	18
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE	39
JO. EVANS	19
REBECCA PALMER	19
ARTHR. BODILIES	19
PETER MANING	25
DANIEL BOWYER	30
MICHELL WILLIAMS	18
CHRI. KIRK	23
RICHD. GENNEY	20
CHRISTOPHER THOMAS	21
WALTER WALKER	23
JO. POPE	28
ANTO. HODGSKINS	22
JOHN BELL	21
ANN LAYFIELD	30
JO. HUTCHINSON	47
ALICE LOVITT	16
MARY BURTWEZILL	18
ALICE WATSON	30
JOAN LUDCOLE	18
NATHAN WILSON	23
THEODOR ROGERSON	20
WM. THOMSON	22
JO. JONES	17
MICHELL HEDLY	24
EDWARD ABBS	37
WM. GOLDER	22
THO. HAND	20
GEORGE FOX	14
JO. DAYNIE	20
WM. HAWKES	22
RALPH CLEYTON	20
THO. BEST	33
JO. HUNT	23
JO. FELD	20
ELIZ. BRISTOWE	17
MARY ROBINSON	18
ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE	22
BRYAN HARE	27
ROGER CUTTS	20
WM. DICKENSON	21
WM. MITCHELL	15
MARIE NEELE	13
ANN COOPER	20
GEO. TAYLER	20

	Years.
Henry Kelby	27
Jo. Fynch	27
Geo. Quithor	25
Tho. Mothropp	21
James Horner	24
Jo. Ray	21
Richd. Dixon	20
Thomas Peacock	19
Jo. Rogers	18
Griffith Hughes	24
Ann White	19
Jo. Quyle	15
Tho. Allin	17
Jo. Butler	13
Tho. Purnell	16
Valentine Bishopp	11
Wm. Clowdeslie	26
Richard Verdin	24
Jo. Baddam	40
Elias Wiggmore	24
Suzan Hare	24
Richard Hide	24
Robert Dunham	30
Jo. Goodridge	19
Jo. Tiffing	19
Henry Cutling	40
Leonard Richardson	43
Jesper Hodgskins	24
Jo. Wynn	25
Tho. Howell	20
Lawrence Barwick	20
Jo. Musgrave	37
Edward Lillie	19
Jo. Goodson	25
Michell Prynn	25

	Years.
Alexander Greene	40
James Banks	35
Oliff Gibbins	18
Constance Foster	23
Wm. Scott	24
Ralph Browne	23
Robt. Morrison	21
Edward Greene	6
Tho. Banks	4
Eliz. Banks	9 mo.
Jo. Allin	21
Lewes James	30
Tho. Wiggins	20
Sara Merriman	20
Arthur Figiss	40
Wm. Hinshawe	20
Roger Nevitt	20
Mathew Price	20
Richard James	33
Wm. Neesum	21
Tho. Buck	17
Geo. Smith	20
Joseph Mills	20
Tho. Rogers	16
Jo. Richards	17
Wm. Saie	17
George Cranwell	23
Jo. Weston	20
Francis Blake	18
Tho. Maynard	22
Jo. Price	34
Peter Starkie	22
James Hawkins	17
Joseph Warrwell	17
Francis Young	21

	Years.
THOMAS CONNIER	22
THO. PERRY	18
JO. STAUNTON	27
THO. WHITE	16
RICHARD PHILLIPPS	14
JANE SWIFTE	23
MARGARET CARTER	23
GRESSUM PARKINS	19
WM. BLOCK	23
THO. GADSBY	19
RICHARD JAMES, Minister	33
URSULA JAMES	19
ARTHUR FIGISS	33
FRANCIS HAVERCAMP	17
EDMOND JONES	22
HENRY HAWLEY	24
ROBERT BURR	19
WM. MILLER	29
WM. CURTIS	19
THO. BEOMONT	29
JO. COVELL	18
MARY LOVETT	18
JOAN VIZARD	18
WM. STEEVENS	22
THO. HORROCKS	22
MARY SOANES	26

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Thomas*, HENRY TAVERNER, Mr., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie in our religion, &c.

	Years.
JO. LEWES	16
WM. GREENE	18
WALTER SMITH	20
WM. BURTON	24
JO. HILL	15
JOSEPH BROWNING	20
THO. FOUCH	16
EDWARD SAUNDERS	20
WM. JAMES	18
JO. TULLIE	20
JANE GIBBS	27
MARY CHADD	17
JANE COLERACK	22
ALICE WRIGHT	21
EDWARD ERLE	45
RICHARD CRANE	32
ADAM CROWE	19
JACOB DENTON	20
HUGH STANLEY	16
BENJAMIN SYMES	42
MARY JOLLY	21
ELIZ. AYRES	26
HUMFREY AWDRY	21
EDWARD JOHNSON	28
JO. COLLOPP	22
PETER RICARD	19
HENRY GEW	20
WM. ADAMS	24

	Years.
ROBERT JAMES	18
JO. BROWTON	20
RICHARD WHEELER	24
ROBERT WELLS	30
JO. GRESSUM	22
TEAGUE QUILLIN	20
WM. PEAS	19
BATHOLOMEW FURBANK	20
ROBERT JOHNSON	27
MARY JOHNSON	23
ALICE JOHNSON	22
ELIZ. JOHNSON	18
MARY LUCIE	20
JOAN LOOKER	20
SUZAN JENNOWAY	26
EDWARD ROBINS	33
GEO. DAWE	23
JOSEPH PRESTON	20
ANAMIEH DYER	24
ROGER WILKYNS	33
JO. BOOTHS	19
PETER HARBYNN	21
THO. MALTMAN	17
NICHO. FOLLY	16
HUGH FOUCHE	17
MICHELL HUTCHINSON	16
WM. PALLMER	17
WM. CHAMBERLIN	16
NATHAN TOOLY	19
HENRY WILSON	12

---

2 *September*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher's, imbarqued in the *William* and *John*, ROWLAND LANGRAM, Mr., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, and tooke the oaths of alleg' and suprem., die and Ao. pd.

	Years.
JAMES LAMPLEY	19
WM. GREENE	18
HENRY DANIELL	20
ROWLAND DAVIES	20
WM. REDDISH	20
EDWARD BROOMISH	20
ROBERT FITT	18
RICHARD LEWES	26
RICHARD CORIE	18
RICHARD CRISTIE	20
JO. BRUNT	24
WM. WILLIAMS	21
CHRISTOPHER STEEVENSON	19
THO. BARNES	20
ROBERT WATLER	20
ANDREW YOUNG	40
FRANCIS HUDSON	36
JO. PARR	19
WM. MORLEY	24
RICHARD GAVYN	21
THO. PHILLIPPS	35
JO. WILLARD	16

	Years.
THO. HANMER	14
WM. BURNHAM	21
WALTER WALL	16
WM. BATHOE	18
THO. TAPPER	21
WM. BAYLIE	23
THO. BROOKES	21
NATHANIEL BERNARD	22
THO. PRICE	20
GEO. FRIE	19
THO. HART	25
MATHEW ADDISON	17
THEOBALD WALL	18
ROBERT RICHARDSON	33
ROBERT LEAKE	38
BARNABIE BROOKE	20
JO. COCK	18
NICHOLAS COBB	24
JO. HINSON	21
THO. ELKERSOE	24
GEO. CARTER	28
RICHARD HARRIS	26
HENRY NOKES	27
THO. THOMSON	28
SAMVELL KNIPE	23
JO. WATTON	25
JO. BYRALL	29
MORRIS PARRY	30
JO. NAYLER	20
EDWARD NAYLER	21
GEO. NOBLE	22
WM. COCKS	20
MARTIN SOWTH	19
WM. GREENELEFE	26
JO. SAWNDERS	17

	Years.
THO. HAMES	16
JOHN PINKLEY	30
ROBERT THOMSON	22
WM. DAVIES	30
RICHARD BEARE	28
GEO. FORD	19
THO. LOWYUN	29
JO. DRAKE	18
ROBERT OUTMORE	38
HUGH HILTON	23
THO. KING	27
LAWRENCE ADDERFORD	26
JAMES DOCKKIE	17
EZECHELL KENNAM	13
THO. HAIDEN	15
EDWARD BRUNT	26
THO. REINOLDS	16
WM. BENN	24
PHILLIP SKORIER	26
WM. WORRALL	23
JO. BENSON	27
HENRY BUGLAND	21
JO. MORTON	24
JO. DITCHFIELD	22
NATHANIEL SIMPKINS	26
WM. PROCTER	26
EDWARD GRESSLE	17
WM. STEVENS	21
THO. WHITHELL	24
THO. CLARK	25
WM. STIFFLYNN	16
JO. BONN	18
WM. DUNBARR	15
JO. MORRISH	18
ALEXANDER GLOVER	37

	Years.
EDWARD KING	25
JO. KENT	23
ROBERT LYNT	21
EDWARD BELLIS	21
THO. GILL	30
WM. GROVE	32
RICHARD MASON	29
MAULEY RICHARDSON	21
ISAAC BELT	23
JOHN PICKERING	25
THO. ARCHBOLD	19
MATHEW WELLS	28
	103

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *David*, JO. HOGG, Mr., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

	Years.
EDWARD BROWNE	25
SAMVELL TROOPE	17
WM. HATTON	23
DANIELL BACON	30
ROBERT ALSOPP	18
TEDDER JONES	30
THO. SIGGINS	18
ABELL DEXTER	25
RICHARD CATON	26
HENRY SPICER	28
THO. GRANGER	19
JO. BONFOLLY	21
ROGER MANNINGTON	14
JOSUA CHAMBERS	17
HENRY MELTON	23
DAVID LLOYD	30
DONNAGH GORGIE	27
GER. BULLER	27
ADDAM NUNNICK	25
JO. STANN	27
EDWARD SPICER	18
JO. FEELDING	19
JO. MORRIS	26
RICHARD BROOKES	30
ROBERT BARRON	18
JONATHAN BARNES	22
HENRY KENDALL	17
THO. POULTER	31
JO. LAMB	22
THO NUNN	22
JO. STEEVENS	19
EDWARD CRABBTREE	20
WM. BARBER	17
ANN BEEFORD	25
MARTHA PORTER	20
GURTRED LOVETT	18
JANE JENNINGS	25
MARGARET BOLD	30
MARY ROGERS	20
MARGARET WALKER	20
FREESE BROOMAN	20
ELIZ. JONES	20
	41

1635

11 *Sept.*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, THOMAS BABB, Mr., p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in religion to our Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

	Years.
WILLM. WOOD, husb.	27
ELIZABETH WOOD	24
JO. WOOD	26
ROBERT CHAMBERS	13
THO. JNO·SON	25
MARIE HUBBARD	24
JO. KERBIE	12
JO. THOMAS	14
ISAAC ROBINSON	15
ANN WILLIAMSON	18
JO. WEEKES, tanner	26
MARIE WEEKES	28
ANNA WEEKES	1
SUZAN WITHIE	18
ROBERT BAYLIE	23
MARIE WITHIE	16
SAMVELL YOUNGLOVE	30
MARGARET YOUNGLOVE	28
SAMVEL YOUNGLOVE	1
ANDREW HULLS	29
ANTHONY FREEMAN	22
TWIFORD WEST	19
ROGER TOOTHAKER	23
MARGARET TOOTHAKER	28
ROGER TOOTHAKER	1

	Years.
ROBERT WITHIE	20
HENRY TICKNALL	15
ISAAC HEATH, harnis maker	50
ELIZABETH HEATH	40
ELIZABETH HEATH	5
MARTHA HEATH	30
WM. LYON	14
GRACE STOKES	20
THO. BULL	25
JOSEPH MILLER	15
JO. PRIER	15
RICHARD HUTLEY	15
DANIEL PRYER	13
KATHERINE HULL	23
MARY CLARK	16
JO. MARSHALL	14
JOAN GRAVE	30
MARY GRAVE	26
JOAN CLEVER	18
EDMOND CHIPPFIELD	20
MARY WITH	62
ROBERT EDWARDS	22
ROBERT EDGE	25
WALTER LLOYD	27
ELLIN LEAVES	17

	Years.		Years.
ALICE ALBON	25	JO. FORTEN	14
BARBARE ROFE	20	GABRIEL RELD	18

---

19 *Sept.*, 1635.

THEIS underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Truelove*, JO. GIBBS, Mr. The men have taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BURCHARD, labouring man	40	THO. TIBBALDS	20
MARY BURCHARD	38	THOMAS STREME	15
ELIZABETH BURCHARD	13	JO. STREME	14
MARIE BURCHARD	12	RALPH TOMKINS, husb.	50
SARA BURCHARD	9	KAT. TOMKINS, *Uxor.*	58
SUZAN BURCHARD	8	ELIZABETH TOMKINS	18
JO. BURCHARD	7	MARIE TOMKINS	14
ANN BURCHARD	18 mo.	SAMVELL TOMKINS	22
PETER PLACE	20	RICHARD HAWES	29
WM. BEERESTO	23	ANN HAWES	26
GEO. BEERESTO	21	ANNA HAWES	2½
EDWARD HOWE, husbandman	60	OBEDIAH HAWES	6 mo.
ELIZABETH HOWE	50	RALPH ELLWOOD	28
JEREMIE HOWE	21	GEO. TAYLER	30
SARA HOWE	12	ELIZABETH JENKINS	27
EPHRAIM HOWE	9	WM. PRESTON	44
ISAAC HOWE	7	MARIE PRESTON	34
WM. HOWE	6	ELIZ. PRESTON	11
JO. SEDGWICK	24	SARA PRESTON	8
JEREMY BLACKWELL	18	MARIE PRESTON	6
LESTER GUNTER	13	JO. PRESTON	3
ZACHARIA WHITMAN	60	WM. JOES	28
SARA WHITMAN	25	WILLM. BENTLEY	47
ZACHA. WHITMAN	2½	ALICE BENTLEY	15
REBECCA FENNER	25	MARGARET KILLINGHALL	20
		JO. BENTLEY	17

	Years.
THO. STOCKTON	21
GEO. MORREY	23
RICHARD SRAYNE	34
SARAH HAILE	11
SAMVEL GROVER	16
ROBERT BROWNE	24
THOS. BLOWER	50
EDWARD JEFFERIES	24
JOHN DOME	16
ROGER BROOME	17
DOROTHIE LOWE	13
JOHN SIMPSON	30
THO. BRIGHTON	31
THO. RUMBALL	22
EDWARD PARRIE	24
JANE WALSTON	16
	66
	67

Tricesimo die Septembris, 1635.

ABOARD the *Dorst.*, JOHN FLOWER, Mr., bound for ye Bermodos.

	Years.
JOHN REEFORD	16
ROBERT RAMSAY	15
JOHN WILLIAMS	16
WILLIAM ELLISTON	13
LUBUS WRIGHT	16
HUMFREY HOLT	18
THO. JOYNER	16
RICHARD TREGAGELL	18
JO. LOE	18
JOSUA WOODCOCK	11
ROBERT FISHER	10
THO. SHARP	17
JO. ROWLAND	21
WM. WHEELER	22
WM. PENNINGTON	18
JO. MATHEWS	16
ROBERT VARDELL	20
JO. HETH	21
NATHANIELL BONNICK	16
JO. DENMAN	14
THO. MORE	18
WM. BRUISTER	17
GEORGE HUBBARD	16
EDM. MIDDLETON	15
FRANCIS RUSSELL	23
JAMES RISING	18
GEO. ABSOLON	16
JO. MOSDELL	24
WM. STOKER	19
EDWARD MORRIS	18
WM. THOMAS	17
RICHARD BUNTING	17
THO. STOKES	30
WM. ROSDEN	16

	Years.
NATHANIEL WEST	15
JO DONN	14
EDWARD EDWYNN	15
JO. SELL	15
THO. IRELAND	10
EDWARD DAVIES	17
EDWARD SIMPSON	13
EDWARD ALLIN	17
THO. ATKINS	16
THO. RILEY	16
WM. BARNES	15
JO. DAY	16
WM. BARRITH	16
JO. TUSTIN	16
JO. NICKLIN	17
JO. HARKWOOD	20
HUMFREY KEMP	16
DAVID THOMAS	26
WILTON ALBURIE	15
ARTHUR THORNE	33
WM. CHEESEMAN	20
JOHN MITCHELL	20
JOHN CASSON	18
ALEXANDER BRABANT	30
HENRY FULCOCK	15
JO. MANSFIELD	19
WILLIAM EAST	15
RICHARD HALDIN	14
GEO. PALMER	27
WM. SIMPSON	17
EDWARD SIMPSON	13

	Years.
EDWARD GRUBTHORN	14
JONAS GOLDENHAM	16
JUDITH BAGLEY	58
JOHN GLASSBUDEN	14
WM. HARDING	30
Uxor SARA HARDING	30
HENRY ROSSE	31
TYMOTHIE PYNDER	26
MARGARET PYNDER	41
JANE DART	17
GEO. TURK, Minister	40
EZIA VYNCENT	30
Uxor MARTHEW	30
DANIEL WITE, Minister	30
SAMPSON LOET	30
JO. MILLER	47
JOHN JOHNSON	23
RICHARD JENNINGS	35
Uxor SARA JENNINGS	18
RICHARD PALMER	30
Uxor ELLIS PALMER	21
THO. GRIFFIN	32
ANN GRIFFIN	35
ROBERT RIDLEY	23
ELIZABETH RIDLEY	30
EDWARD CHAPLIN	20
WM. CASSE	19
PETERNELL NOWELL	46
CHRISTIAN WELLMAN	43
ELIZ. ALEWORTH	15

2 *die Octobris*, 1635.

ABOARD the *John*, of London, JAMES WAYMOTH, Mr., bound for St. Christophers.

	Years.
JOHN BATCHELLER	26
SAMVELL PARKER	19
THO. JAMES	25
CHRI. THOMSON	21
ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD	19
WALTER LEE	21
EDWARD DODSON	21
GILBERT CLARK	19
GEO. HEELIS	19
RICHARD ELMES	21
RICHARD SMITH	22
WILLIAM RICHARDSON	24
EDWARD MEKINS	18
JO. OLYMER	30
RICHARD EVANS	21
HENRIE FEELD	25
HENRY RADFORD	20
JO. HENMAN	19
THO. WALKER	19
JO. MULLENEUX	24
OSWELL METCALF	22
EDWARD COOKE	22
JO. SHERLOCK	20
THOMAS FROST	28
LEWES EVANS	25
JO. THOMSON	19
RICHARD TOWNSEND	19
MARY GOODWINN	18
JANE GOODWYNN	20
MARTHA LILLIOT	20
ELIZABETH MURRIN	21
JOAN HILL	21
ELIZABETH FREEMAN	18
	33

---

13 *die Octobris*, 1635.

ABOARD the *Amitie*, GEORGE DOWNES, Mr., bound for St. Christophers.

	Years.
ISAAC DRAKE	25
RICHARD IVESON	24
ROBERT BARNE	33
THO. HERNDEN	23
EDWARD FAIR	28
WM. BURROWE	19
THO. BREWYNN	24
MARMADUKE BORNE	21

	Years.
Wm. Creswell	22
Henry Hodgskynns	19
Robert Payne	21
George Hatwell	32
Jo. Hippsley	19
Willm. Stanley	22
John Snape	22
Isaac Buck	33
Walter Ellitt	20
Aymies Halfyard	19
Oliver Johnes	25
John Smith	23
Hamblet Sankey	22
Edward Porter	21
Tho. Galley	20
Tho. Pitts	24
Jo. Thomson	25
Richard Webster	24
Lewes Jones	20
John Coombes	26
George Coop [*i.e.* Cooper]	20
Matthew Preston	22
John Pynkston	27
Wm. Geies	18
Willm. Ubank	20
Charles Parker	18
James Leachman	22
Wm. Cartwrite	18
Richard West Garrett	20
Wm. Harris	16
Jer. Nicholls	16
Tho. Rodes	20
Jo. Boughei	21
Edward Grindall	21
Jo. Vaughan	23

	Years.
Jo. Goddin	20
Richard Larkynn	32
Richard Boemun	23
Tho. Molton	20
David Owen	26
Henrie Rowles	22
Nic°. Alford	28
Samvell Sakell	32
Robert Jones	30
Jo. Browne	33
Peter Salmon	20
Jo. Saunderson	23
Robert Rolfe	23
John Jack	27
Tho. Yott	24
John Teirrer	24
John Farmer	24
Wm. Daughton	20
Richard Skynner	20
Wm. Egerton	20
James Makyun	20
Wm. Harris	20
Bastian Petite	23
John Warren	20
Richard Phinnei	30
James Briggs	25
John Musick	19
Jo. Griddick	16
Wm. Davies	40
Robert Heath	30
Tho. Baggelay	24
William Yateman	25
Richard Grind	11
William Galler	20
Robert Downe	35

	Years.
JOHN HYE	36
EDWARD WEBB	17
JAMES JOHNSON	28
JOHN AVERY	22
DANIEL CANNELLY	20
RICE POKE	30
ROGER JAMES	29
JAMES CURTIS	18
CLEMENT HAMES	22
JOHN FYNN	22
WILLM. GOFF	30
ANDREW WHITE	11
JOHN BILLINGHURST	24
MORRICE DAVIE	24
WM. RULE	20
MARY WYND	18
MARGARET COLES	21
MARIE MERRITON	21
KAT. BREWETT	16
ELLIN CHAUNCE	21
ANN PALMER	29
ALICE BARKER	30
PATIENT WHITE	44
ISAAC and JACOB, twynns	2
JUDITH LLOYD	18
MARIE MAXWELL	21
	105

---

24 *Oct.*, 1635.

ABOARD the *Constance*, CLEMENT CAMPION, Mr. Bound for Virginia.

	Years.
JOHN WADE	21
GARRET NICHOLSON	23
JOHN BURROWES	18
WM. BETT	21
THOMAS SIMPSON	24
THO. PATRICK	22
JOHN TILL	20
JOSEPH PRICHARD	17
WM. BENNERMAN	18
RICHARD TAYLER	18
JOHN GRIFFIN	26
SAMVELL JACKSON	21
GEO. ATKINSON	16
ROBERT SEXSTON	24
THO. PURSELL	16
DAVIE LUPTON	23
HENRIE MORE	20
MICHELL SUCKLIFF	18
GEORGE ATTERBORN	20
RICHARD STEERE	24
THO. LEER	18
WM. PRICHARD	34
JAMES COTES	22
JAMES REVELL	20

	Years.
Wm. Andrews	20
Symon Garr	14
Wm. Hunt	21
Tho. Jackson	23
Mildo Coke	23
Chri. Chambers	24
Davie Williams	24
Nich°. Huggins	24
Jo. Davies	20
Willm. Jones	25
Henrie Richardson	21
Roger Williams	19
Jo. Wythins	24
Tho. Jay	25
Elizabeth Brewer	17
Isaac Bever	24
Alice Brass	15
Tho. More	26
Wm. King	21
Jo. Mitchell	22
Tho. Hall	21
Robert Ellis	22
James Haies	28
John Hancock	17
Richard Gray	21
Wm. Tyse	20
Tho. Wathin	35
Charles Hughes	50
James Symonds	20
Jo. Clark	38
Geo. Dyos	38

	Years.
Jo. Palmer	12
Griffin Maymor	21
Francis Marsden	19
Stephen Pack	22
Geo. Davie	22
Henrie Johnson	27
Jo. Ashcrofte	33
Mathew Gowgh	28
Tho. Digglin	22
Robert Baskerville	22
Nathaniell Young	20
Tho. Hodson	20
Sampson Alkynn	24
Jo. Coke	24
John de Cane	20
Jo. Elliott	36
Wm. Gillam	27
Tho. Smith	24
Ant°. Miles	11
Chri. Boyce	38
Thos. Saddock	17
Mary Parker	15
William Hulett	19
Walter Jenkyns	30
Edmond Porter	35
Edward Herrott	35
Hugh Douglas	22
Walter Colly	19
Joan Carraway	22
Tho. Hart	18
	85

ABOARD the *Abraham*, of London, JOHN BARKER, Mr., bound for Virginea.

	Years.
TOBIAS SYLBIE	20
ROBERT HARRISON	32
WILLIAM LAWRENCE	22
JOHN JOHNSON	35
WM. FISHER	25
STEEVEN TAYLER	17
THO. PENFORD	30
WM. SMITH	25
THO. ARCHDIN	18
RICHARD MORRICE	17
WALTER PIGGOTT	19
RICHARD WATKYNS	20
JO. BRAUNCH	13
JO. CLARK	20
GABRIELL THOMAS	30
DAVIE JONES	21
ALEXANDER MADDOX	22
FRANCIS TIPPSLEY	17
EMANUEL DAVIES	19
WM. WILLIAMS	25
ROGER MATHEWS	28
JO. MASTERS	23
WILLIAM MATHEWS	18
JO. BRITTEN	18
GEORGE PRESTON	20
ROBERT TOULBAN	23
HENRY DEBELL	20
GEORGE BREWETT	18
FRANCIS STANLEY	23
WILLIAM FREEMAN	46
EDWARD GRIFFITH	33
WILLIAM MANTON	30
OWEN WILLIAMS	40
THO. FLOWER	32
JO. BULLAR	32
JO. CLANTON	26
ALEXANDER SYMES	19
ANTO. PARKHURST	42
JOHN HILL	36
ALEXANDER GREGORIE	24
MARTIN WESTERLINK	20
PATRICK WOOD	24
THO. KEDBY	25
ROGER GREENE	24
WILLM. DOWNES	24
JO. BURNETT	24
THO. ALLIN	31
SIMON FARRELL	19
THO. CLEMENTS	30
WM. HUNT	20
KATHERINE ALDWELL	33
	—
	51

20 *November*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Expedition*, PETER BLACKLER, Mr. The men have taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie, and have been examined by the Minister of the towne of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, die and ao. prd.

	Years.
NICHOLAS BLOXA, *alias* INGLES, minister	31
ABRAM HOLLAND	19
THOMAS HUDSON	16
BLACKWELL LAURENCE	16
LEONARD BRIGGINS	17
THOMAS CLARK	27
MORGAN JENKINS	32
RICHARD PRATT	18
THO. FREEMAN	19
WILLIAM GREEFESON	26
RICHARD WARTUMBEE	21
HENRY BRYAN	21
HUGH DAWSON	18
MATHEW BEADS	19
CHARLES LAMBERT	23
JO. LAKE	18
JO. SMITH	18
ANTHONY HUTCHINS	32
WILLIAM GIBSON	19
JO. WILLIAMS	17
WILLIAM STEWARD	21
JOHN PIERCE	18
HUGH EVANS	18

	Years.
BRIAN ASTON	21
NICHOLAS COLLON	19
HENRIE FIELD	24
RICHARD SMITH	20
JOHN KNOWLES	27
JOHN DICKENSON	24
JOHN MANN	21
THO. PEACOCK	17
EDWARD STEEVENS	53
THOMAS WEEKES	23
HUGH CHESWOOD	21
JO. COERT	21
JOHN PIKE	30
GEORGE BLACKLOCK	32
JOHN COLEMAN	40
WM. WATTS	28
JOHN BONNER	18
WILLIAM SNIGNELL	18
THO. HOBIN	20
FRANCIS BARNIT	23
WILLM. BUCKLEY	26
JOHN CLARK	16
PHILLIPP MORLIN	21
HENRY RAWLINS	25

	Years.
Jo. Rudge	42
Edward Evans	22
John Hownsefield	20
Tho. Davie	20
Henry Gowde	19
Wm. Mellison	25
John York	26
Wm. Carpenter	19
John Wynter	23
Jo. Waller	17
John Sumes	20
John Heron	20
Miles Tayler	26
John Parlin	21
Wm. Jackson	33
John Medgley	21
William Wrench	21
Robert Hurt	19
James Farebank	26
Henrie Berrisford	32
James Nettleton	22
Thomas Armetage	24
Francis Mann	19
John Felkynn	20
John Jones	20
Richard Lightbound	22
Christopher Hartlie	19
Tho. Wood	23
Henrie Godfrie	36
Tho. Palmer	19
Jo. Humfrey	20
John Smith	22
Ambrose Greene	23
Jo. Hilliard	18
Jo. Browne	26

	Years.
William Warr	19
Mathew Wilkinson	18
Mathew Gibbons	20
Wm. Awdley	19
James Kingston	22
Richard Smart	20
Wm. Walters	26
Thomas Davies	23
Nathaniell Nordin	46
Wm. Pitt	25
Jo. Chater	17
Jo. Chapman	24
Geo. Sterry	24
Abram Cheynei	22
Jo. Sturton	18
Jo. Edens	19
Laurence Brock	18
Richard Best	18
Robert Hobbs	26
Peter Jones	30
Wm. Topleife	18
Jo. Robinson	19
Morrice Jones	21
Henry Stint	18
Josias Weston	25
Francis Birkenhedd	24
Edward Jones	29
Ellis Williams	18
Wm. Tayler	40
Tho. Burnham	18
Joseph Boyce	24
Jo. Rainsecrofte	23
Henrie Bostock	19
Jefferie Ship	24
William Brooke	26

	Years.
LAUNCELOTT LACON	32
WM. PLOMER	23
WILLIAM SHEICROFTE	17
WM. COKE	18
JO. JENNINGS	18
THO. OSSEBROOKE	27
JO. DAVENPORT	30
GEO. BURTON	23
WM. MORGAN	20
DAVIE THOMAS	20
RICHARD HANNIS	21
PETER CRONINGBUCK	20
JO. HALL	29
JO. COMPTON	26
CLEMENT BACKFORD	30
ROBERT BROWNE	18
JOHN KEY	32
HOWELL PRYCE	25
EDWARD ASTON	32
ROBERT EDWARDS	38
RICHARD ASH	24
JOHN MEDLEY	26
THOMAS KING	24
RICHARD SNOWE	28
ROBERT FILBORNE	18
PIERCE MORGAN	23
JO. WILLIAMS	17
NIC°. BROGAN	28
ANT°. SMITH	18
JOHN SPENCELEY	24
MATHEW SHORE	46
THOMAS SPARLIN	19
DOROTHY SYMONDS	40
MARY LUPTON	30
RICHARD HORNE	22

	Years.
JOHN NEWTON	29
THOMAS COWDELL	17
RICHARD GIBSON	25
NICHOLAS NEVELL	19
GEORGE TAYLER	20
WM. GOAD	21
WM. MARRITT	26
ROGER ERITAGE	22
DAVIE DODDERIDGE	20
GEORGE FULLWOOD	19
RICHARD HAMIS	21
RALPH WEBSTER	20
THO. ROBINSON	15
JOSEPH TOMLINSON	26
BALTAZAR DEDERIX	26
JAMES SMITH	24
NIC°. FLUTTER	27
NIC°. WHITHEDD	26
WM. HINKYNN	26
THO. GILBERT	26
RICHARD SEABRIGHT	21
ROBERT GREENEWOOD	18
ANTHONY ASHMORE	33
LAUNCELOTT BROMLEY	44
PETER SPENCER	15
THOMAS PHIPPS	15
DAVIE THOMAS	20
WILLIAM GREENE	23
JO. WATTS	20
WM. LOCK	21
GEORGE LEAS	20
JOHN SPENCER	19
HENRY ANTONY	19
JAMES FASSITT	34
HENRY ELLOTTS	23

	Years.
HENRY COKE	28
RICHARD BENES	25
WM. COSSON	20
WM. THOMSON	20
THOMAS USHERWOOD	28
WM. HANING	30
JOHN GOAD	22
RICHARD MONCASTER	32
JOHN CHESTING	21
ROGER SANFORD	35
WILLM. CORNWELL	20
WM. GOSSELIN	21
JO. COOP[R.] [*i. e.* COOPER]	24
WM. PRICE	22
SAM[L.] SKYNNER	22
ROBERT DUNSTARR	34
RICHARD BUCK	24
NIC[O.] LYNTON	22
	205

---

19 *Dec[r.]*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Falcon*, THO. IRISH, M[r.] The men have been examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and also have taken the oaths of alleg[e] and suprem. die and a[o.] prd.

	Years.
ARNOLD OWNSTEDD	30
THO. SKYDDELL	28
ANT[O.] CADWOLD	23
PHILLIPP MILLER	21
MAXIMILLIAN PRICHARD	20
THO. TIFFIN	28
JO. BUTLER	21
PHINES TRUSEDELL	18
BRYAN COWLEY	30
JO. MASON	19
ROBERT HARRIS	42
ABRAM SHAWE	20
GEO. SABYN	21
WM. CARTWRITE	23
NATHAN MURFITT	23
JO. BARNET	20
JAMES SPENCER	25
JO. CHUBNELL	21
WILLIAM GUNTER	22
JO. THURROGOOD	20
THOMAS GREENE	16
RICHARD RICHARDSON	36
REBECCA BURGIS	17
RICHARD PANKE	19
LEONARD ROBINSON	20
FRANCIS BUCK	20
JOHN HOGG	21
ROBERT SYMYER	20
THOMAS PAYE	20
DENNIS BRITTON	20

	Years.
Jo. Rogers	18
James Wolton	22
John Burkett	21
Tho. Harrwell	29
Gregorie Booth	18
Edward Howe	19
Robt. Clark	18
Francis Martin	18
Tho. Webb	22
Jo. Scott	42
Tho. Evans	23
Wm. Phillipps	28
James Cotesworth	21
Ellin Robb	27
Elizabeth Robb	7
Tho. Clark	27
	—
	46

---

25 *December*, 1635.

THEIS under written names passed in a Catch to the Downes, and were put aboard the aforesaid shipp.

	Years.
Wm. Rofe	20
Jo. Lawnder	16
Wm. Atwell	21
Hugh Parry	27
Jo. Stotter	26
Richard Hughes	28
Thomas Davies	17
Henry Benson	19
Jo. Welsh	35
Henry Southward	20
Richard Newbolt	28
Lawrence Keysie	28
James Robinson	15
Ant°. Pope	28
Jo. Lee	30
Griffin Evans	40
James Terrill	20
Elizabeth Cossen	25
Jane Hickles	25
Henry Van Luccom	24
Jo. King	30
Wm. Flatter	18
Jo. Weston	27
Tho. Clark	28
Wm. Conisby	31
Robert Tissull	30
Tho. Vuyon	19
Tristiam Ford	21
Elias Carpenter	20
Richard Hames	18
Thomas Streter	21
James Lee	28
	—
	32
	—
in all...	78

	Years.
HENRY COKE	28
RICHARD BENES	25
WM. COSSON	20
WM. THOMSON	20
THOMAS USHERWOOD	28
WM. HANING	30
JOHN GOAD	22
RICHARD MONCASTER	32
JOHN CHESTING	21
ROGER SANFORD	35
WILLM. CORNWELL	20
WM. GOSSELIN	21
JO. COOP[R.] [*i. e.* COOPER]	24
WM. PRICE	22
SAM[L.] SKYNNER	22
ROBERT DUNSTARR	34
RICHARD BUCK	24
NIC[O.] LYNTON	22
	205

---

19 *Dec[r.]*, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Falcon*, THO. IRISH, M[r.] The men have been examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and also have taken the oaths of alleg[e] and suprem. die and a[o.] prd.

	Years.
ARNOLD OWNSTEDD	30
THO. SKYDDELL	28
ANT[O.] CADWOLD	23
PHILLIPP MILLER	21
MAXIMILLIAN PRICHARD	20
THO. TIFFIN	28
JO. BUTLER	21
PHINES TRUSEDELL	18
BRYAN COWLEY	30
JO. MASON	19
ROBERT HARRIS	42
ABRAM SHAWE	20
GEO. SABYN	21
WM. CARTWRITE	23
NATHAN MURFITT	23
JO. BARNET	20
JAMES SPENCER	25
JO. CHUBNELL	21
WILLIAM GUNTER	22
JO. THURROGOOD	20
THOMAS GREENE	16
RICHARD RICHARDSON	36
REBECCA BURGIS	17
RICHARD PANKE	19
LEONARD ROBINSON	20
FRANCIS BUCK	20
JOHN HOGG	21
ROBERT SYMYER	20
THOMAS PAYE	20
DENNIS BRITTON	20

	Years.
Jo. Rogers	18
James Wolton	22
John Burkett	21
Tho. Harrwell	29
Gregorie Booth	18
Edward Howe	19
Robt. Clark	18
Francis Martin	18
Tho. Webb	22
Jo. Scott	42
Tho. Evans	23
Wm. Phillipps	28
James Cotesworth	21
Ellin Robb	27
Elizabeth Robb	7
Tho. Clark	27
	—
	46

---

25 *December*, 1635.

THEIS under written names passed in a Catch to the Downes, and were put aboard the aforesaid shipp.

	Years.
Wm. Rofe	20
Jo. Lawnder	16
Wm. Atwell	21
Hugh Parry	27
Jo. Stotter	26
Richard Hughes	28
Thomas Davies	17
Henry Benson	19
Jo. Welsh	35
Henry Southward	20
Richard Newbolt	28
Lawrence Keysie	28
James Robinson	15
Ant°. Pope	28
Jo. Lee	30
Griffin Evans	40
James Terrill	20
Elizabeth Cossen	25
Jane Hickles	25
Henry Van Luccom	24
Jo. King	30
Wm. Flatter	18
Jo. Weston	27
Tho. Clark	28
Wm. Conisby	31
Robert Tissull	30
Tho. Vuyon	19
Tristiam Ford	21
Elias Carpenter	20
Richard Hames	18
Thomas Streter	21
James Lee	28
	—
	32
	—
in all...	78

29 *August*, 1635.

WILLIAM NORTON, 25 years old, is to transport himself to New England, and to imbarque himself in the *Hopewell*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie to the Church discipline of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegeance and suprem.—die and ao. prd.

---

4 *Sept.*, 1635.

ROBERT EDWARDS, 27 years, who is to passe to Virginia, hath taken the oath of allegeance.

---

5 *die Septembris.*

THOMAS TURNER, of age 42 years, to pass to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, hath certificate of his conformitie, and taken the oaths of allegeance and supremacie.

THOMAS TURNER.

8th day of Sept.

A Turner. ROBERT PENNAIRD, of age 21 years, and THOMAS PENNAIRD, 10 years old, are to imbarque in Mr. BABB, bound to New England, have brought certificate from Doctor DENISON, of his conformitie, and hath taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

THOSE whose names are hereunder written, belonging unto the *Friendshipe*, of London, now riding at an ankere, in the Rever of Thames, bound for Virginia.

March, 1636.

LEONARD BETTS, Master.
JOHN GOODWINE, Master's mate.
JOHN CHAMBERS, ye other mate.
SAMUEL LAWSON, Gunner.
DAVEY LARCOME, Carpenter.
JOHN YONGE, botswain.
RICHARD DAVES, Cooper.
LARENCE WILLKISSON, qr. master.
JOHN HUCHENS, Carpenter's mate.
JOHN LEE.
WILLIAM BLORKE.
JOHN POLLEN.
RICHARD BONNER.
THOMAS REEVES.
NICHOLAS PORTE.
RICHARD FRYE.
BENJAMONE WILLKISSON.
JOHN BLAKE.
THOMAS CRILCELL, Cooke.
HENRY JOYCE.
AND. ALCOYE.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

A BOOK OF ENTREE for Passengers by ye Commission, et Souldiers, according to the Statute, passing beyond the Sea, begun at Christmas, 1631, and ending Christmas, 1632.

7 *March*, 1631.

THE names of such men as are to be transported to New England to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendred and taken the oath of allegeance, according to the statute.

THOMAS THOMAS.
THOMAS WOODFORD.
JOHN SMALLIE.
JOHN WHETSTON.
WM. HILL.
WILLIAM PERKINS.
WALTER HARRIS.
JOSEPH MANNERING.
JOHN LEVINS.
THOMAS OLLIVER.
JOHN OLLIVER.
THOMAS HAREWARD.
EDMOND WYNSLOE.
JOHN HART.
WILLIAM NORTON.
ROBERT GAMLIN.

12 *April*, 1632.

THE names of such men, women, and children, which are to passe to New England, to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendred and taken the oath of allegeance, according to the statute.

JOHN BARCROFTE.
JANE BARCROFTE.
HUGH MOIER.
HENRIE SHERBORN.
JOHN GREENE.
PERSEVERANCE GREENE.
JOHN GREENE.
JACOB GREENE.
ABIGALL GREENE.
SARRA JOHNES, maidservant.
JOSEPH GREENE.

22^{d} *June*, 1632.

THE names of such men transported to New England to the plantacon there, p. cert. from Capten MASON, have tendered and taken the oath of allegeance, according to the statute. Ship Lion.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH.
JOHN TALLCOTT.
JOSEPH ROBERTS.
JOHN COXSALL.
JOHN WATSON.
ROBERT SHELLEY.
WILLIAM HEATH.
RICHARD ALLIS.
THOMAS UFFITT.
ISAAC MURRILL.
JOHN WITCHFIELD.
JONATHAN WADE.
ROBERT BARTLETT.
JO. BROWNE.
JOHN CHURCHMAN.
TOBIE WILLET.
WILLIAM CURTIS.
NIC^{o}. CLARK.
DANIEL BREWER.
JO. BENJAMIN.
RICHARD BENJAMIN.
WILLIAM JAMES.
THOMAS CARRINGTON.
WILLIAM GOODWYNN.
JOHN WHITE.
JAMES OLINSTEDD.
WILLIAM LEWES.
ZETH GRAUNT.
NATHANIELL RICHARDS.
EDWARD ELLMER.
EDWARD HOLMAR.
JO. TOTMAN.
CHARLES GLOWER.

THE names of those persons that went from Dartmouth to the Barbadoes, being sworn before me, ALEXANDER STAPLEHILL, Maior of Dartmouth, the 15th day of April, Anno Dni. 1634.

Impris. DANIEL POWELL, of Carmer.

A LIST of the Names and Surnames of those psons wch are bound for St. Christopher's, and have taken the oath of allegeance before Mr. WILLIAM GOURNEY, Maior of Dartmouth, they being brought before me the twentyeth day of February in ye year of our Lord God, 1634.

Imprimis. WILLIAM HAWKINS, of Exon,* a glover, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

JAMES COURTENEY, of Exon, a blacksmith, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

RICHARD SKOSE, of Newton Abbott, a seafaring man, 37 years or thereabouts.

FRANCIS BOYCE, of London, a buttonhole maker, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM CARKILLR, of Plymouth, a saylemaker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM GURGE, of Exon, a shoemaker, aged 20 years or thereabouts.

ALICE WHITMORE, of Honniton, in Devon, spinster, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

†PHILIPPA STEPHENS, of Ashberton, in Devon, spinster, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

SARA COOSE, of Exon, spinster, aged 18 years or thereabouts.

JUDITH STEVENS, of Exon, spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.

MARGARET HARWOOD, of Stoke Gabriell, in Devon, spinster, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

EDWARD MORRIS, of Exon, a locker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

THOMAS BRYANT, of Bampton, in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

* Means Exeter.

† It is written Philipp Stephens on the record, but it evidently ought to be Philippa.

WILLIAM MAY, of Mymard, in Somersett, a sea man, aged 32 years or thereabouts.

HUTINNE OWETH, of St. Steevens, in Cornwall, a husbandman, aged 24.

JOHN WILLS, in Barnstable in Devon, a feltmaker, aged 35 years or thereabouts.

SYMON WEEKS, of Exon, a worster weaver, aged 16 years or thereabouts.

THOMAS JERMAYNE, of Exon, an ostler, aged 30 years.

JOHN FRENCH, of Washford in Ireland, a seaman, aged 26 years.

WILLIAM HILL, of Great Torington in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years.

JOHN HOCKSLEY, of Stoke Cannon, in Devon, a tayler, aged 28 years.

JAMES ROSMAN, of London, a husbandman, aged 21 years.

ELIZABETH REED, of Exon, a spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.

MARY HARTE, of Lyme, a spinster, aged 18 years, or thereabouts.

MARY HOPPINE, of Exminster, a spinster, aged 20 years.

MARYE HARRIES, of Stoke Pommeroy, in Devon, aged 23 years, or thereabouts.

ELIZABETH QUICKE, of Barnstable, in Devon, aged 18 years.

ELIZABETH HILL, of Brixam, in Devon, aged 24 years.

JOANE SHORTE, of Exon, aged 20 years.

JOANE LANERC, of Modbury, in Devon, aged 19 years.

JANE GOULDINGE, of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, aged 16 years, or thereabouts.

JAMES WORTHY,
Deputy,
For Mr. THOROUGHGOOD.

Marked. The Names of such as passed out of the Port of Plimouth, Anno Dni. 1634.

PLYMOUTH PASSENGERS, *Feb.*, 1633.

ON the *Robert Bonaventure*, for St. Christopher's.

GEORGE FORD, of Exon, aged 30 years.

STEPHEN WHITTINGTON, of Lincolne, 20 years.

JOHN THOMAS, of St. Tissey, 26 years.

JOHN LIDDICOTT, of St. Cullum, 22 years.
WILLIAM CLARK, of Truro, 20 years.
THOMAS FRETHY, of Perintho, 24 years.
MICHAELL BOWDEN, of Helston, 27 years.
JOHN BADLAND, of Northill, 22 years.
RICHARD SLAVELIE, of Stonehowse, 40 years.
RICHARD COCKE, of Wincklye, 33 years.
HENRY RENSBY of St. Stephen's, 28 years.
ANTHONY WEBB, of Lanceston, 20 years.
GREGORY SAM, of Chidleigh, 15 years.
CHRISTOPHER CARTER, of St. Gilt, 45 years.
MARTIN ROOBY, of Ginndiron, 23 years.
WM. CURKE, of Monteratt, 24 years.
HENRY THOMAS, of Luxulian, 15 years.
STEPHEN SYMON, of Plimpton, 18 years.
MATHEW ARTHUR, of Plumpton, 18 years.
JANE TRELOIN, of Plimpton, 26 years.
WM. JOHNSON, of London, 32 years.
REIGNOLD FROST, of Tottnes, 15 years.
JOHN FARREN, of Peter Tany, 2 years.
WM. WADE, of Bodmin, 33 years.
NICHAS. DABBIN, of St. Stephen's, 40 years.
ANDREW PICKE, of Great Dalby, 34 years.
JOHN PENINGTON, of Symon Ward, 40 years.
THO. POLLARD, of Paraneuth, 23 years.
ELLIN NAUCARRO, of Penryn, 20 years.
RAWLEIGH EDYE, of Bodmyn, 15 years.
WM. DUN, of Truro, 16 years.
ANTH. PEARSE, of St. Breage, 16 years.
EDWARD TREMINEERE, of Helston, 18 years.
ROBERT TRENEIGHAN, of Helston, 34 years.
TEGO LEANE, of Corke, in Ireland, 30 years.

Rec. for these ——

All husbandmen, bound to serve here some 3 and some 4 years.

1633, 5 *M'cii* [*March*].

IN the *Margarett*, for St. Christopher's.

THOMAS ROSETER, of Washford, 20 years.
THO. MARTIN, of Cardingham, 24 years.
JOHN DUSTON, of St. Cullom, 26 years.
RICHARD WILLIAMS, of St. Cullom, 30 years.
JOHN NEWDON, of St. Tue, 28 years.
JOHN HOWBRAYNE, of Josias Newton, 20 years.
ANTH. BURROWES, of Jacobstow, 20 years.
ROBERT OLIVER, of Crediton, 20 years.
BARTH CORNEW, of Crediton, 18 years.
CLEMENT BARRY, of Exon, 22 years.
FRANCIS PEDLER, of St. Breage, 28 years.
ROBERT PEDLER, of St. Breage, 22 years.
JOHN MERRY, of Whithiell, 28 years.
WALTER BURLACY, of Luggan, 22 years.
SAMUEL FORGIVE, of Waller Lizard, 26 years.
RICHARD EDWARD, of St. Hirian, 28 years.
RICHARD SYMOND, of Wantage, 28 years.
ROBERT PAINE, of Marrozion, 29 years.
WM. BADCOCK, of St. Hillary, 20 years.
SIMON MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
JOHN MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
GEORGE GRIFFIN, of Marozion, 18 years.
THOMAS SLEMAN, of St. Hillary, 18 years.
JOHN SANDERS, of Marozion, 18 years.
THOMAS BOUNTHON, of Helston, 22 years.
WM. WIETT, of Marozion, 17 years.
NICHAS. WATERMAN, of Marozion, 15 years.
SAMUEL PUREFOY, of St. Ives, 13 years.

GEORGE MATHEW, of Ludswan, 23 years.
TEAGE WILLIAMS, Irishman, 18 years.

	li.	s.	d.
recd. for them ...	0	15	0

All husbandmen for the most part as the former.

JOSEPH BOOLE
is debutie ther.

DATES OF SEVERAL PATTENTS, GRAUNTS, AND DEEDS POLL RELATING TO NEW ENGLAND.

---

3 Nov. 1620. 18 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth constituted by Patent.

9 March, 1620. 18 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth grant Cape Anne by Pattent, to CAPT. MASON.

30 Dec. 1622. 20 Jac. The Councill of Plymouth, by deed Poll graunt part of the Maine land called *Messachusiack*, unto ROBT. GORGES.

19 March, 1627. 3 Car. I. A Graunt made by the said Councill to the Mattachusets.

4 March, 1628. 4 Chas. I. His Matie. graunts and confirms the same to the Mattachusets by Patent.

19 Nov. 1629. 5 Car. I. The Councill of Plymouth graunt by Indenture the Province of Laconia unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES and CAPTAIN JOHN MASON.

3 Nov. 1631. 7 Chas. I. The Councill of Plymouth graunt by Indenture the house and plantation lately belonging to CAPT. WALTER BEALE unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES and CAPT. MASON, and their associates.

7 Dec. 1631. 7 Car. I. The said Councill graunt 2000 acres of land on ye south side of the Cape Porpus unto JOHN STRATTON of Shatley.

16 June, 1632. 8 Car. I. The said Councill graunt certain Lands called the River Bishopscott unto GEORGE WAY and THOMAS PURCHASE.

18 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Councill demise by indenture unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES a province called New Somersetshire for 3000 years.

22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Councill make a full sale of the former lands unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES.

22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The Councill of Plymouth by Indenture graunt the Province of New Hampshire unto CAPT. JOHN MASON.

3d April, 1639. 15 Car. I. His Matie. by Letters Pattents graunts and confirms to SIR FERDINANDO GORGES Lands for 120 miles along the sea coasts, and up the river from Pascataway Harbour.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES, &c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.,

1606—1641.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES,

&c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.

1606—1641.

SIR JAMES WYAT, Governor of Virginia, 1640.

SIR JOHN HARVEY, Governor of Virginia, 163-36.

SIR FRANCIS WYAT, Govr. of Virgin. 1623-26.

SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, Governor of Virginia, 1651. The Colony by him surrendered to WILLIAM CLAYBORNE and RICHARD BENNET, 12 March, 1651.

1638. RICHARD KEMP, Secretary for Virginia.

1631. WILLIAM CLEYBOURNE, Secretary of State for Virginia.

1631. WILLIAM CLOBERY, JOHN DE LA BARRE, and DAVID MOREHEAD, sett to sea yl for WM. CLEYBOURNE, on a discovery wich they named the Island of Kent, within ye great Bay of Chessepian in Verginia, purchased by them of the said Inhabitants, which the LORD BALTIMORE having comprehended within the limits of his Patents, they desire his Majesty to determine it.

1619. SIR GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., Governor, and Captain-General of Virginia. Commission dated 4 March, 1 Chas. I.

1609. CAPT. SMITH, sole Governor of Virginia, without assistants.

1606. SIR THOMAS SMITH was 12 years Governor of Virginia, ending about 1618.

1618. SAMUEL ARGALL, Esq., Admiral and Principal Governor of Virginia.

9 Jan., 1607. 4 Jac. I. 9 Jan. Grant to RICHARD PENKEREL of Licence for discovery of the passage into China, ye Moluccos, and other Regions of ye East Indies, for 7 years. 4 Jac.

23 May, 1609. 7 Jac. I. 23 May. Grant to ROBERT, Earl of Salisbury, THOMAS, Earl of Suffolk, HENRY, Earl of Southampton, WILLIAM, Earl of Pembroke, to inhabite a place in Virginia, and to be incorporated by the name of Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for ye first Colony in England. 7 Jac.

28 Aug., 1613. 11 Jac. 28 Aug. Grant to ROBERT HARECOURT, Esq., SIR THOMAS CHAKONER, Knt., and JOHN ROUENSON, Esq., to them and the heirs of said ROBERT, all that part of Guiana or Continent of America, lying between ye River of Amazons and the River of Dellesquebe, and other things. 11 Jac.

29 July, 1615. 13 Jac. 29 July. An Incorporation of ye Governor and Society of ye City of London, for ye Plantation of the Summer Islands and granting divers libertyes to them and their successors. 13 Jac.

3 Nov., 1620. 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to THOMAS, Earl of Arundell, to be one of ye Councell for ye Plantation of New England. 18 Jac.

3 Nov., 1620. 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to GEORGE, Marquis of Buckingham, to be one of the Councell for the Plantation in New England.

31 Dec., 1622. 20 Jac. 31 Dec. Grant to SIR GEORGE CALVERT, Knt., of all and ye whole country within ye Land of ye Newfoundland, to him and his heirs. 20 Jac.

26 March, 1628. 3 Car. I. 26 March. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, and others, to be ye present Governor and Councell for Virginia. 3 Car. I.

4 March, 1626. 1 Car. I. 4 March. Commission to GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., and others, to be ye present Governor in Virginia, and JOHN HARVEY, and others, to be ye present Councell for ye Colony and Plantation in Virginia. 1 Car. I.

25 Feby., 1628. 3 Car. I. 25 Feby. Grant to PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, of all and singular ye Land and Islands of Trinidado, Tobago, Barbadoes, and Fusera al Sauch Bernardi, and divers others, to him and his heirs. 3 Car. I.

4 March, 1629. 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to SAMUEL ALDERSEY, THOMAS ADAMS, and others, of all ye part of New England, in America, lying and extending between the bounds and liberties in an Indenture expressed, with divers liberties, Jurisdictions, and Royaltyes, to them and their Heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.

26 March, 1628. 3 Car. I. 26 March. The King constitutes JO. HARVEY to be ye present Governor in Virginia, and ye said JO. HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, GEORGE SANDYS, and others, to be the present Councell there. 3 Car. I.

7 April, 1628. 4 Car. I. 7 April. Grant to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, of the Region and Country called Caribbe Islands, and the Island of St. Christophers, and divers other Islands, to him and his heirs, together with the Subsidies, Customes and Impositions, for 10 years. 4 Car. I.

27 March, 20 Jac. 27 March. Grant to SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of the whole Island called Basse, lying north and by west from Ireland, not yet inhabited, to be held for the term of 50 years, under the yearly rent of £5. 20 Jac.

13 Sept., 1625. 1 Charles I. 13 Sept. Grant to THOMAS WARNER and others, of the custody of the Island of St. Christophers, and of the Barbadoes and Monserat in ye Continent of America. 1 Chas. I.

2d July, 1627. 3 Car. I. 2d July. Commission to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, to be Governor of all Lands and Country, with the several Islands called the Caribbe Islands, to him and his heirs, under the annual pension of £100. 3 Car. I.

4 Feby., 1629. 4 Charles I. 4 Feby. Commission to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, and others to make a voyage into the Gulf and Rivers of Canada and the parts adjacent, for the sole trade of Beaver Wools, Beaver Skins, Fures, Hides and Skins of Wild Beasts. 4 Car. I.

4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to JO. ENDESOTT, THEOPHILUS EATON, and others, of all ye parts of New England in America, lying and extending between ye bounds and limits of an Indenture, expressed with divers Libertyes, Jurisdictions and Royalties, to them and their heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.

24 Feby., 5 Car. I. 24 Feby. Grant to HUGH LAMY of ye Office of Receiver General of all the rents in ye Province of Carolina, and ye adjacent Jsles, upon the nomination of SIR ROBERT HEATH, Knt., Attorney General. 5 Car. I. Confirmed ye same day at the request of the Earl of Carlisle.

4 Dec., 1630. 6 Car. I. Grant to ROBERT LORD BROOKE, and others, to be incorporated by the name of Governor and Company of Adventurers of ye City of Westminster for ye Plantation of ye Island of Providence, Henrietta, and the adjacent Islands upon the Coast of America. 6 Car. I.

4 Dec., 1630. 6 Car. I. 4 Dec. SIR GILBERT GERARD, Knt., JOHN GOURDON, GREGORY GAWSELL, JO. GRAUNT, &c., Governor and Company for the Isle of Providence, *ut supra.* 6 Car. I.

24 Nov., 1630. 6 Chas. I. Proclamation forbidding ye disorderly trading with Savages in New England, especially furnishing the Natives in those and other parts with Weapens and Habiliments of Warre. 6 Car. I.

12 April, 1632. 8 Charles I. 12 Ap. Patent to SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, and others of ye Office of Receiver General of ye augmented Revenue arising in ye part of America. 8 Car. I.

19 May, 1627. 3 Car. I. 19 May. Commission to GEORGE, Duke of Bucks. WM., Earl of Pembroke, PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, and others, that they shall be a Body Politick and corporate of themselves, by the name of the Governor and Company of Noblemen and Gentlemen of England, for a plantation of Guyana, and that they shall have perpetual succession. 8 Car. I.

3 Sept., 1633. 9 Car. I. Commission to THOMAS YOUNG, Gentleman, to discover what parts are not yet inhabited in Virginia and other parts of America. 9 Car. I.

11 May, 1633. 9 Car. I. Patent to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER and others, for the sole trade to all and singular ye Regions, Countries, Dominions, and all places whatsoever adjacent to the River and Gulf of Canada, and ye sole Traffick from thence and ye Places adjoyning, for Beaver Skins and Wooll, and all other skins of Wild beasts, for 31 years. 9 Car. I.

2 April, 1636. 12 Car. I. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY to be present Governor of the Colony and Plantations in Virginia, with the severall powers and authorities therein mentioned. 12 Car. I.

10 April, 1636. 12 Chas. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and others, for the Government of all persons within the Colonies and Plantations beyond seas, according to laws and constitutions there, and to constitute Courts as well ecclesiastical as civill, for determining of causes there. 12 Car. I.

19 July. 13 Car. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Earl of Sterling, and others, touching the Caribbee Islands granted to the Earl of Carlisle. 13 Car. I.

13 Nov., 1637. 13 Car. I. Grant to SIR DAVID KIRKE, Knt., of all ye whole Continent, Island, or Region called Newfoundland, bordering upon America. 13 Car. I.

16 Dec. 15 Car. I. Commission to HENRY ASHTON, PETER HAY, and others, to declare in His Maj^ties name in all public Assemblies, and Places of the Islands and Provinces of Barbadoes, against HENRY HAWLEY to be Governor or Lieutenant Governor of ye said Islands, and to charge and require him and his Deputy and Agents under his and their allegeance, forthwith to yeild up ye said Office and Place of Governor and all ye Incedents thereinto, unto HENRY HUNKS, or to such person or persons as ye Earl of Carlisle shall appoint. 15 Car. I.

9 Aug., 1641. 17 Car. I. Commission to SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, and divers others to be ye present Councill for ye Colony and Plantation in Virginia, and to execute ye Powers, &c. of Governor. 17 Car. I.

Mary Land and Lord Baltimore's Plantation.

1652, August. LORD BALTIMORE gave severall reasons not to unete ye Governm^t of Maryland with that of Virginia, to the prejudice of his Patent and right to that Colony; he maintaines a Deputy Governor there at his own charge.

29 Sept. 1634. A grant to the LORD BALTIMORE of part of ye Territory of Virginia upon ye devolving of ye old Companies right therein to the King, SIR JOHN HARVEY ordered to continue his help to him in the Plantation he hath begun in Maryland, and Kent Island in Virginia.

Avalon. K. JAMES granted his Patents 7 April, 1623, in the 21st of his reign to the then LORD BALTIMORE, of a certain Region in Newfoundland, called the Provence of Avelon, and K. CHARLES I., 20 June, 1632, in the 8th year of his reign, granted him a certain Region joining upon Virginia, called the Province of Maryland.

In the year 1622.

1. CAPTAIN JOHN BERNARD, Esqr., elect Governour of the Summer Islands.
2. JOHN HARRISON, Esq., Sheriff of the said Islands.
3. MR. NATHANIELL BARNARD, } Clerks.
4. MR. JOSEPH WRIGHT, }
5. ROGER WOOD, Gent., Secretarie to the Counsell there established.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

Feb. 16, 1623.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

A LIST OF NAMES OF THE LIVING IN VIRGINIA, *February the 16th*, 1623.

Living att ye Colledg Land.

THOMAS MARLETT.
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH.
FRANCIS BOOT.
WILLIAM BROWING.
WALTER COOK.
WILLIAM WELDER.
LEONARD MORE.
DANIEL SHURLEY.
PETER JORDEN.
NICHOLAS PERSE.
WILLIAM DALBIE.
ESAIAS RAWTON.
THEODOR MOISES.
ROBERT CHAMPER.
THOMAS JONES.
DAVID WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM WALKER.
EDWARD HOBSON.
THOMAS HOBSON.
JOHN DAY,
WILLIAM COOKSEY.
ROBERT FARNELL.
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN.
MATHEW EDLOW.
WILLIAM PRICE.
GABRIELL HOLLAND.
JOHN WATTSON.
EBEDMELECH GASTRELL.
THOMAS OSBORNE.

Att ye Neak of Land.

LUKE BOYS.
MRS. BOYS.
ROBT. HALAM.
JOSEPH ROYALL.
JOHN DOD.
MRS. DOD.
ELIZABETH PERKINSON.
WILLIAM VINCENT.
MRS. VINCENT.
ALEXANDER BRODWAYE.

His wife BRODWAYE.
JOHN PRICE.
His wife PRICE.
ROBERT TURNER.
NATHANIEL REENE.
Serjant WM. SHARP.
MRS. SHARP.
RICHARD RAWSE.
THOMAS SHEPPY.
WILLIAM CLEMENS.
THOMAS HARRIS.
His wife HARRIS.
ANN WOODLEY.
MARGARET BERMAN.
THOMAS FARMER.
HUGH HILTON.
RICHARD TAYLOR.
Ux. TAYLOR.
JOSUA CHAD.
CHRISTOPHER BROWNE.
THOMAS GAGE.
Ux. GAGE.
Infans GAGE.
HENRY COLTMAN.
HUGH PRICE.
Ux. PRICE.
Infans PRICE.
MRS. COLTMAN.
ROBERT GREENE.
Ux. GREENE.
Infans GREENE.

Att West and Shrilow Hundred.

JOHN HARRIS.
DOROTHY HARRIS.
Infans { HARRIS. HARRIS.
THOMAS FLOYD.
ELLIAS LONGE.
WILLIAM NICHOLLAS.
ROGER RATCLIFF.
ROBERT MILNER.
ROBERT PARTTIN.
MARGARET PARTTIN.
Infans { PARTTIN. PARTTIN.
HENRY BENSON.
NICHOLAS BLACKMAN.
NATHANIEL TATTAM.
MATHEW GLOSTER.
SIMON TURGIS.
NICHOLAS BALEY.
ANN BAYLEY.
ELINER PHILLIPS.
THOMAS PAULETT.
THOMAS BAUGH.
THOMAS PARKER.
JONAS RAYLEY.
JOHN TRUSSELL.
CHRISTOPHER BEANE.
JOHN CARTTER.
HENRY BAGWELL.
THOMAS BAGWELL.
EDWARD GARDINER.
RICHARD BIGGS.
MRS. BIGGS.
WILLIAM BIGGS, THOMAS BIGGS, RICHARD BIGGS } *fils.*
WILLIAM ASKEW.

HENRY CARMAN.
ANDREW DUDLEY.
JAMES GAY.
ANTHONY BURROWS.
REBECCA ROSSE.
fils { ROSSE.
ROSSE.
POTTERS, a maid.

At Jordan's Jorney.

SISLYE JORDAN.
TEMPERANCE BAYLIFE.
MARY JORDAN.
MARJERY JORDAN.
WILLIAM FARRAR.
THOMAS WILLIAMS.
ROGER PRESTON.
THOMAS BROOKES.
JOHN PEEDE.
JOHN FREME.
RICHARD JOHNSON.
WILLIAM DAWSON.
JOHN HELY.
ROBERT MANNELL.
ANN LINKON.
WILLIAM BASSE.
MRS. BASSE.
CHRISTOPHER SAFORD.
Ux. SAFORD.
JOHN CAMINGE.
THOMAS PALMER.
MRS. PALMER.
filia PALMER.
RICHARD ENGLISH.
NATHANIEL CAUSEY.
MRS. CAUSEY.
LAURENCE EVANS.
EDWARD CLARKE.
Ux. CLARKE.
Infans CLARKE.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN DAVIES.
WILLIAM EMERSON.
HENRY WILLIAMS.
Ux. WILLIAMS.
HENRY FISHER.
Ux. FISHER.
Infans FISHER.
THOMAS CHAPMAN.
Ux. CHAPMAN.
Infans CHAPMAN.
EDITH HOLLIS.

At Flourdirn Hundred.

RICHARD GREGORY.
EDWARD ALBORN.
THOMAS DILLIMAGER.
THOMAS HACH.
ANTHONY JONES.
ROBERT GUY.
WILLIAM STRACHEY.
JOHN BROWNE.
ANNIS BOULT.
WILLIAM BAKER.
THEODOR BERISTON.
WALTER BLAKE.
THOMAS WATTS.
THOMAS DOUGHTY.

GEORGE DEVERELL.
RICHARD SPURLING.
JOHN WOODSON.
WILLIAM STRAUNGE.
THOMAS DUNE.
JOHN LANDMAN.
LEONARD YEATES.
GEORGE LEVET.
THOMAS HAWAY.
THOMAS FILENTT.
ROBERT SMITH.
THOMAS GYRINDER.
THOMAS GASKO.
JOHN OLINES.
CHRISTOPHER PUGETT.
ROBERT PEAKE.
EDWARD TRAMORDEN.
HENRY LINGE.
GIBERT PEPPET.
THOMAS MUNES.
JOHN LINGE.
JOHN GALE.
THOMAS BARNETT.
ROGER TOMPSON.
ANN TOMPSON.
ANN DOUGHTY.
SARA WOODSON.
VI. — Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.
GRIVELL POOLEY, minister.
SAMUEL SHARP.
JOHN UPTON.
JOHN WILSON.
HENRY ROWNIGE.
NATHANIEL THOMAS.
WILLIAM BARRETT.
ROBT. OKLEY.
RICHARD BRADSHAWE.
THOMAS SAWELL.
JOHN BAMFORD.
ANTHONY, WILLIAM, JOHN, ANTHONY, } Negors men.
An Negors woman.

The rest at West and Shirlow Hundred Island.

CAPT. ISAAC MADDESON.
MARY MADDESON.
THOMAS MADDESON.
JAMES WATTSON.
FRANCIS WEST.
ROGER LEWIS.
RICHARD DOMELOW.
WILLIAM HATFIELD.
THOMAS FOSSETT.
ANN FOSSETT.
JENKIN OSBORNE.
WILLIAM SISMORE.
MARTHA SISMORE.
STEPHEN BRABY.
ELIZABETH BRABY.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
DANIELL VERGO.

WILLIAM TATHILL, boy.
THOMAS HAILE, boy.
RICHARD MOREWOOD.
EDWARD SPARSHOTT.
BARNARD JACKSON.
WILLIAM BROCKE.
JAMES MAYRO.

At Chaplain's Choise.

ISAAC CHAPLAINE.
MRS. CHAPLAINE.
JOHN CHAPLAINE.
WALTER PRIEST.
WILLIAM WESTON.
JOHN DUFFY.
ANN MICHAELL.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
HENRY THORNE.
ROBERT HUDSON.
ISAAC BANGTON.
NICHOLAS SUTTON.
WILLIAM WHITT.
EDWARD BUTTLER.
HENRY TURNER.
THOMAS LEY.
JOHN BROWNE.
JOHN TRACHERN.
HENRY WILLSON.
THOMAS BALDWYNNE.
ALEXANDER SANDERSON.
DAVID ELLIS.
SARA MORE.
ANN, a maid.

Living at James' Citie, and with the Corporation thereof.

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Governor.
MARGARET LADY WYATT.
HANT WYATT, Minister.
KATHERINE SPENCER.
THOMAS HOOKER.
JOHN GATHER.
JOHN MATHEMAN.
EDWARD COOKE.
GEORGE NELSON.
GEORGE HALL.
LANE BURTT.
ELIZABETH POMELL.
MARY WOODWARD.

SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY, Knight.
TEMPERANCE LADY YEARDLEY.
ARGALL YARDLEY.
FRANCES YEARDLEY.
ELIZABETH YEARDLEY.
KILIBETT HICHCOCKE.
AUSTEN COMBES.
JOHN FOSTER.
RICHARD ARUNDELL.
SUSAN HALL.
ANN GRIMES.
ELIZABETH LYON.
— YOUNGE.
— Negro } women.
— Negro }
ALICE DAVISON, widow.

EDWARD SHAPLES.
JONE DAVIES.
GEORGE SANDS, Trasur.
CAP. WM. PERCE.
JONE PERCE.
ROBERT HEDGES.
HUGH WIN.
THOMAS MOULSTON.
HENRY FARMOR.
JOHN LIGHTFOOTE.
THOMAS SMITH.
ROGER REUSE.
ALEXANDER GILL.
JOHN CARTWRIGHT.
ROBERT AUSTINE.
EDWARD BRICKE.
WILLIAM RAVENETT.
JOCOMB. ANDREWS.
Ux. ANDREWS.
RICHARD ALDER.
ESTER EVERE.
ANGELO, a Negar.
Doc. JOHN POTT.
ELIZABETH POTT.
RICHARD TOWNSEND.
THOMAS LEISTER.
JOHN KULLAWAY.
RANDALL HOWLETT.
JANE DICKINSON.
FORTUNE TAYLOR.
Capt. ROGER SMITH.
MRS. SMITH.
ELIZABETH SALTER.
SARA MACOCKE.
ELIZABETH ROLFE.
CHRI. LAWSON.
Uxor ejus LAWSON.
FRANCIS FOULLER.
CHARLES WALLER.
HENRY BOOTH.
CAPT. RALPH HAMOR.
MRS. HAMOR.
JEREME CLEMENT.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT.
SARA LANGLEY.
SISLEY GREENE.
ANN ADDAMS.
ELKINTON RATCLIFFE.
FRANCIS GIBSON.
JAMES YEMANSON.
JOHN PONTES.
CHRISTOPHER BEST.
THOMAS CLARK.
MR. REIGNOLDS.
MR. HICKMORE.
Uxor HICKMORE.
SARA RIDDALL.
EDWARD BLANEY.
EDWARD HUDSON.
Ux. HUDSON.
WILLIAM HARTLEY.
JOHN SHELLEY.
ROBERT BEW.
WILLIAM WARD.
THOMAS MENTIS.
ROBERT WHITMORE.
ROBERT CHAUNTREE.
ROBERT SHEPPARD.
WILLIAM SAWIER.
LANSLOTT DAMPORT.

MATH. LOYD.
THOMAS OTTWAY.
THOMAS CROUCH.
ELIZABETH STARKEY.
ELINOR

MRS. PERRY.
Infans PERRY.
FRANCIS CHAPMAN.
GEORGE GRANES.
Ux. GRANES.
REBECCA SNOWE.
SARA SNOWE.

JOHN ISGRANE.
MARY ASCOMBE, Wid.
BENAMY BUCKE.
GERCYON BUCKE.
PELEY BUCKE.
MARA BUCKE.
ABRAM PORTER.
BRIGETT CLARKE.
ABIGALL ASCOMBE.
JOHN JACKSON.
Uxor JACKSON.
EPHRAIM JACKSON.

MR. JOHN BURROWS.
MRS. BURROWS.
ANTHONY BURROWS.
JOHN COOKE.
NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH.
ELIAS GAILE.
ANDREW HOWELL.
ANN ASHLEY.

JOHN SOUTHERN.
THOMAS PASMORE.
ANDREW RALYE.

NATH. JEFFERYS.
Ux. JEFFERYS.
THOMAS HEBBS.

CLEMENT DILKE.
MRS. DILKE.
JOHN HINTON.

RICHARD STEPHENS.
WASSELL RAYNER.
Ux. RAYNER.
JOHN JACKSON.
EDWARD PRICE.
OSTEN SMITH.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
BRYAN CAWT.

GEORGE MINISY.
MOYES STON.

CAPT. HOLMES.
MR. CALCKER.
MRS. CALCKER.
Infans CALCKER.
PERCEABLE SHERWOOD.
ANTHONY WEST.
HENRY BARKER.
HENRY SCOTT.
MARGERY DAWSE.

MR. CANN.
CAPT. HART.
EDWARD SPALDING.
Ux. SPALDING.
Puer SPALDING.
Puella SPALDING.
JOHN HELIN.
Ux. HELIN.
Puer HELIN.
Infans HELIN.
THOMAS GRAY *et ux.*
JONE GRAYE.
WILLIAM GRAYE.
RICHARD YOUNGE.
Ux. YOUNGE.
JONE YOUNGE.

RANDALL SMALLWOOD.
JOHN GREENE.
WILLIAM MUDGE.

MRS. SOTHEY.
ANN SOTHEY.
ELIN PAINTER.

GOODMAN WEBB.

In the Maine.

RICHARD ATKINS.
Ux. ATKINS.
WILLIAM BAKER.
EDWARD OLIVER.
SAMWELL MORRIS.
ROBERT DAVIS.
ROBERT LUNTHORNE
JOHN VERNIE.
THOMAS WOOD.
THOMAS REES.

MICHAEL BATT.
Ux. BATT.
Widow TINDALL.
MR. STAFFERTON.
Ux. STAFFERTON.
JOHN FISHER.
JOHN ROSE.
THOMAS THORNEGOOD.
JOHN BADSTON.
SUSAN BLACKWOOD.

THOMAS KINSTON.
ROBERT SCOTTISMORE.
ROGER KID.
NICHOLAS BULLINGTON.
NICHOLAS MARTTIN.
JOHN CARTER.
CHRISTOPH. HALL.
DAVID ELLIS.
Ux. ELLIS.
JOHN FROGMORTON.
ROBERT MARSHALL.
THOMAS SWNOW.
JOHN SMITH.
LAURENCE SMALPAGE.
THOMAS CROSSE.
THOMAS PRICHARD.
RICHARD CROUCH.
CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD.
HENRY BOOTH.

RICHARD CARVEN.
Ux. CARVEN.
JOHN HOWELL.
WILLIAM BURTT.
WILLIAM STOCKER.
NICOLAS ROOTE.

SARRA KIDDALL.
Infans { KIDDALL.
KIDDALL.
EDWARD FISHER.
RICHARD SMITH.
JOHN WOLRICH.
MRS. WOLRICH.
JONATHAN GILES.
CHRISTOPHER RIPEN.
THOMAS BANKS.
FRANCES BUCHER.
HENRY DAWLEN.
ARTHUR CHANDLER.
RICHARD SANDERS.
THOMAS HELCOTT.
THOMAS HICHCOCKE.
GRIFFINE GUNIE.
THOMAS OSBORNE.
RICHARD DOWNES.
WILLIAM LAWRELL.

THOMAS JORDAN.
EDWARD BUSBEE.
HENRY TURNER.
JOSUA CREW.
ROBERT HUTCHINSON.
THOMAS JONES.
Ux. JONES.

REIGINALD MORECOCK *et ux.*
RICHARD BRIDGEWATER *et ux.*

MR. THO. BUN.
MRS. BUN.
THOMAS SMITH.
ELIZABETH HODGES.

WILLIAM KEMP.
Ux. KEMP.

HUGH BALDWINE.
Ux. BALDWINE.
JOHN WILMOSE.

THOMAS DOE.
Ux. DOE.

GEORGE FRYER.
Ux. FRYER.
STEPHEN WEBB.

In James' Island.

JOHN OSBORNE.
Ux. OSBORNE.
GEORGE POPE.
ROBERT CUNSTABLE.

WILLIAM JONES.
Ux. JONES.
JOHN JOHNSON.
Ux. JOHNSON.
Infans { JOHNSON.
JOHNSON.
JOHN HALL.
Ux. HALL.

WILLIAM COOKSEY.
Ux. COOKSEY.
Infans COOKSEY.
ALICE KEAN.

ROBERT FITTS.
Ux. FITTS.
JOHN REDDISH.

JOHN GREVETT.
Ux. GREVETT.
JOHN WEST.
THOMAS WEST.
HENRY GLOVER.

GOODMAN STOIKS.
Ux. STOIKS.
Infans STOIKS.
MR. ADAMS.
MR. LEET.

WILLIAM SPENCE.
Ux. SPENCE.
Infans SPENCE.
JAMES TOOKE.
JAMES ROBERT.
ANTHONY HARLOW.

SARA SPENCE.
GEORGE SHURKE.
JOHN BOOTH.
ROBERT BENNETT.

Ye neck of land.

MR. KINGSMEALE.
Ux. KINGSMEALE.
Infns. { KINGSMEALE.
KINGSMEALE.
RALPH GRIPHIN.
FRANCIS COMPTON.
JOHN SMITH.
JOHN FILMER.
EDWARD, a Negro.
THOMAS SULLEY.
Ux. SULLEY.
THOMAS HARWOOD.
GEORGE SEDAM.
PETER STABER.
THOMAS POPKIN.
THOMAS SIDES.
RICHARD PERSE.
Ux. PERSE.
ALLEN, his man.
ISABELL PRATT.
THOMAS ALNUTT.
Ux. ALNUTT.
JOHN PAINE.
ROGER REDES.
ELINOR SPRAD.

Over the River.

JOHN SMITH.
Ux. SMITH.
Infans SMITH.
JOHN PERGO.
RICHARD FENN.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
ROBERT LINDSEY.
RICHARD DOLFEMB.
JOHN BOTNAM.
JOHN ELLIOTT.

SUSAN BARBER.
THOMAS GATES.
Ux. GATES.
PERCIVALL WOOD.
ANTHONY BURRNI.
WILLIAM BEDFORD.
WILLIAM SAND.
JOHN PROCTOR.
MR. PROCTOR.
PHETTEPLACE CLOSE.
HENRY HORNE.
RICHARD HORUN.
THOMAS FLOWER.
WILLIAM BULLOCKE.
ELIAS HINTON.
JOHN FOXEN.
EDWARD SMITH.
JOHN SKINNER.
MARTINE MOONE.
WILLIAM NAILE.
THOMAS FITTS.
ELIZABETH ABBITT.
ALICE FITTS.

At the Plantation over against James Cittie.

CAPT. SAMUEL MATTHEWS.
BENJAMIN OWEN.
RICE AP WILLIAMS.
JIRO, a Negro.
WALTER PARNELL.
WILLIAM PARNELL.
MARGARET ROADES.
JOHN WEST.
WEST, *vid.*
THOMAS DAYHURST.
ROBERT MATHEWS.
ARTHUR GOULDSMITH.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
MORICE LOYD.
ARON CONWAY.
WILLIAM SUTTON.
RICHARD GREENE.
MATHEW HAMAN.
SAMVELL DAVIES.
JOHN THOMAS.
JOHN DOCKER.
ABRAM WOOD.
MICHALL LUPWORTH.
JOHN DAVIES.
LEWIS BALY.
JAMES DAVIES.
ALICE HOLMES.
HENRY BARLOW.
THOMAS BUTTON.
EDMOND WHITT.
ZACHARIA CRISPE.
JOHN BURLAND.
THOMAS HAWKINS.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
PAUL REINOLDS.
NICHOLAS SMITH.
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.
HUGH CRUDER.
EDWARD HUDSON.
ROBERT SHEPPARD.
THOMAS OTTAWELL.
THOMAS CROUCH.
ROBERT BEW.
JOHN RUSSELL.
ROBERT CHANTRY.

GEORGE RODGERS.
LANSLOTT DAMPORT.
JOHN SHULE.
NATH. LOYD.
WILLIAM SAWYER.
WILLIAM WARD.
WILLIAM HARTLEY.
JERIME WHITT.
LIEUTENANT PURFREY.
EDWARD GRINDALL.
MR. SWIFT.
WILLIAM HAINES.
GEORGE GURR.
HENRY WOOD.
JOHN BALDWINE.
JOHN NEEDOME.
WILLIAM BINCKS.
NICHOLAS TOMPSON.
JOHN DENCY.
ERASIMUS CARTTER.
JOHN EDWARDS.
GEORGE BAYLEY.
GEORGE SPARKE.
NICHOLAS COMIN.
NICHOLAS ARRAS.
MATHEW TURNER.
JOHN STONE, *infans.*
DAVY MANSFIELD.
JOHN DENMARKE.
ELIZABETH RUTTEN.
GOODWIFE BINKS.
A servant of MR. MOVEWOOD'S.

The Glase House.

BINCENCIO.
BERNARDO.
OULD SHEPPARD, his son.
RICHARD TARBORER.
MRS. BARNARDO.

At Archur's Hoop.

LEFTENANT HARRIS.
ROWLAND LOTTIS.
Ux. LOTTIS.
JOHN ELISON.
Ux. ELISON.
GEORGE SANDERS.
THOMAS CORDER.
JOSEPH JOHNSON.
GEORGE PRAN.
JOHN BOTTOM.
THOMAS FARLEY.
Ux. FARLY.
A child.
NICHOLAS SHOTTON.

At Hogg Island.

DAVID SANE[RS], Minister.
JOHN UTIE.
MRS. UTIE.
JOHN UTIE, *infans.*
WILLIAM TYLER.
ELIZABETH TYLER.
RICHARD WHITBY.
WILLIAM RAMSHAW.
RICHARD WATKINS.
THOMAS FOSKEW, lost.
HENER ELSWORD.
THOMAS CAUSEY.
GEORGE VINON.

HENRY WOODWARD.
ROGER WEBSTER.
JOHN DOUSTON.
JOSEPH JOHNSON.
RICHARD CROOKER, child.
WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, lost.
GEORGE PROWSE.
ROBERT PARAMORE.
JOHN FARVICE als GLOVER.
JOHN BROWNE.
WILLIAM BURCHER.
JOHN BURCHER.
JOHN FULWOOD.
THOMAS BRANSBY.
THOMAS COLLY.
THOMAS SIMPSON.
THOMAS POWELL.
NICHOLAS LONGE.

At Martin's Hundred.

WILLIAM HARWOOD.
SAMVELL MARCH.
HUGH HUES.
JOHN JACKSON.
THOMAS WARD.
JOHN STEVANS.
HUMPHREY WALDEN.
THOMAS DOUGHTIE.
JOHN HASLEY.
SAMWELL WEAVER.
Vid. JACKSON.
Filia JACKSON.
MRS. TAYLOR.
ANN WINDOW.
ELIZABETH BYGRAVE.
MR. LAKE.
MR. BURREN.
JOHN STONE.
SAMVELL CULLEY.
JOHN HELLINE.
Ux. HELLINE.
A servant man and *ux.*
THOMAS SIBERRY.

At Warwick Squrake.

JOHN BATT.
HENRY PINFFE.
WASSELL WEBLIN.
ANTHONY READ.
FRANCES WOODSON.
HENRY PHILLIPS.
PETER COLLINS.
CHR. REINOLD.
EDWARD MABIN.
JOHN MALDMAN.
THOMAS COLLINS.
GEORGE RUSHMORE.
THOMAS SPENCER.
GEORGE CLARKE.
RICH. BARTLETT.
FRANCIS BANKS.
JOHN JENKINS.
THOMAS JONES.
WILLIAM DENHAM.
PETER, ANTHONY, FRANCIS, MARGARET } Negroes.
JOHN BENNETT.
NICHOLAS SKINNER.

JOHN ATKINS.
JOHN POLLENTIN.
RACHELL POLLENTIN.
MARGARET POLLENTIN.
MARY, a maid.
HENRY WOODWARD.
THOMAS SAWYER.
THOMAS, a boye.

At the Indian Thickett.

HENRY WOODALL.
GREGORY DORY.
JOHN FOSTER.
JOHN GREENE.
JOHN WARD.
CRISTOFER WINDMILL.
RICHARD RAPIER.
CUTHBERT PEIRSON.
ADAM RUMELL.
RICHARD ROBINSON.
JAMES, a Frenchman.

At Elizabeth Cittye.

CAPT. ISAACKE WHITTAKERS.
MARY WHITTAKERS.
CHARLES ATKINSON.
CHARLES CALTHORP.
JOHN LANKFIELD.
BRIDGE FREEMAN.
NICHOLAS WESELL.
EDWARD LOYD.
THOMAS NORTH.
ANTHONY MIDDLETON.
RICHARD POPELY.
THOMAS HARDING.
WILLIAM JOY.
RALPH OSBORNE.
EDWARD BARNES.
THOMAS THORNGOOD.
ANN ATKINSON.
— LANKFIELD.
— MEDCLALFE.
GEORGE NUCE.
ELIZABETH WHITTAKERS.
GEORGE ROADS.
EDWARD JOHNSON.
WILLIAM FOULLER.
REINOLD GOODWYN.
JAMES LARMOUNT.
JOHN JACKSON.
Vide JOHNSON.
Vide FOWLER.
2 Frenchmen.
GEORGE MEDCALFE.
WALTER ELY.
THOMAS LANE.
BARTHOLOMEW HOPKINS.
JOHN JEFFERSON.
ROBERT THRESHER.
JOHN ROWES.
MR. YATES.
ROBERT GOODMAN.
Ux. ELY.
Infans ELY.
CAPT. RAWLEIGH CRASHAW.
ROBERT WRIGHT.
JAMES SLEIGHT.
JOHN WELCHMAN.
JOHN MORE.
HENRY POTTER.
MR. ROSWELL.

WILLIAM GAWNTLETT.
OSBORNE SMITH.
Ux. MORE.
Ux. WRIGHT.
Ux. WRIGHT.
Filia WRIGHT.
THOMAS DOWSE.
SAMVELL BENNETT.
WILLIAM BROWNE.
WILLIAM ALLEN.
LEWIS WELCHMAN.
ROBERT MORE.
MRS. DOWSE.
Ux. BENNETT.
Pui. { BENNETT.
BENNETT.

At Buck's Row.

THOMAS FLINT.
JOHN HAMPTON.
RICHARD PIERSBY.
WILLIAM ROOKINS.
ROWLAND WILLIAMS.
STEVEN DIXON.
THOMAS RISBY.
HENRY WHEELER.
JAMES BROOKES.
SAMWELL BENNELL.
JOHN CARNING.
THOMAS NEARES.
ROBERT SALVADGE.
WILLIAM BARRY.
JOSEPH HATFIELD.
EDWARD MARSHALL.
AMBROSE GRIFFITH.
PETTER ARRUNDELL.

ANTHONY BONALL La Gaurd } Frenchmen.
JAMES BONALL
JOHN ARUNDELL.
JOHN HANIE.
NICH. ROW.
RICHARD ALTHORP.
JOHN LOYD.
Ux. HAME.
Ux. HAMPTON.
ELIZABETH ARUNDELL.
MARGARET ARUNDELL.

At Bass's Choise.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BASSE.
SAMWELL BASSE.
BENJAMIN SIMES.
THOMAS SHEWORD.
BENJAMIN HANDCLEARE.
WILLIAM BARNARD.
JOHN SHELLEY.
NATHANIEL MOPER.
NATHA. GAUMON.
MARGARET GILES.
RICHARD LONGE.
Infans LONGE.
RICHARD EVANS.
WILLIAM NEWMAN.
JOHN ARMY.
PETER LANGDEN.
HENRY.
ANDREW RAWLEY.
PETTER.
LIUETENNOT SHEPPARD.
JOHN POWELL.

JOHN WOOLLEY.
CATHREN POWELL.
JOHN BRADSTON.
FRANCIS PITTS.
GILBERT WHITFIELD.
PETER HEREFORD.
THOMAS FAULKNER.
ESAW DE LA WARE.
WILLIAM CORNIE.
THOMAS CURTISE.
ROBERT BRITTANIE.
ROGER WALKER.
HENRY KERSLEY.
EDWARD MORGAINE.
ANTHONY EBSWORTH.
AGNES EBSWORTH.
ELINOR HARRIS.
THOMAS ADDISON.
WILLIAM LONGE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
WILLIAM PINSEN.

CAPT. WM. TUCKER.
CAPT. NICH. MARTEAW.
LEFTENNANT BARKLEY.
DANIELL TANNER.
JOHN MORRIS.
GEORGE THOMSON.
PAUL THOMSON.
WILLIAM THOMSON.
PASTA CHAMPIN.
STEPHEN SHERE.
JEFFREY HALL.
RICH. JONES.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

RICHARD APLETON.
THOMAS EVANS.
WESTON BROWNE.
ROBERT MOUNDAY.
STEVEN CULLOE.
RAPH ADAMS.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
FRANCIS BARRETT.
MARY TUCKER.
JANE BRACKLEY.
ELIZABETH HIGGINS.
MARY MOUNDAY.
CHOUPOUKE, an Indian.
ANTHONY } Negroes.
ISABELLA }
LEFTENNANT LUPO.
PHILIP LUPO.
BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBY.
HENRY DRAPER.
JOSEPH HAMAN.
ELIZABETH LUPO.
ALBIANO WETHERSBY.
JOHN LAYDON.
ANN LAYDON.
VIRGINIA LAYDON.
ALICE LAYDON.
KATHERINE LAYDON.
WILLIAM EVANS.
WILLIAM JULIAN.
WILLIAM KEMP.
RICHARD WITHE.
JOHN JORNALL.
WALTER MASON.
SARA JULIAN.
SARA GOULDOCKE.

JOHN SALTER.
WILLIAM COALE.
JEREMY DICKINSON.
LAURENCE PEELE.
JOHN EVANS.
MARK EVANS.
GEORGE EVANS.
JOHN DOWNEMAN.
ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
JOHN SIBSEY.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
RICHARD GRIFFINE.
JOSEPH MOSLEY.
ROBERT SMITH.
JOHN CHEESMAN.
THOMAS CHEESMAN.
EDWARD CHEESMAN.
PETTER DICKSON.
JOHN BAYNAN.
ROBERT SWEET.
JOHN PARRETT.
WILLIAM FONKS.
JOHN CLARKSON.
JOHN HILL.
WILLIAM MORTEN.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
EDWARD STOCKDELL.
ELIZABETH BAYNAM.
GEORGE DAVIES.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.
ANN HARRISON.
JOHN CURTISE.
JOHN WALTON.
EDWARD ASTON.
TOBY HURT.
CORNELIUS MAY.
ELIZABETH MAY.
HENRY MAY and child.
THOMAS WILLOWBEY.
OLIVER JENKINSON.
JOHN CHANDELER.
NICHOLAS DAVIES.
JONE JENKINS.
MARY JENKINS.
HENRY GOULDWELL.
HENRY PRICHARD.
HENRY BARBER.
ANN BARBER.
JOHN HUTTON.
ELIZABETH HUTTON.
THOMAS BALDWIN.
JOHN BILLIARD.
REGINALD BOOTH.
MARY.
ELIZABETH BOOTH and child.
CAP. THO. DAVIES.
JOHN DAVIES.
THOMAS HUGES.
WILLIAM KILDRIDGE.
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY.
EDWARD BRYAN.
PERCIVAL IBOTSON.
JOHN PENRICE.
ROBERT LOCKE.
ELIZABETH IBOTSON.
ANN IBOTSON.
EDWARD HILL.
THOMAS BEST.
HANNA HILL.

ELIZABETH HILL.
ROBERT SALFORD.
JOHN SALFORD.
PHILLIP CHAPMAN.
THOMAS PARTER.
MARY SALFORD.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLAINE.
WILLIAM HILL.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
WILLIAM WORLIDGE.
JOHN FORTH.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
REBECCA CHAMBERLAINE.
ALICE HARRIS.
PHAROW PHLINTON.
ARTHUR SMITH.
HUGH HALL.
ROBERT SABIN.
JOHN COOKER.
HUGH DIRKEN.
WILLIAM GAYNE.
RICHARD MINTREN, junior.
JOANE FLINTON.
ELIZABETH FLINTON.
REBECCA COUBBER.
RICHARD MINTREN, senior.
JOHN FRYE.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
SIBILLA BROOKS.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
THOMAS CRISPE.
RICHARD PACKE.
MILES PRICHETT.
THOMAS GODBY.
MARGERY PRICHETT.
JONE GOODBY.
JONE GRINDRY.
JOHN JUIMAN.
MARY GRINDRY.
JOHN GRINDRY and child.
JOHN WAINE.
ANN WAINE.
MARY ACKLAND.
GEORGE ACKLAND.
JOHN HARLOW.
WILLIAM CAPPE.
EDWARD WATTERS.
PAUL HARWOOD.
NICH. BROWNE.
ADAM THROUGOOD.
RICHARD EAST.
STEPHEN READ.
GRACE WATTERS.
WILLIAM WATTERS.
WILLIAM GANEY.
HENRY GANEY.
JOHN ROBINSON.
ROBERT BROWNE.
THOMAS PARRISH.
EDMOND SPALDEN.
ROGER FARBRACKE.
THEODER JONES.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
LUKE ADEN.
ANNA GANY.
ANNA GANY, *filia.*
ELIZABETH POPE.
REBECCA HATCH.
THOMASIN LOXMORE.
THOMAS GARNETT.
ELIZABETH GARNETT.
SUSSAN GARNETT.

FRANCIS MICHELL.
JONAS SCOCKTON.
THIMOTHEE STOCKTON.
WILLIAM COOKE.
RICHARD BOULTEN.
FRANCIS HILL.
JOHN JACKSON.
RICHARD DAVIES.
ANN COOKE.
DICTRAS CHRISMUS.
THOMAS HILL.
ARTHUR DAVIES.
WILLIAM NEWCOME.
ELIZABETH CHRISMUS.
JOAN DAVIES.
THOMAS HETHERSALL.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS.
THOMAS DOUTHORN.
ELIZABETH DOUTHORNE.
SAMUEL DOUTHORNE, a boy.
THOMAS, an Indian.
JOHN HAZARD.
JOANE HAZARD.
HENRY.
FRANCIS MASON.
MICHEALL WILCOCKS.
WILLIAM QUERKE.
MARY MASON.
MAUDLIN WILCOCKS.
MR. BETH, minister.
JOHN BUSH.
JOHN COOP[R].
JONADAL ILLETT.
JOHN BARNABY.
JOHN SEAWARD.
ROBERT NEWMAN.
WILLIAM PARKER.
THOMAS SNAPP.
CLEMENT EVANS.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
THOMAS PARISH.

At the Eastern Shore.

CAPT. WILLIAM EPPS.
MRS. EPPS.
PETTER EPPS.
WILLIAM.
EDMOND CLOAK.
WILLIAM BIBBY.
THOMAS CORNISH.
JOHN FISHER.
WILLIAM DRY.
HENRY WILSON.
PETTER PORTER.
CHRISTO. CARTTER.
JOHN SUMFILL.
NICHOLAS GRAUNGER.
JAMES vocat Piper.
EDWARD.
JOHN.
THOMAS.
GEORGE.
CHARLES FARMER.
JAMES KNOTT.
JOHN ASCOMB.
ROBERT FENNELL.
PHILLIP.
DANIEL COGLEY.
WILLIAM ANDREWS.
THOMAS GRAVES.

JOHN WILCOCKS.
THOMAS CRAMPE.
WILLIAM COOMES.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN COOMES.
JAMES CHAMBERS.
ROBERT BALL.
GOODWIFE BALL.
THOMAS HALL.
ISMALE HILLS.
JOHN TYERS.
WALTER SCOTT.
GOODWIFE SCOTT.
ROBERT EDMONDS.
THOMAS HICHCOCKE.
JOHN EVANS.
HENRY WATTKINS.
PEREGREE WATTKINS.
DANIELL WATTKINS.
JOHN BLOWER.
GODY BLOWER.
JOHN.
A boy of Mr. CANS.
JOHN HOW.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD.
WILLIAM DAVIES.
PETTER LONGMAN.
JOHN WILKINS.
GOODWIFE WILKINS.
THOMAS POWELL.
GODY POWELL.
THOMAS PARKE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
EDWARD DREW.
NICHOLAS HOSKINS,
and his Child.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
MRS. WILLIAMS.
JOHN THROGMORTON.
BENJAMIN KNIGHT.
CHAD GUNSTON.
ABRAM ANALIN.
THOMAS BLACKLOCKE.
JOHN BARNETT.
THOMAS SAVADGE.
WILLIAM BEANE.
SALOMAN GREENE.
JOHN WASBORNE.
WILLIAM QUILLS.

A LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE DEAD IN VIRGINIA, SINCE APRIL LAST,

February 16, 1623.

Colledg.

JOHN WOOD,
WILLIAM MORE,
THOMAS NAYLER, } kild.
JOHN HUNTER,
JAMES HOWELL,
WILLIAM LAMBERTT.

At the Neck of Land.

MOSES CONYERS.
GEORGE GRIMES.
WILLIAM CLEMENTS.
THOMAS FERNLEY, ki'd.
EDWARD.

At Jurdain's Jorney.

ROGER MUCH.
MARY REEFE.
ROBERT WINTER.
ROBERT WOODE.
RICHARD SHREIFE.
THOMAS BULL.
JOHN KINTON.
DANIELL.

At West and Sherlow hundred.

SAMWELL FOREMAN.
ZOROBABELL.
2 Indians.
one Negar.
THOMAS ROBERTS.
JOHN EDMONDS.
JOHN LASEY.
DANIELL FRANCKE.
CAPT. NATH. WEST.
CHRISTOPHER HARDING, kild.

At Flower de hundred.

JOHN MAYOR.
WILLIAM WAYCOME.
THOMAS PRISE.
ROBERT WALKIN.
JOHN FETHERSTON.
JOHN AP ROBERTS.
RICHARD JONES.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RICHARD RANKE.
WILLIAN EDGER.
JOHN FRY.
DIXI CARPENTER.
WILLIAM SMITH.
JAMES CINDUARE.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
SARA SALFORD.

JOHN STANSON.
CHRISTO. EVANS.

At James' Cittie.

MR. SOTHEY.
JOHN DUMPORT.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY SOTHEY.
THOMAS SOTHEY.
MARY SOTHEY.
ELIZABETH SOTHEY.
THOMAS CLARKE.
MARGARET SHRAWLEY.
RICHARD WALKER.
VALLENTYN GENTLER.
PETTER BRISHETT.
HUMFREY BOYSE.
JOHN WATTON.
ARTHUR EDWARDS.
THOMAS FISHER.
WILLIAM SPEURE, } lost.
MRS. SPEURE, }
GEORGE SHARKS.
JOHN BUTH.
MR. COLLINS.
Ux.
MR. PEGDEN.
PETTER DE MAINE.
GOODMAN ASCOMB.
GOODMAN WITTS.
WILLIAM KERTON.
MR. ATKINS.
THOMAS HAKES.
PETTER GOULD.
ROBERT RAFFE.
AMBROSE FRESEY.
HENRY FRY.
JOHN DINSE.
THOMAS TINDALL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN JEFFEREYS.
JOHN HAMUN.
JOHN MERIDIEN.
JOHN COUNTWANE.
THOMAS GUINE.
THOMAS SOMERSALL.
WILLIAM ROWSLEY.
ELIZABETH ROWSLEY.
A maid of thers.
ROBERT BENNETT.
THOMAS ROPER.
MR. FITZ JEFFERYS.
MR. SMITH.
PETTER MARTTIN.
JAMES JAKINS.
MR. CRAPPLACE.
JOHN LULLETT.
ANN DIXON.
WILLIAM HOWLETT.
MR. FURLOW and child.
JACOB PROPHETT.
JOHN REDING.
RICHARD ATKINS, his child.
JOHN BAYLEY.
WILLIAM JONES, his servant.
JOHN, MR. PEARN'S servant.
JOSIAS HART.
JUDITH SHARP.
ANN QUAILE.
REIGNOLDS.

WILLIAM DIER.
MARY DIER.
THOMAS SEXTON.
MARY BAWDRY.
EDWARD NORMANSELL.
HENRY FELL.
ENIMS.
ROGER TURNOR.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN COUNTWAY.
JOHN MERIDAY.
BENJAMIN USHER.
JOHN HAMAN.
JOHN JEFFERYS.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN WALKER.
HOSIER.
WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM APLEBY.
JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEPHEN.

At the Plantation over against James' Cittie.

HUMPHREY CLOUGH.
MORRIS CHALONER.
SAMUEL BETTON.
JOHN GRUFFIN.
WILLIAM EDWARDS.
JOHN SALSBURY.
MATTHEW GRIFFIN.
ROBERT ADWARDS.
JOHN JONES.
THOMAS PRICHARD.
THOMAS MORGAINE.
THOMAS BIGGS.
NICHOLAS BUSHELL.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
ROBERT REYNOLDS.
EDWARD HUIES.
THOMAS FOULKE.
MATHEW JENINGS.
RICHARD MORRIS.
FRANCIS BARKE.
JOHN EWINS.
SAMWELL FISHER.
JOHN EWIS.
JAMES CARTTER.
EDWARD FLETCHER.
ADERTON GREENE.
MORICE BAKER.
ROBERT, MR. EWINS' man.
ROBERT PIDGEON.
THOMAS TRIGGS.
JAMES THURSBY.
NICHOLAS THIMBLEBY.
FRANCIS MILLOTT.
JOHN HOOKS.
THOMAS LAWSON.
WILLIAM MILLER.
NICHOLAS FATRICE.
JOHN CHAMP.
JOHN MANNING.
RICHARD EDMONDS.
DAVID COLLINS.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN VICARS.
JOHN MERIDIE.

HENRY USHER.
JOHN CANTWELL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
ROBERT HELLUE.
THOMAS BARROW.
JOHN EUINES.
EDWARD PRICE.
ROBERT TAYLOR.
RICHARD BUTTEREY.
MARY LACON.
ROBERT BAINES.

JOSEPH ARCHER.
THOMAS MASON.
JOHN BEMAN.
CHRISTOPH. PITTMAN.
THOMAS WILLER.
SAMWEL FULSHAW.
JOHN WAMSLEY.
ABRAM COLMAN.
JOHN HODGES.
NAAMY BOYLE.

At Hog Island.

WILLIAM BRAKLEY.
PETTER DUN.
JOHN LONG.

At Martin's hundred.

HENRY BAGFORD.
NICHOLAS GLEADSTON.
NICHOLAS DORINGTON.
RALPH ROGERS.
RICHARD FRETHRAM.
JOHN BROGDEN.
JOHN BEANAM.
FRANCIS ATKINSON.
ROBERT ATKINSON.
JOHN KERILL.
EDWARD DAVIES.
PERCEVALL MAN.
MATHEW STANELING.
THOMAS NICHOLLS.
2 Childrens of ye frenchmens.
JOHN PATTISON, } kild.
Ux. PATTISON, }
EDWARD WINDOR.
THOMAS HORNER.
JOHN WALKER.
THOMAS POPE.
RICHARD STON.
JOHN CATESBY.
RICHARD STEPHENS.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD.
JOSEPH TURNER.

At Warwick's Squrak.

JOSIAS COLLINS.
CLEMENT WILSON.
WILLIAM ROBINSON.
CHRI. RAWSON.
THOMAS WINSLOW.
Ux. WINSLOW.
Infans WINSLOW.
ALEXANDER SUSSAMES.
THOMAS PRICKETT.
THOMAS MADDOX.

JOHN GREENE.
NATHANIEL STANBRIDG.
JOHN LITTON.
CHRISTOPHER ASH.
Ux. ASH.
Infans ASH.
NETHANIEL LAME } kild.
JANE FISHER }
PHILIP JONES.
EDWARD BANKS.
JOHN SYMONS.
THOMAS SMITH.
THOMAS GRIFFIN.
GEORGE CANE.
ROBERT WHITT.
SYMON, an Italian.

Dead at Elizabeth Cittie.

CHARLES MARSHALL.
WILLIAM HOPKICKE.
DOROTHIE PARKINSON.
WILLIAM ROBERTTS.
JOHN FARRAR.
MARTIN CUFFE.
THOMAS HALL.
THOMAS SMITH.
CHRISTOPHER ROBERTTS.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY FEARNE.
THOMAS PARKINS.
MR. HUSSY.
JAMES COLLIS.
RAPH. ROCKLY.
WILLIAM GEALES.
GEORGE JONES.
ANDREW ALLINSON.
WILLIAM DOWNES.
RICHARD GILLETT.
GOODWIFE NOUN.
HUGO SMALE.
THOMAS WINTERSALL.
JOHN WRIGHT.
JAMES FENTON.
CISELY, a maid.
JOHN GAVETT.
JAMES } Irishmen.
JOHN }

JOCKY ARMSTRONGE.
WOLSTON PELSANT.
SAMPSON PELSANT.
CATHRIN CAPPS.
WILLIAM ELBRIDG.
JOHN SANDERSON.
JOHN BENBRICKE.
JOHN BAKER, kild.
WILLIAM LUPO.
TIMOTHY BURLEY.
MARGERY FRISLE.
HENRY WEST.
JASPER TAYLER.
BRIDGET SEARLE.
ANTHONY ANDREW.
EDMOND CARTER.
THOMAS ——.
WILLIAM GAUNTLETT.
GILBERT ——, kild.
CHRISTO, Welchman.
JOHN HILLIARD.
GREGORY HILLIARD.

JOHN HILLIARD.
WILLIAM RICHARDS.
ELIZABETH, a maid.
CAPT. HITCHCOCKE.
THOMAS KENINSTON.
CAP. LINCOLNE.
CHAD. GULSTONS.
Ux. GULSTONS.
Infans GULSTONS.
GEORGE COOKE.
RICHARD GOODCHILD.
CHRISMUS, his child.
ELIZABETH MASON.
SYMON WITH.
WHITNEY GUY.
THOMAS BRODBANKE.
WILLIAM BURNHOUSE.
JOHN SPARKS.
ROBERT MORGAINE.
JOHN LOCKE.
WILLIAM THOMSON.
THOMAS FULHAM.
CUTBERE BROOKS.
INNOCENT POORE.
EDWARD DUPPER.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.
THOMAS BUWEN.
ANN BARBEB.
WILLIAM LUCOTT.
NICHOLAS ——, kild.
HENRY BRIDGES.
HENRY PAYTON.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RAPHE HARRISON.
SAMWELL HARVIE.
JOHN BOX.
BENJAMIN BOX.
THOMAS, servant.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN.
BRIDGETT DAMERON.
ISARELL KNOWLES.
EDWARD BENDIGE.
WILLIAM DAVIES.
JOHN PHILLIPS.
DANIEL SANEWELL.

——

WILLIAM JONES.
ROBERT BALL'S wife.
ROBERT LEANER.
HUGH NICHCOTT.
JOHN KNIGHT.

OUT of the ship called the *Furtherance.*

JOHN WALKER.
—— HOSIER.
WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM APLEBY.
JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEVEN.

OUT of the *God's Gift*, MR. CLARE, Master.

WILLIAM BENNETT.

OUT of the *Margaret* and *John*.

MR. LANGLEY.
MR. WRIGHT, the gunner of the *William* and *John*.

1621? *Promise of certain "WALLOONS and FRENCH" to Emigrate to VIRGINIA.*

[IN the centre of a large sheet of paper is written in French, "*We promise my Lord Ambassador of the Most Serene King of Great Britain to go and inhabit in Virginia, a land under His Majesty's obedience, as soon as conveniently may be, and this under the conditions to be carried out in the articles we have communicated to the said Ambassador, and not otherwise, on the faith of which we have unanimously signed this present with our sign manual.*"

[The signatures and the calling of each are appended in the form of a round robin, and in an outer circle the person signing states whether he is married, and the number of his children. *Endorsed by Sir Dudley Carleton,* "Signature of such Wallons and French as offer themselfs to goe into Verginia." The names with an * have only signed their marks. Total 227, including 55 men, 41 women, 129 children, and two servants. French. *The signatures are indistinctly written.*]*

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, medical student; marrying man.

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, apothecary and surgeon; marrying man.

JACQUE CONNE, tiller of the earth; wife and two children.

[* The Answer of the Virginia Company is dated Aug. 11, 1621, and a contemporary copy is preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. It is signed by JOHN FERRAR, Deputy. The substance is to the effect that the Company do not conceive any inconvenience, provided the number does not exceed 300, and they take the oath of allegiance to the King and conform to the rules of government established in the Church of England. Cannot recommend the King to aid them with shipping; the exhausted stock of the Company prevents them from affording any help. Land will be granted to them in convenient numbers in the principal cities, boroughs, and corporations in Virginia.]

HENRY LAMBERT, woollen draper; wife.
*GEORGE BEAVA, porter; wife and one child.
MICHEL DU PON, hatter; wife and two children.
JAN BULLT, labourer; wife and four children.
PAUL DE PASAR, weaver; wife and two children.
ANTOINE GRENIER, gardener; wife.
JEAN GOUNDEMAN, labourer; wife and five children.
JEAN CAMPION, wool carder; wife and four children.
*JAN DE LA MET, labourer; young man.
*ANTOINE MARTIN; wife and one child.
FRANCOIS FOURDRIN, leather dresser; young man.
*JAN LECA, labourer; wife and five children.
THEODORE DUFOUR, draper; wife and two children.
*GILLAIN BROQUE, labourer; young man.
GEORGE WAUTRE, musician; wife and four children.
*JAN SAGE, serge maker; wife and six children.
*MARIA FLIT, in the name of her husband, a miller; wife and two children.
P. GANTOIS, student in theology; young man.
JACQUES DE LECHEILLES, brewer; marrying man.
*JAN LE ROU, printer; wife and six children.
*JAN DE CROY, sawyer; wife and five children.
*CHARLES CHANCY, labourer; wife and two children.
*FRANCOIS CLITDEU, labourer; wife and five children.
*PHILIPPE CAMPION, draper; wife and one child.
*ROBERT BROQUE, labourer; young man.
PHILIPPE DE LE MER, carpenter; young man.
*JEANNE MARTIN; young girl.
PIERRE CORNILLE, vine dresser; young man.
JAN DE CARPENTRY, labourer; wife and two children.
*MARTIN DE CARPENTIER, brass founder; young man.
THOMAS FARNARCQUE, locksmith; wife and seven children.
PIERRE GASPAR.
*GREGORIE LE JEUNE, shoemaker; wife and four children.
MARTIN FRAMERIE, musician; wife and one child.

PIERRE QUESNEE, brewer; marrying man.
PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver; wife and three children.
*BARTHELEMY DIGAUD, sawyer; wife and eight children.
JESSE DE FOREST, dyer; wife and five children.
*NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer; wife and two children.
*JAN DAMONT, labourer; wife.
*JAN GILLE, labourer; wife and three children.
*JAN DE TROU, wool carder; wife and five children.
PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants; wife and five children.
ANTHOINE DE LIELATE, vinedresser; wife and four children.
ERNOU CATOIR, wool carder; wife and five children.
ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer; wife and one child.
ABEL DE CREPY, shuttle worker; wife and four children.
*ADRIAN BARBE, dyer; wife and four children.
*MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver; wife and one child.
*JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver; wife and four children.
*CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor; young man.
*JAN DE CRENNE, glass maker? [fritteur]; wife and one child.
*LOUIS BROQUE, labourer; wife and two children.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

THE MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the COLLEDGE LAND in Virginia, taken the 23rd of January, 1624.

Lieutenant THOMAS OSBORNE arrived in the *Bona Nova*, November, 1619.

Servants.

DANIELL SHERLEY, aged 30 years, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
PETER JORDEN, aged 22, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD DAVIS, aged 16 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

ROBERT LAPWORTH came in the *Abigaile*.
JOHN WATSON came in the *William* and *Thomas*.
EDWARD HOBSON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH came in the *London Merchant*.
MARY, his wife, in the same shipp.
THOMAS, his sonne, aged 9 months.
WILLIAM BRONNINGE came in the *Bona Nova*.
MATHEW EDLOWE came in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM WELDON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
FRANCIS WILTON came in the *Jonathan*.
EZEKIAH RAUGHTON came in the *Bona Nova*.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Warwick.*
WILLIAM PRICE came in the *Starr.*
ROBERT CAMPION came in the *Bona Nova.*
LEONARD MOORE came in the *Bona Nova.*
THOMAS BAUGH came in the *Supply.*
THOMAS PARKER came in the *Neptune.*
THEODER MOYSES came in the *London Merchant.*

MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the neck of land in the Corporation of CHARLES CITTIE, in Virginia, taken the 24*th February*, 1624.

LUKE BOYSE, aged 44 years, arrived in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.
ALICE, his wife, arrived in the *Bona Nova*, in April, 1622.

Servants.

ROBERT HOLLAM, aged 23 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
JOSEPH BOYALL, aged 22 years, in the *Charitie*, July, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOSUAH CHARD.

JOSUAH CHARD, aged 36 years, in the *Sea Venture*, May, 1607.
ANN, his wife, aged 33 years, in the *Bonybesse*, August, 1623.

THE MUSTER of JOHN DODS.

JOHN DODS, aged 36 years, in the *Susan Constant*, April, 1607.
JANE, his wife, aged 40 years.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM VINTENE.

WILLIAM VINTENE, aged 39 years, in the *Mary and James.*
JOANE, his wife, aged 42 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS HARRIS.

THOMAS HARRIS, aged 38 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May.
ADRIA, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Mameluke*, in November, 1621.
ANN WOODLAST, their kinswoman. aged 7 years.

Servant.

ELIZABETH ————, aged 15 years, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN PRICE.

JOHN PRICE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, in August, 1620.
MARY, a child aged 3 months.

The MUSTER of HUGH HILTON.

HUGH HILTON, aged 36 years, in the *Edwine*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of RICHARD TAYLOR.

RICHARD TAYLOR, aged 50 years, in the *Mary Margaret*, September, 1608.
DOROTHY, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *London-Merchant*, May, 1620.
MARY, their child, aged 3 months.

Servant.

CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, aged 18 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS OAGE.

THOMAS OAGE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
EDWARD, their son, aged 2 years.

The MUSTER of ROBERT GREENLEAFE.

ROBERT GREENLEAFE, aged 43 years, in the *Tryall*, August, 1610.
SUSAN, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
THOMAS, their sonn, aged 3 years.
ANN, a daughter, aged 22 weeks.

The MUSTER of HENRY COLTMAN.

HENRY COLTMAN, aged 30 years, in the *Noah*, August, 1610.
ANN, his wife, aged 26 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of HUGH PRICE.

HUGH PRICE, aged 35 years, in the *William and John*, January, 1618.
JUDITH, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *Marygold*, May, 1619.
JOHN, his son, aged 2 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS FARMER.

THOMAS FARMER, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, 1616.

The MUSTER of THOMAS SHEPPEY.

THOMAS SHEPPEY, aged 22 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620.

The MUSTER of ALEXANDER BRADWAY.

ALEXANDER BRADWAY, aged 31 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620,
SISLEY, his wife, aged 28 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
ADRIA, their daughter, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM SHARP.

WILLIAM SHARP, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, May.
ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
ISACK, his son, aged 2 years.
SAMUEL, his son, aged 2 months.

Servant.

KATHERINE VAUSE, aged 20 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of West and Sherley hundred, taken 22d Jany., 1624.

RICHARD BIGGS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD BIGGS, aged 41 years, arrived in the *Sivann*, in August, 1610.
SARAH, his wife, aged 35 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1618.
RICHARD, their sonn, aged 3 years.
THOMAS TURNER, his cozen, aged 11 years, in y^e^ *Marygold*, 1616.
SUSAN OLD, his cozen, aged 10 years, in the *Marygold*, 1616.

Servants.

JAMES GAY, aged 20 years, in the *Marygold*, 1622.
WILLIAM BROCK, aged 26 years, in the *Margaret*, in May, 1622.
EDWARD TEMPLE, age 20 years, in the *Margaret*, May, 1622.
MARY PEETERS, aged 16 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

WILLIAM BAYLEY'S MUSTER.

WILLIAM BALEY, aged 41 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.
MARY, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS, his sonn, aged 4 years.

ROBERT PARTIN'S MUSTER.

ROBERT PARTIN, aged 36 years, in the *Blessing*, in June, 1609.
MARGARET, his wife, aged 36, in the *George*, 1617.

ROBERT, } their children, { aged 4 months.
AVIS, } { aged 5 years.
REBECCA, } { aged 2 years.

Servants.

THOMAS HALE, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623, in October.
ELLIN COOKE, aged 25 years, in the *London Merchant*, June, 1620.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD'S MUSTER.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, in June, 1620.

JOHN HIGGINS, } his ptnrs. { aged 21 years, in the *George*, 1616.
RICI HOWE, } { aged 26 years, in the *Gifte*, 1618.

Servants.

MATHEW GLOSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
WILLIAM TOTLE, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1623.
JOHN CANON, aged 20 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of AMIAS BOLTE.

AMIAS BOLT, aged 23 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.

The MUSTER of JOHN COLLINS.

JOHN COLLINS, aged 30 years, in the *Supply*, 1620.
SUSAN, his wife, aged 40 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
ANN USHER, aged 8 years, born heare.

The MUSTER of HENRY BENSON.

HENRY BENSON, aged 40 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.

NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, his ptner., aged 40 years, in the same ship.

MR. THOMAS POWLETT'S MUSTER.

THOMAS POWLETT, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.

Servant.

JOHN TRUSSELL, aged 29 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM ASKEW.

WILLIAM ASKEW, aged 30 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.

The MUSTER of REBECCA ROSE, a widow.

REBECCA ROSE, aged 50 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1619.

MARMADUKE HILL, } children, { aged 11 years, } in the same shipp.
JANE HILL, { aged 14 years, }

The MUSTER of MRS. MARY MADDISON, a widow.

MARY MADDISON, aged 30 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.

KATHERINE LAYDEN, a child aged 7 years.

Servants.

JAMES WATSON, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623.

ROGER LEWES, aged 19 years, in the *Edwin*, in May, 1617.

The MUSTER of Robert Bagwell.

Henry Bagwell, aged 35 years, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
Symon Turgis, aged 30 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Servants.

Randall Bawde, aged 30 years, in the *Due Return*, 1623.
Charles ————, aged 19 years, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

The MUSTER of Robert Milner.

Robert Milner, aged 24 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
John Passeman, aged 29 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
Jenkin Osborn, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
William Weston, aged 25 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of John Throgmorton, &c.

John Throgmorton, aged 24 years, in y^e^ *William and Thomas*, 1613.
Chyna Boyse, aged 26 years in the *George*, in May, 1617.

Servants.

Edward Sparshott, aged 31 years, in the *Seafloure*, 1621.
Francis Downing, aged 24 years, in the *Return*, March, 1624.
Ellis Ripping, aged 23 years, in the *Returne*, 1624.

The MUSTER of Roger Ratcliffe.

Roger Ratcliffe, aged 44 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.
Ann, his wife, aged 40, in the *George*, May, 1619.
Isack, his son, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of NATHANIELL TATAM.

NATHANIELL TATAM, aged 20 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.

The MUSTER of MRS. KATHERINE BENNETT, a widow.

KATHERINE BENNETT, aged 24 years, in the *Abigall*, 1622.
WILLIAM BENNETT, her sonn, aged 3 weeks.

Servant.

RANDALL CROW, aged 20 years, in the *Charles*, 1621.

DEAD at WEST AND SHERLEY, and at SHERLEY HUNDRED, 1624.

ANDREW DUDLEY came in the *Truelove*, 1622.
RALPH FREEMAN came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
Mr. WILLIAM BENET, Minister, in the *Seafloure*, 1621.
Captain ISACK MADDESON.
JAMES CROWDER, in the *Return*, 1623.
DANIEL VIERO, in the *George*, 1623.
BARNARD JACKSON, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.
THOMAS WESTON, in the *George*, 1623.
JAMES ROLFE, Lieutenant Gibbs' man,
JOHN MICHAELL,
FRANCIS —, Capt. Wadison's man,
} slain by the Indians.

Jordan's Jorney, Charles' Cittie. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JORDAN'S JORNEY, taken the 21 January, 1624.

The MUSTER of Mr. WILLIAM FERRAR and MRS. JORDAN.

WILLIAM FERRAR, aged 31 years, in the *Neptune*, August, 1618.
SISLEY JORDAN, aged 24 years, in the *Swan*, in August, 1610.

MARY JORDAN, her daughter, aged 3 years,
MARGARET JORDAN, aged 1 year, } borne heare.
TEMPERANCE JORDAN, aged 7 years,

Servants.

WILLIAM DAWSON, aged 25 years, in the *Discovery*, March, 1621.
ROBERT TURNER, aged 26 years, in the *Tryall*, June, 1619.
JOHN HELY, aged 24 years, in the *Charles*, Novemb., 1621.
ROGER PRESTON, aged 21 years, in the *Discoverie*, March, 1621.
ROBERT MANUEL, aged 25 years, in the *Charles*, Nov., 1621.
THOMAS WILLIAMS, aged 24 years, in the *Dutie*, May, 1618.
RICHARD JOHNSON, aged 22 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
WILLIAM HATFIELD, aged —, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
JOHN PEAD, aged 35 years, in the same shipp.
JOHN FREAME, aged 16 years, in the same shipp.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PALMER.

THOMAS PALMER arrived in the *Tyger*, November, 1621.
JOANE, his wife, in the same shipp.
PRISCILLA, her daughter, aged 11 years.

Servant.

RICHARD ENGLISH, aged 11 years, in the *James*, 1622.

The MUSTER of ROBERT FISHER.

ROBERT FISHER arrived in the *Elizabeth*, May, 1611.
KATHERINE, his wife, in the *Marmaluke*, October, 1621.
SISLEY, their daughter, aged 1 year.

Servant.

IDYE HALLIERS, a maidservant, aged 30 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

The MUSTER of JOHN CLAYE.

JOHN CLAYE arrived in the *Treasurer*, February, 1613.
ANN, his wife, in the *Ann*, August, 1623.

Servant.

WILLIAM NICHOLLS, aged 26 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD.

CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
JOHN GIBBS, his ptner. in the *Supply*, 1619.

Servant.

HENRY LANE, aged 20 years, in the *Southampton*, 1623.

The MUSTER of HENRY WILLIAMS.

HENRY WILLIAMS arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1623.
SUZAN, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BRAULIN.

WILLIAM BRAULIN arrived in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
ANN, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN FLUDD.

JOHN FLUDD arrived in the *Swan*, 1610.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Supply*, 1620.
FRANCES FINCH, her daughter, in the *Supply*, 1620.
WILLIAM FLUDD, his son, aged 3 weeks.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CHAPMAN.

THOMAS CHAPMAN arrived in the *Tryall*, 1610.
ANN, his wife, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS, his son, 2 years.
ANN, their daughter, aged 6 weeks.

The MUSTER of JOSEPH BULL.

JOSEPH BULL arrived in the *Abigall*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN DAVIES, &c.

JOHN DAVIES arrived in the *George*, 1617.
WILLIAM EMERSON, his ptner., in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants.

WILLIAM POPLETON, aged —, in the *James*, 1622.
EUSTICE DOWNES, aged 25 years, in the *Abigall*, 1622.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CAWSEY.

THOMAS CAWSEY arrived in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS IRONMONGER.

THOMAS IRONMONGER arrived in the ——.

The MUSTER of RICHARD MILTON.

RICHARD MILTON arrived in the *Suply*, 1620.

The MUSTER of NATHANIEL CAUSEY.

NATHANIELL CAWSEY arrived in the *Phœnix*, 1607.
THOMASINE, his wife, in the *Lyon*, 1609.

Servants.

EDWARD DENISON, aged 22 years,
JAMES BONNER, aged 20 years, } arrived in the *Truelove*, 1623.
JAMES DORE, aged 19 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
LAURENCE EVANS, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.
JOANE WINSCOMB, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1618.

DEAD at JORDAN'S JOURNEY.

LIDIA SHERLEY came in the *George*, 1623.
SUZAN SHERLEY, her infant.

Chaplin's Choise, Charles' Cittie. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of CHAPLIN'S CHOYSE, and the TRUELOVE'S Company, taken the 21st January 1624.

The MUSTER of Ensign ISACK CHAPLAINE.

ISACK CHAPLAINE arrived in the *Starr*, 1610.
MARY, his wife, in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN CHAPLAINE, his kinsman, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

ROBERT HUDSON, aged 30 years,
HENRY THORNE, aged 18 years,
JOHN DUFFILL, aged 14 years, } arrived in the *James*, 1622.
IVIE BANTON, a maidservant,
ANN MIGHILL, a maidservant, arrived in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of WALTER PRICE, &c.

WALTER PRICE arrived in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
HENERY TURNER arrived in the *John and Francis*, 1615.

Servant.

EDWARD FALLOWES, aged 30 years, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

The MUSTER of THOMAS KEIC.

THOMAS KEIC, aged 30, arrived in the *Prosperous*, June, 1619.
SARAH, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BROWNE.

JOHN BROWNE, aged 28 years, in the *Bona Nova*, April, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN TREHEARNE.

JOHN TREHEARNE, aged 33 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of DAVID JONES.

DAVID JONES, aged 22 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BOX.

JOHN BOX, aged 23 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

DEAD at CHAPLIN'S CHOISE.

1624.

HENRY WILSON, came in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
NICHOLAS SUTTON, in the *James*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
NICHOLAS BALDWIN, in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
WILLIAM BARNETT, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

Peirsey's Hundred. } MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PEIRSEYE HUNDRED, taken the 20th January, 1624.

SAMWELL SHARPE arrived in the *Sea Venture*, 1609.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Margaret and John*, 1621.

Servant.

HENRY CARMAN, aged 23 years, in the *Duty*, 1620.

The MUSTER of GRIVELL POOLEY, Minister.

GABRIEL POOLEY arrived in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

JOHN CHAMBERS, aged 21 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
CHARLES MAGNER, aged 15 years, in the *George*, 1623.

The MUSTER of HUMFREY KENT.

HUMFREY KENT arrived in the *George*, 1619.
JOANE, his wife, in the *Tyger*, 1621.
MARGARET ARRUNDELL, aged 9 years, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

Servant.

CHRISTOPHER BEANE, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

The MUSTER of THOMAS DOUGHTIE.

THOMAS DOUGHTIE arrived in the *Marigold*, 1619.
ANN, his wife, in the *Mamaluke*, 1621.

The MUSTER of EDWARD AUBORN.

EDWARD AUBORN arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BAKER.

WILLIAM BAKER arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1609.

The MUSTER of JOHN WOODSON.

JOHN WOODSON,
SARAH, his wife, } in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of EDWARD THRENORDEN

EDWARD THRENORDEN arrived in the *Diana*, 1619.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of NICHOLAS BALY.

NICHOLAS BALY arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
ANN, his wife, in the *Mameluke*, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN LIPPS.

JOHN LIPPS arrived in the *London Merchant*, 1621.

The MUSTER of Mr. Abraham Piersey's Servants.

	Years.	
Thomas Lea	aged 50	Arrived in the *Southampton*, 1623.
Anthony Pagitt	35	
Saloman Jackman	30	
John Davies	45	
Clement Roper	25	
John Bates	24	
Thomas Abbe	20	
Thomas Brooks	23	
William Jones	23	
Peeter Jones	24	
Pierce Williams	23	
Robert Granes	30	
Edward Hubberstead	26	
John Lathrop	25	
Thomas Chambers	24	
Walter Jackson	24	
Henry Sanders	20	
William Allen	22	
George Dawson	24	

John Upton, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
John Bamford, aged 23 years, in the *James*, 1622.
William Garrett, aged 22, in the *George*, 1619.
Thomas Sawell, aged 26, in the *George*, 1619.
Henry Rowinge, aged 25 years, in the *Temperance*, 1621.
Nathaniel Thomas, aged 23 years, in the *Temperance*, 1621.
Richard Bradshaw, aged 20 years, in the same shipp.
Robert Okley, aged 19 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Negro
Negro
Negro
Negro
} 4 men.

ALICE THOROWDEN, } maidservants, arrived in the *Southampton*, 1623.
KATHERINE LEMAN, }
Negro man.
Negro woman and a young child of hers.

DEAD at PIERSEY'S HUNDRED, Anno Dni. 1624.

JOHN LINICKER.
EDWARD CARLOWE.
ROBERT HUSSYE.
JACOB LERBEE.
JOHN ENGLISH.
CHRISTOPHER LEES' wife.
ELIZABETH JONES.

Pashehaygh Corporation of St. James' Citty. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PASHEHAYS and the MAINE, taken the 30th of January, 1624, belonging to the Corporation of James' Citty.

ADAM DIXON, arrived in the *Margaret and John.*
JOSEPH RYALE, arrived in the *William and Thomas.*
GEORGE FRIER. arrived in the *William and Thomas.*
URSULA, his wife, in the *London Merchant.*
ALLEN KENISTON, arrived in the *Margaret and John.*
ROBERT PARAMOUR, arrived in the *Swan.*
WILLIAM KEMP, arrived in the *George.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the *George.*
ANTHONY, his sonn, aged 7 weeks.

RICHARD BRIDGWATER arrived in the *London Merchant.*
ISABELL, his wife, in the same shipp.

HUGH HOWARD, arrived in the *Starr.*
SUZAN his wife, in the *George.*
HENRY TURNER, arrived in the *London Merchant.*

JOSEPH CREW, arrived in the *London Merchant.*
THOMAS JONES, arrived in the *London Merchant.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the same ship.
EDWARD BOURBICTH, in the *London Merchant.*
REVOLL MORROCK, arrived in the *Jonathan.*
ELIZABETH, his wife.
THOMAS, his son, aged 1 year.
EDWARD FISHER, arrived in the *Jonathan.*
SARAH, his wife, in the *Warwick.*
EDWARD KILDALE, her son, aged 6 years.
CLARA KEN, a girl, aged 10 years.
JOHN MOONE, arrived in the *Returne*, 1623.

Servants.

JULIAN HULLERS, aged 19 years,
GILES MARTIN, aged 23 years, } in the *Return*, 1623.
CLINION RUSH, aged 13 years,
RICHARD SMITH, in the *London Merchant.*

The MUSTER of the Governor's Men at Pashehaighs, James' Citty.

THOMAS JORDAN, aged 24, came in the *Diana.*
JOHN MILNHOUSE, aged 36, in the *London Merchant.*
RICHARD SANDERS, aged 25, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
GRIFFIN WINNE, aged 28, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
ARTHUR CHANDLER, aged 19, in the *Jonathan.*
WILLIAM DORRELL, aged 18, in the *Truelove.*
CHRISTOPHER KIPPING, — 22, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
THOMAS OSBORNE, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
GEORGE NELSON, aged 19, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
FRANCIS BUTLER, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
THOMAS BLANCKS, aged 17, in the *Francis Bonaventure.*

The Maine, James' Citty.

HENRY DOWTIE, aged 19, in the *Jonathan.*

JOHN SWARBECK, came in the ————.
THOMAS MARLOE, came in the *Jonathan.*
THOMAS BUNN.
BRIDGETT, his wife.
THOMAS, his sonn, aged 1 year.

Servants.

JOHN SMITH, aged 30 years, } in the *Abigaile.*
THOMAS SMITH, aged 16 years, }
THOMAS JONES, aged 35, in the *Bona Nova.*
JAMES ROBESONN, aged 35, in the *Swan.*
ELIZABETH HODGES, a maid servant in the *Abigaile.*

THOMAS SWINHOW, came in the *Diana.*

Servant.

LAWRENCE SMALEPAGE, aged 20 years, in the *Abigaile.*

JOHN CARTER, came in the *Prosperous.*
DAVID ELLIS, in the *Mary Margrett.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Margrett and John.*
JOHN COOKE, arrived in the ————.
WILLIAM BINKS, came in the *George.*
ANN, his wife, in the *George.*

MICHAELL BATT, came in the *Hercules.*
ELLEN, his wife, in the *Warwick.*

ROBERT LINCE, came in the *Treasurer.*

HUGH BALDWINE, came in the *Tryall.*
SUSAN, his wife, in the ————.

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE, came in the *George,* 1623.
THOMAS KNISTON, came in the *George,* 1623.

Servants.

ROGER KIDD, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1623.

ROBERT CHOMLE ..... } came in the *Charitie.*
JAMES STANDISH ..... }

The MUSTER of DOCTOR POTTS' men in the MAINE.

James' Citty.

THOMAS LEISTER, aged 33 years. }
ROGER STANLEY, aged 27 „ }
THOMAS PRITCHARD, aged 28 „ }
HENRY CROCKER, aged 34 „ } Came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
THOMAS CROSSE, aged 22 „ }
JOHN TRYE, aged 20 „ }
WALTER BEARE, aged 28 „ }

RANDALL HOLT, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1620.

The rest of his servants, provisions, amunition, &c., at JAMES' CITTY.

DEAD at PASHEHAIGHS and in the MAINE, 1624.

JOACHIM ANDRELVS.
HENRY SCOTT.
RICHARD, } 2 men of Mr. BUNN'S.
RICHARD, }

James' Citty. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JAMES' CITTIE, taken 24 January, 1624.

The MUSTER of SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt., &c.

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt., Governor, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

CHRISTOPHER COOKE, aged 25, in the *George*, 1621.

GEORGE HALL, aged 13, in the *Suply*, 1620.
JONATHAN GILES, 22, in the *Triall*, 1619.
JOHN MATHEMAN, 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
JANE DAVIS, 24, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARLEY, Kt., &c.

SIR GEORGE YEARLLEY, Kt., &c., came in the *Deliverance*, 1609.
TEMPERANCE LADY YEARLLEY, came in the *Faulcon*, 1608.
MR. ARGALL YEARLLEY, aged 4 years,
MR. FRANCIS YEARLLEY, aged 1 year,
MRS. ELIZABETH YEARLLEY, aged 6 years,
} children born heare.

Servants at JAMES' CITTY.

RICHARD GREGORY, aged 40 years.
ANTHONY JONES, 26.
THOMAS DUNN, 14.
THOMAS PHILDUST, 15.
} Came in the *Temperance*, 1620.
THOMAS HATCH, 17, in the *Duty*, 1619.
ROBERT PEAKE, 22, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.
WILLIAM STRANGE, 18, in the *George*, 1619.
ROGER THOMPSON, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
ANN, his wife.
RICHARD ARUNDELL, in the *Abigall*, 1620.
GEORGE DEVERILL, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
THOMAS BARNETT, 16, in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.
THEOPHILUS BERISTON, 23, in the *Treasurer*, 1614.
Negro Men, 3.
Negro Women, 5.
SUZAN HALL, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
ANN WILLIS, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
ELIZABETH ARRUNDELL, in the *Abigall*, 1620.

The rest of his servants at HOG ISLAND.

James' Citty.

The MUSTER of DOCTOR JOHN POTT.

DOCTOR JOHN POTT ..... } arrived in the *George*, 1620.
MRS. ELIZABETH POTT..... }

Servants.

RICHARD TOWNSEND, aged 19 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
THOMAS WILSON, aged 27 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
OSMOND SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
SUSAN BLACKWOOD, a maid servant, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH.

CAPT. ROGER SMITH, came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
MRS. JOANE SMITH, came in the *Blessinge*.
ELIZABETH SALTER, aged 7 years, came in the *Seafloure*.
ELIZABETH ROLFE, aged 4 years, } born in Virginia.
SARAH MACOCK, aged 2 years, }

Servants.

CHARLES WALLER, aged 22, came in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
CHRISTOPHER BANKUS, aged 19 years, in the *Abigaile*, 1622.
HENRY BOOTH, aged 20, in the *Dutie*.
HENERY LACTON, aged 18 years, in the *Hopwell*, 1623.

The rest of his men, their provisions, arms, &c. over the Water.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.

CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.
MRS. ELIZABETH HAMOR.
JEREMY CLEMENT..... } her children.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT ..... }

Servants.

JOHN LIGHTFOOTE, in the *Seaventure*.
FRANCIS GIBBS, a boy, in the *Seaflower*.
ANN ADDAMS, a maid servant.

The rest of her servants, &c. at HOG ISLAND.

The MUSTER of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE.

CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE, came in the *Seaventure.*
MRS. JONE PIERCE, his wife, in the *Blessing.*

Servants.

THOMAS SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Abegaile.*
HENRY BRADFORD, aged 35 years, in the *Abegaile.*
ESTER EDERIFE, a maid servant, in the *Jonathan.*
ANGELO, a Negro woman, in the *Treasurer.*

The rest of his servants, &c., at MULBERRY ISLAND.

The MUSTER of ABRAHAM PIERSEY, Marchaunt.

MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY, came in the *Susan,* 1616.
ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 15 years, } came in the *Southampton,*
MARY, his daughter, aged 11 years, } 1623.

Servants.

CHRISTOPHER LEE, aged 30 years,
RICHARD SERICANT, aged 36 years,
ALICE CHAMBERS, } maidservants, } came in the *Southampton,* 1623.
ANNIS SHAW,

The rest at Piersey's Hundred.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY.

MR. EDWARD BLANEY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure.*

Servants.

ROBERT BEW, aged 20, came in the *Dutie.*
JOHN RUSSELL, aged 19, came in the *Bona Nova.*

All the rest of his Servants, &c., at his plantation, over the Water.

ROBERT POOLE, came in the ————

JAMES HICMOTT, came in the *Bonaventure.*
His wife, in the ————

THOMAS SOUTHERN, came in the *George*, 1620.

Servant.

THOMAS CRUST, aged —, came in the *George*, 1620.

RANDALL SMALLWOOD, came in the ————

GEORGE GRANE, came in the *Seaventure*.
ELEANOR, his wife, in the *Susan*.
JOHN GRANE, their sonne, aged 10 years.
REBECCA SNOW, } her daughters.
SARA SNOW, }

EDWARD CADGE, came in the *Marmaduke*.
NATHANIELL JEFFREYS, came in the *Gift*.
JOHN JACKSON, came in the ————
JOHN JACKSON, his sonn, aged 9 years.
GERTIAN BUCK, aged 10 years.

THOMAS ALNUTT, came in the *Gifte*.
His Wife, in the *Marygold*.

Servant.

ROGER ROEDS, aged 20 years, in the *Bonybess*.

PETER LANGMAN, came in the *William and Thomas*.
MARY, his wife, came in the ————
PEETER ASCAM, her sonn, aged 1 year.
ABIGAILE ASCAM, her daughter, aged 4 years.
BENOMY BUCK, aged 8 years.
PELEG BUCK, aged 4 years.

Servants.

ABRAHAM PORTER, aged 36 years, in the ————
THOMAS SAWIER, aged 23 years, in the ————

JOHN BURROWES, came in the ————

BRIDGETT, his wife.
MARA BUCK, aged 13 years.

Servants.

JOHN COOKE, aged 27 years.
NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH, aged 19 years.
JOHN BRADSTON, aged 18 years.
THOMAS THOROWGOOD, aged 17 years.
ELLIAS GAILE, aged 14 years.
ANDREW HOWELL, aged 13 years.
ANN ASHLEY, aged 19 years.

ELIZABETH SOOTHEY, came in the *Southampton.*
ANN SOOTHEY, her daughter.

JOHN JEFFERSON, came in the *Bona Nova.*
WALGRAVE, MARK, in the *Margrett and John.*

WILLIAM MUTCH, came in the *Jonathan.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the *George,* 1623.

RICHARD STEEPHENS, came in the *George,* 1623.

Servants.

WASSELL RAYNER, aged 28 years, came in the ———
THOMAS SPILLMAN, aged 28 years, in the *George,* 1623.
EDWARD PRISE, aged 29 years, in the *George,* 1623.
JOANE RAYNER, wife of WASSELL RAYNER.

GEORGE MINIFIE, arrived in the *Samuell,* July, 1623.

Servants.

JOHN GRIFFIN, aged 26 years, in the *William and John,* 1624.
EDWARD WILLIAMS, aged 26 years, came in the same shipp.

JOHN BARNETT, aged 26 years, came in the *Jonathan,* 1620.

James' Ileand.

JOHN STOAKS, } came in the *Warwick.*
ANN, his wife, }
RICHARD TREE, came in the *George.*
JOHN, his sonne, aged 12 years.

Servants.

SILVESTER BULLEN, aged 28 years, came in the ———
WILLIAM LASEY, } came in the *Southampton,* 1624.
SUSAN, his wife, }
JOHN WEST, came in the *Bonybess.*
THOMAS CROMPE, came in the ———

———

JOHN GREEVETT, came in the ———
ELLEN, his wife, in the ———

James' Iland.

THOMAS PASSMORE, } came in the *George.*
JANE, his wife, }

Servants.

THOMAS KERFITT, aged 24 years, in the *Hopwell.*
ROBERT JULIAN, aged 20 years, in the *Jacob.*
JOHN BUCKMINSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Hopwell.*

———

CHRISTOPHER HALL, came in the ———
ROBERT FITT, came in the *George.*
ANN, his wife, in the *Abigaile.*

———

GEORGE ONION, came in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same shipp.
FRANCIS PALL, a boy, aged 6 years.
THOMAS PALL, a boy aged 4 years.

———

JOHN HALL, came in the *John and Francis.*
SUSAN, his wife, in the *London Merchant.*

ROBERT MARSHALL, came in the *George.*
ANN, his wife, in the same shipp.

THOMAS GRUBB, came in the *George.*

JOHN OSBORNE, came in the ————
MARY, his wife, in the ————

WILLIAM CARPENTER, came in the *Sarah.*
ALLICE, his wife, in the ————
ALLICE, their daughter, aged 4 years.

THOMAS GRAYE, came in the ————
MARGARET, his wife, in the ————
WILLIAM, their sonne, aged 3 years.
JONE, their daughter, aged 6 years.

GABRIELL HOLLAND, came in the *John and Francis.*
REBECCA, his wife, in the same ship.

JOSIAS TANNER, aged 24 years, came in the ————
ANDREW RAILY, came in the ————
WILLIAM COOKSEY.
THOMAS BAGLER.
WILLIAM CARTER.
JOHN JOHNSON.
ANN, his wife.
JOHN, his son, aged 1 year.
ANN, his daughter, aged 4 years.
ALICE KEAN, a maidservant.
JOHN HITCHY.
THOMAS DE LA MAIOR.

DEAD at JAMES' CITTIE and in the Iland, 1624.

RICHARD MUMFORD.
GEORGE CLARKE.
BARTHOLEMEW BLAKE.
WILLIAM WANERTON.
SIBILL ROYALL.
MRS. PEIRSE.
JOHN GEE.
GOODWIFE JEFFEREYS.
THOMAS POPKIN.
THOMAS SIDES.
THOMAS WEST.
WM. SPENCER, a child.
A servant of Mr. KETH'S.
A servant of PEETER LONGMAN.

Phinloe.

MRS. SUSAN KETH.

Neck of Land near James' Citty.

The MUSTER of the inhabitants of the Neck of Land near JAMES' CITTY, taken February the 4th, 1624.

RICHARD KINGSMALL, came in the *Delaware.*
JANE, his wife, in the *Susan.*
NATHANIELL, his sonne, aged 5 years.
SUSAN, his daughter, aged 1 year.

Servants.

HORTON WRIGHT, aged 20 years, came in the *Susan.*
JOHN JACKSON, aged ——, came in the *Abigall.*
EDWARD, a Negro.
ISBELL PRATT, came in the *Jonathan.*

JOHN SMITH, came in the *Bonaventure.*
THOMAS BAGWELL, came in the ————.
THOMAS BENNETT, came in the *Bona Nova.*
MARGERY, his wife, in the *Guist.*
SARAH BROMEDG, a child of 2 years.

JOHN REDDISH, came in the ———.

MR. ALNUTT and his servant here planted, retoned before in the Muster of JAMES' CITTIE.

DEAD in this Plantation, 1624.

A man servant of MR. KINGSMELL'S.

LIVING.

RICHARD PIERCE,
ELIZABETH, his wife, } came in the *Neptune.*

Ancher's Hope, James' City.

THOMAS BRANSBY, came in the *Charitie.*

Servants.

NICHOLAS GREENHILL, aged 24 years.
CHADWALLADER JONES, aged 22 years,
ROBERT CREW, aged 23 years. } Came in the *Marmaduke,* 1623.

JOHN ELLISON, came in the *Prosperous,* 1623.
ELLIN, his wife, in the *Charitie.*

Servant.

JOHN BADELEY, aged 24 years, came in the *Hopewell,* 1623.

THOMAS FARLEY, came in the *Ann,* 1623.
JANE, his wife, in the same shipp.
ANN, a child.

Servant.

NICHOLAS SHOTTER, aged 40 years, in the *Ann,* 1623.

JOHN JOHNSON, came in the *William and Thomas.*
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Abigaile.*
GEORGE PROUSE, came in the *Diana.*

DEAD at ANCHER'S HOPE.

GEORGE ELLISON, a child.
A maidservant of MR. BRANSBYE'S.
WILLIAM BROWNE.

Burrow's Hill, James' Citty.

MR. BURROWS and 6 of his men which are planted heare are retoned with their arms, &c., at JAMES' CITTIE.

JOHN SMITH came in the *Elizabeth*, 1611.
SUSANNA, his wife, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
FRANCIS SMITH, his sonne, aged 1 year.

Servant.

JOHN ELLATT, aged 15 years, in the *Margarett and John*, 1621.

GEORGE PELTON, came in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

RICHARD RICHARDS, came in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD DOLPHINBE, came in the *Guist*, 1618.

Pace's Paines, James' Citty.

JOHN PROCTOR, came in the *Seaventure*, 1607.
ALLIS, his wife, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

RICHARD GROUC, aged 30, in the *George*, 1623.
EDWARD SMITH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1621.
WILLIAM NAYLE, aged 15, in the *Ann*, 1623.
PHETEPLACE CLOSE, came in the *Starr*, 1608.
DANIELL WATTKINS, in the *Charles*, 1621.

Servant.

JOHN SKINNER, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.

THOMAS GATES, came in the *Swan*, 1609.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Warwick*, 1620.

WILLIAM BEDFORD, in the *James*, 1621.

FRANCIS CHAPMAN, came in the *Starr*, 1603.

Smith's Plant, James' Citty.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH'S men over the Water.

FRANCIS FOWLER, aged 23 years.

CHRISTOPHER LAWSON.
ALICE, his wife.

CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD, aged 24 years.
STEPHEN WEBB, aged 25 years.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD, aged 23 years.
WILLIAM BAKER, aged 24 years.
RICHARD ALFORD, aged 26 years.
THOMAS HARVIE, aged 24 years.
THOMAS MOLTON, aged 25 years.

Mr. Blaney's Plant, James' Citty.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY'S men over the Water.

RICHARD WATKINS, aged 30 years, came in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
NATHANIELL FLOID, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova.*
GEORGE ROGERS, 23 .....
JOHN SHELLEY, 23 .....
THOMAS OTTOWELL, 40 .....
THOMAS CROUCH, 40 .....
} in the *Bona Nova.*
ROBERT SHEPPEARD, 20, in the *Hopwell.*
WILLIAM SAWIER, 18, in the *Hopwell.*
ROBERT CHAMBRIE, 19, in the *George.*

WILLIAM HARLEY, 23, in the *Charles.*
LAWLEY DAMPORT, 29, in the *Duty.*
WILLIAM WARD, 20, in the *Jonathan.*
JEREMY WHITE, 20, in the *Tyger.*
JOHN HATKER, 17, in the *Hopwell.*
ROBERT WHITMORE, 22, in the *Duty.*

Capt. Matthew's Plant., James' Citty.

CAPT. SAMWELL MATTHEWS, came in the *Southmpton*, 1622.
MR. DAVID SANDS, Minister, came in the *Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MATHEWS, aged	24	years.	came in the *Southampton*, 1622.
ROGER WILLIAMS.....	20	"	
SAMUELL DAVIES	18	"	
HENRY JONES	25	"	
AARON CONAWAY.....	20	"	
JOHN THOMAS	18	"	
MICHAELL LAPWORTH...	16	"	
WILLIAM LUSAM	27	"	in the *Charles*, 1621.
WILLIAM FEILD	23	"	
PEETER MONTACUE	21	"	

ROBERT FERNALL, 31, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.
WALTER COOP [COOPER], 33, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
WILLIAM WALTERS, 27, in the *Bona Nova*, 1618.
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN, 31, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
GREGORY SPICER, 22, in the *Triall*, 1618.
NICHOLAS PEIRSE, 23, in the *Falcon*, 1619.
ROBERT PENN, 22, in the *Abigaile*, 1620.
WILLIAM DALBY, 28, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
THOMAS HOPSON, 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

ABRAHAM WOOD, 10, in the *Margarett and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM KINGSLEY, 24 ..... } in the *Marmaduke*, 1623.
THOMAS BRIDGES, 12 ..... }
ARTHUR GOLDSMITH, 26, came in the *Diana*, 1618.

Mr. Crowder's Plant, James' Citty.

HUGH CROWDER, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD BALL, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS HAWKINS, in the *James*, 1622.
PAULE RENALLES, in the *Tryall*, 1619.
NICHOLAS SMITH, a boy of 18 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
JOHN VERIN, a boy of 14 years in the *George*, 1623.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant.

The MUSTER of MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire.

MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire, Treasurer, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

MARTIN TURNER, }
GEORGE BAILFE, }
JOHN SPARK, }
JOHN DANEY, }
JOHN EDWARDS } came in the *George*, 1621.
NICHOLAS TOMPSON, }
ROSAMUS CARTER, }
JOHN STONE, a boy, }
NICHOLAS COMON, } in the *Guiste*, 1622.
NICHOLAS EYRES, a boy, }
DAVID MANSFIELD, } in the *Bona Nova*, 1619, hired servants.
JOHN CLAXON, }

THOMAS SWIFTE, } in the *Tyger*, freemen, 1622.
JOHN BALDWINE, }
DANIEL POOLE, a Frenchman, hired.
His wife.
A young child of theirs.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant., James' Citty.

The MUSTER of those that live in MR. TREASURER'S Plant.

ROBERT SHEAPERD, came in the *George*, 1621.
JAMES CHAMBERS, in the *Dutie*, 1620.
JOHN PARSONS, }
WILLIAM BENGE, }
JOHN EVENS, } in the *Marygold*, 1619.
ROBERT EDMUNDS, }
JOHN COMES, }
JOHN TYOS, }
WILLIAM PILKINGTON, } in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ELIAS LONG, }
THOMAS HALL, }
MARGARET PILKINGTON, } women.
JANE LONG, }
MR. VINCENCIO, the Italian.
MR. BERNARDO.
His wife.
A child.
ZACHARY CRIPPS, came in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.
EDWARD WHITE, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
MATHEW HAMON, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
PHILLIP KITHLY, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
ANTHONY WEST, in the *James*, 1622.

DEAD at the PLANTATIONS, over the Water.

JOHN PHILMOTT.
WILLIAM PLANT.
THOMAS ROWLSON.
EDWARD JONES.
JOHN DIMSDALE.
JOHN DOCKER.
ROBERT ALDRIDGE.
RICHARD GREENE.
JAMES DAVIS.
DAVID WILLIAMS.
JOHN FOXEN.
ELIAS HENTON.
THOMAS FITCH.
ENECHA FITCH.
JOHN SERE.
WILLIAM SANDS.
GEORGE GURR, } Slain by the
WILLIAM COMES, } Indians.
ROBERT EVARS.
PEACABLE SHEREWOOD.
WILLIAM HALL.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RALPH HAMOR'S Servants.

JEFFERY HULL, came in the *George.*
MORDECAY KNIGHT, in the *William and John.*
THOMAS DOLEMAN, in the *Returne.*
ELKINTON RATLIFF, in the *Seafloure.*
THOMAS POWELL, in the *Seafloure.*
THOMAS COOPER, in the *Returne.*
JOHN DAVIES, in the *Guiste.*

The MUSTER of LIEUTENANT BARKLEY.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD BARKLEY, in the *Unitie.*
MRS. JAMES BARKLEY, in the *Seafloure.*
JANE BARKLEY, his daughter.

Servants.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, } in the *Bona Nova.*
FRANCIS BARRETT, }

ROBERT MARTIN, in the *George.*
KATHERINE DAVIES, in the *Southampton.*
JOHN UTY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
ANN, his wife, in the *Seafloure.*
JOHN, his son, in the *Seafloure.*

Servants.

WILLIAM BURT, } in the *Bonybess.*
WILLIAM STOCKER, }
RICHARD BICKLEY, in the *Returne.*

JOHN CHEW, came in the *Charitie.*
SARAH, his wife, in the *Seafloure.*

Servants.

ROGER DELK, in the *Southampton.*
SAMUEL PARSON, in the *Hopewell.*
WALTER HASLEWOOD, in the *Returne.*
HENRY ELWOOD, } in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
WILLIAM RAMSHAW, }
JOHN STONE, in the *Swann.*
SISLEY, his wife, in the *Seafloure.*
HENRY CROCKER, in the *Marygold.*
JONE, his wife, in the *Swan.*
HENRY WOODWARD, in the *Diana.*
JANE, his wife.
THOMAS HIKKOCK, in the *Marygold.*
ALICE, his wife.
ROGER WEBSTER.
JOANE, his wife.
JOANE DAVIS.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY'S men.

MAXIMILIAN STONE, aged 36 years, came in the *Temperance*, 1620.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same ship.
MAXIMILIAN, his son, aged 9 months.
ROBERT GUY, 22, in the *Swan*, 1619.
EDWARD YATES, 18, in the *Duty*, 1619.
OSCAR PUGGETT, 20, in the *Diana*, 1619.
ALEXANDER SAUNDERS, 24, in the *Truelove*.
WILLIAM STRATHEY, 17, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
GEORGE WHITEHAND, 24, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
HENRY KING, 22, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
JOHN DAY, 24, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
The Wife of JOHN DAY, in the same shipp.
JOHN ROOT, in the *Guist* .....
WALTER BLAKE, in the *Swan*..... } Dwellers.
THOMAS WATTS, in the *Treasurer*
DAVID DUTTON.....
RICHARD BAKER ... } Dead.
The rest of his servants, &c., retoned from JAMES' CITTY.

Martin's Hundred.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MARTIN'S HUNDRED, taken the 4th February, 1624.

MR. WILLIAM HARWOOD, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

Servants.

HUGH HUGHS, came in the *Guiste*.
ANN, his wife.....
THOMAS DOUGHTIE, aged 26 ..... } came in the *Abigaill*.
JOHN HASLEY, aged 22 years.....
SAMUELL WEAVER, aged 20, in the *Bonybess*.

ELIZABETH BYGRAVE, 12, came in the *Warwick.*

ELLIS EMERSON .....
ANN, his wife ..... } came in the *George,* 1623.
THOMAS, his sonn .....

Servants.

THOMAS GOULDING, aged 26 years, came in the *George,* 1623.
MATRIN SLATIER, aged 20, came from Canada, in the *Swan,* 1624.

ROBERT ADDAMS .....
AUGUSTINE LEAK..... } came in the *Bona Nova.*

WINIFRED LEAK, his wife, came in the *George,* 1623.

Servant.

RICHARD SMITH, aged 24 years, came in the *George,* 1623.

STEPHEN BARKER, came in the *James.*
HUMPHREY WALDEN, in the *Warwick.*

JOHN JACKSON .....
ANN, his wife, ... } came in the *Warwick.*

A child aged 20 weeks.

Servants.

THOMAS WARD, aged 47 years ...
JOHN STEEPHENS, 35 years..... } came in the *Warwick.*

SAMUELL MARCH, came in the *William and Thomas.*
COLLICE, his wife, in the *Ann,* 1623.
SAMUELL CULLEY, came in the *London Merchant.*
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE and his company now planted here are retonned before in the MAINE.

DEAD at MARTIN'S HUNDRED this year.

ALLICE EMERSON, a girle.
ROBERT, a boy of MR. EMERSON'S.
a girl of JOHN JACKSON'S.
a child of SAMUEL MARCH.

Mulburie Iland.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MULBURY ILAND, taken the 25th of January, 1624.

The MUSTER of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE'S Servants.

RICHARD ATTKINS, aged 14, came in the *London Merchant.*
ABIGALL, his wife ..... } came in the *Abigall.*
WILLIAM BAKER, aged 20 ..... }
ROBERT ASTON, 29, in the *Treasurer.*
HUGH WING, 30, }
ROBERT LATHOM, 20, } came in the *George*, 1620.
RICHARD ALDON, 19, }
THOMAS WOOD, 35, }
ROGER RUCE, came in the *Charles.*
ALEXANDER GILL, 22, in the *Bonnybess.*
SAMUIL MORRIS, 20, in the *Abigall.*
THOMAS ROSE, 35, in the *Jonathan.*
ROBERT HEDGES, aged 40 years, in the ————.

JOHN VIRGO, came in the *Treasurer.*
SUSAN, his wife, in the same shipp.

JOHN GATTER, came in the *George*, 1620.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON, came in the *Edwine.*
RICHARD FINE, came in the *Neptune.*
JOHN NOWELL, came in the *Margaret and John.*
RICHARD DOWNES, came in the *Jonathan.*
JOHN CRANICH, came in the *Marygold.*
PERCEVALL WOOD, came in the *George.*
ANN, his wife, in the *George.*
WILLIAM RAYMONT, came in the *Neptune.*
WILLIAM BULLOCK, came in the *Jonathan.*
ANTHONY BARAM, came in the *Abigall.*

ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *William and Thomas.*
THOMAS HARWOOD, came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
GRACE, his wife, in the *George.*

Servant.

THOMAS READ, aged 65 years.

Wariscoyack.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of WARISCOYACK, taken the 7th February, 1624.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BENNETT'S Servants.

HENRY PINK, came in the *London Merchant*, 1619.
JOHN BATE, in the *Addam*, 1621.
PEETER COLLINS, in the *Addam*, 1621.
WASSEL WEBLING, } in the *James*, 1621.
ANTONIO, a Negro, }
CHRISTOPHER REYNOLD, }
LUKE CHAPPMAN, } in the *John and Francis*, 1622.
EDWARD MAYBANK, }
JOHN ATTKINS, }
WILLIAM DENUM, } in the *Guiste*, 1623.
FRANCIS BANKS, }
MARY, a Negro woman, in the *Margarett and John*, 1622.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of BASSE'S CHOYSE.

CAPT. NATHANIELL BASSE, his MUSTER.

NATHANIELL BASSE, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
WILLIAM BARNARD, aged 21, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
EDWARD WIGGE, aged 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PHILLIPES.

THOMAS PHILLIPES, aged 25, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
ELIZABETH PHILLIPES, aged 23, in the *Seafloure*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS BENNETT.

THOMAS BENNETT, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
MARY BENNETT, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
ROGER HEFORD, aged 22, in the *Return*, 1623.
BENJAMIN SIMES, aged 33, in the ———.

RICHARD LONGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD LONGE, aged 33, in the ———.'
ALICE LONGE, aged 23, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
ROBERT LONGE, a child, born in Virginia.

RICHARD EVANS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD EVANS, aged 35, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
JOHN VEMY, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

HENRIE WOODWARD, his MUSTER.

HENRY WOODWARD, aged 30, in the ———
JOHN BREOWNINGE, aged 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

Servants.

AMBROSE ——, aged 25, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
PEETER ——, aged 19, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

A List of the DEAD in WARISCOYACK, 1624.

JOHN SELLEY.
NATHANIELL HAUKWORTH.
THOMAS SEWOND.
BENJAMIN HIRUDSLEARD.

MARGARET SYMES.
NATHANIELL, } Servants.
THOMAS, }
Of MR. BENNETT'S men, slain by the Indians. } 5.

Newportes News.

MR. DANNIELL GOOKINES MUSTER.

Servants.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26.
WILLIAM FOOCKES, aged 24.
THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
PEETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.
GILBERT WHITFIELD, aged 23.
RISE GRIFFIN, aged 24.
WILLIAM SMITH, aged 23.
ANTHONIE EBSWORTH, aged 26.
} All these came in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

ISAYE DELYWARR, aged 22.
HENRY CARSLEY, aged 23.
ROGER WALKER, aged 22.
EDMOND MORGAN, aged 22.
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 25.
JOSEPH MOSLEY, aged 21.
JOHN PARRATT, aged 36.
ROBERT SMITH, aged 22.
WILLIAM CRONEY, aged 24.
WILLIAM LONGE, aged 19.
ANNE EBSWORTH, aged 44.
ELLNOR HARRIS, aged 21.
} in the *Providence*, 1623.

DEAD in his Plantation,
One ARMSTRONGE.

Elizabeth Cittie.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, his MUSTER.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, aged 36, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.
MRS. MARY TUCKER, aged 26, in the *George*, 1623.
ELIZABETH TUCKER, born in Virginia in August.
GEORGE TOMSON, aged 17 .....
PAULE TOMSON, aged 14 ..... } in the *George*, 1623.
WILLIAM TOMSON, — 11.....
PASCOE CHAMPION, aged 23 ..... } in the *Ellenor*, 1621.
STRENGHT SHEERE, aged 23 .....
THOMAS EVANS, aged 23.....
STEPHEN COLLOWE, aged 23 ..... } in the *George*, 1623.
ROBERT MUNDAY, aged 18 .....
MAHEWE ROBINSON, aged 24, in the *great hopewell*, 1623.
RICHARD APPLETON, aged 19, in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN MORRIS, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
MARY MORRIS, aged 22, in the *George*, 1623.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
PEETER PORTER, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1621.
WILLIAM CRAWSHAW, an Indian Baptised.
ANTHONY, negro ; ISABELL, a negro, and WILLIAM her child, baptised.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, aged 33, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.
ELZABETH DOWNEMAN, aged 22, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
MOYSES STONES, aged 16, in the *Bone Bes*, 1623.

JOHN LAYDON, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAYDON, aged 44, in the *Susan*, 1606.
ANNE LAYDON, aged 30, in the *Mary Margett*, 1608.

VIRGINIA LAYDON .....
ALCE LAYDON ..... } born in Virginia.
LABERIN LAYDON .....
MARGARET LAYDON.....

WILLIAM COLE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM COLE, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
FRANCIS COLE, aged 27, in the *Susan*, 1616.
ROGER FARBRASE, aged 26, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

MILES PEICKETT and FRANCIS MITCHELL, their MUSTER.

MILES PEICKETT, aged 36, in the *Starr*, 1610.
FRANCIS MITCHELL, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
MAUDLIN MITCHELL, aged 21, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN MITCHELL, born in Virginia, 1624.

RICHARD YOUNGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD YOUNGE, aged 31, in the *George*, 1616.
JOANE YOUNGE, aged 26, in the *Guiste*, 1618.
JOANE YOUNG, aged 2, born in Virginia.
SUSAN ———, aged 12, in the *Swan*, 1624.

LEIVETEN ALBURNO LUPO, his MUSTER.

ALBURNO LUPO, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
ELIZABETH LUPO, aged 28, in the *George*, 1616.
TEMPERANCE LUPO, aged 4, born in Virginia.

Servants.

HENRY DRAPER, aged 14, in the *George*, 1621.
JOSEPH HERIN, aged 16, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

JOHN POWELL, his MUSTER.

JOHN POWELL, aged 29, in the *Swallow*, 1609.
KATHREN POWELL, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1622.
JOHN POWELL, born in Virginia.

Servant.

THOMAS PEATER, aged 20, in the *Marie Providence*, 1622.

LARENCE PEALE, his MUSTER.

LARENCE PEALE, aged 23, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM SMITH, aged 30, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

ROBERT BRITTIN, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BRITTIN, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1618.

MIHELL WILCOCKES and JOHN SLATER, their MUSTER.

MIHELL WILCOCKES, aged 31, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.
ELIZABETH WILCOCKES, aged 23, in the *Concord*, 1621.
JOHN SLATER, aged 22, in the *George*, 1617.
ANN SLATER, aged 17, in the *Guyst*, 1622.

Servants.

JAMES FIELD, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
JOHN JORNALL, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.
THEODORE JOONES, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

JOSEPH COBB, his MUSTER.

JOSEPH COBB, aged 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
ELIZABETH COBB, aged 25, in the *Bone-Bes*, 1623.
JOHN SNOWOOD, aged 25, in the ———.

CORNELIUS MAY, his MUSTER.

CORNELIUS MAYE, aged 25, in the *Providence*, 1616.

WILLIAM MORGAN, als BROOKES, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 30, in the *Starr*, 1610.
WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 2, born in Virginia.

MR. WILLIAM JULIAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM JULIAN, aged 43, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
SARA JULIAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM KEMP, aged 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
THOMAS SULLY, aged 36, in the *Sara*, 1611.
MAUDLYN SULLY, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS FLOWER, aged 22, in the *George*, 1623.
WYATT MASONN, aged 16, in the *Ann*, 1623.

LEIVETEN^T. THOMAS PURFRUY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS PURFEY, aged 43, in the *George*, 1621.
CHRISTOPHER COLETHORPE, aged 18, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
DANNIELL TANNER, aged 40, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants.

HENRY FEELDES, aged 26, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
WILLIAM BAULDWIN.

JOHN BARNABE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BARNABIE, aged 21, in the *London Marchant*, 1620.

JOHN HAZARD, his MUSTER.

JOHN HAZARD, aged 40, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Servant.

ABRAHAM PELTEARE, aged 14, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, his MUSTER.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
ELIZABETH DICKINSON, aged 38, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.

PHILIP LUPO, his MUSTER.

PHILIP LUPO, aged 42, in the *George*, 1621.

ENSIGNE THOMAS WILLOBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS WILLOBY, aged 23, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.

Servants.

JOAN CHAUNDLER, aged 24, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
THOMAS, aged 20, in the *great Hopewell*, 1623.
ROBERT BENNETT, aged 24, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
NICOLAS DAVIS, aged 13, in the *Marie Gould*, 1618.

JOHN HATTON, his MUSTER.

JOHN HATTON, aged 26, in the *Treasorer*, 1613.
OLIVE HATTON, aged 32, in the *Abigall*, 1620.

MR. CISSE, Minister, his MUSTER.

MR. GEORGE KETH, aged 40 .....
JAME WHITINGE, aged 16 ..... } in the *George*, 1617.
JOHN KETH, aged 11.

SUSAN BUSH, her MUSTER.

SUSAN BUSH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1617.
SARA SPENCE, aged 4, born in Virginia.

Servants.

CLEMENT EVANS, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1616.
WILLIAM PARKER, aged 20, in the *Charles*, 1616.
JOHN SEWARD, aged 30, in the *Giefe*, 1622.
GILBERT MARBURIE, aged 32, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
THOMAS WILLSON, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

CAPT. NICOLAS MARTNE, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS MARTNE, aged 33, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
PETER ECCALLOWE, aged 30, in the *Southampton*.
WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 17, in the *Furtherance*.

MR. JOHN BANUM, and ROBERT SWEETE, their MUSTERS.

JOHN BANUM, aged 54, in the *Susan*, 1616.
ELIZABETH BANUM, aged 43, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ROBERT SWEETE, aged 42, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

Servants.

NICHOLAS THREDDER, aged 30, in the *Katherine*, 1623.
RICHARD ROBISONN, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN HILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
WILLIAM MORTON, aged 20, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
JAMES PASCOLL, aged 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
ROBERT DRAPER, aged 16, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
SARA GOULDINGE, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.

RICHARD MINTRENE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD MINTRENE, aged 40, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM BEANE, aged 25, in the *Diana*, 1618.
EDWARD MINTRENE, aged 12, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
JOHN INMAN, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1619.
WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 14, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

ANTHONY BURROES, his MUSTER.

ANTHONY BURROES, aged 44, in the *George*, 1617.

JOHN WAINE, his MUSTER.

JOHN WAINE, aged 30, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
ANTHONY WAINE, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1610.
GEORGE ACKLAND, aged 7 ..... } born in Virginia.
MARY ACKLAND, aged 4 ..... }
JOHN HARLOW, aged 28, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
ROBERT SABYN, aged 30, in the *Marget and John*, 1622.
PHILIPP CHAPMAN, aged 23, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

MR. ROBERT SALFORD, his MUSTER, and JOHN SALFORD.

MR. ROBERT SALFORD, aged 56, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.
JOHN SALFORD, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
MARY SALFORD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

Servants.

WILLIAM ELLISON, aged 44, in the *Swan*, 1624.
THOMAS FAULKNER, aged 28, in the *Mary Providence*, 1622.

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE and RICHARD BOULTON, their MUSTERS.

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE, aged 30, in the *Providence*, 1616.
DORYTHIE WETHERSBYE, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD BOULTON, aged 28, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.
RICHARD, aged 15, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JOHN GUNDRIE, his MUSTER.

JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 33, in the *Starr*, 1610.
MARIE GUNDRIE, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.
JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 2, born in Virginia.

FRANCIS MASON, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS MASON, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1613.
ALICE MASON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.
FRANCIS MASON, born in Virginia.

Servants.

WILLIAM QUERKE, aged 30, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
THOMAS WORTHALL, aged 14, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 16, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
HENRIE GANIE, aged 21, in the *Dutie*, 1619.
JOHN ROBINSON, aged 21, in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

FARRAR FLINTON, his MUSTER.

FARRAR FLINTON, aged 36, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.
JOANE FLINTON, aged 38, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.
WILLIAM BENTLIE, aged 36, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

Servants.

ARTHUR SMYTH, aged 25 .....
HUGH HALL, aged 13 ..... } in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
JOHN HARDCASTELL, aged 20, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
HENRY NASFEILD, aged 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JAMES SLEIGHT and FRANCIS HUFF, their MUSTERS.

FRANCIS HUFF, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
JAMES SLEIGHT, aged 42, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

LIEUTEN. JOHN CHISMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN CHISMAN, aged 27, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
EDWARD CHISMAN, aged 22, in the *Providence*, 1623.

MR. THOMAS SPILMAN, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SPILMAN, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
HANNA SPILMAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ELIZABETH HILL, born in Virginia.

Servants.

ROBERT BROWN, aged 25, in the *Marygould*, 1618.
REBECCA BROWN, aged 24, in the *Southampton*, 1623.
THOMAS PARRISH, aged 26, in the *Charity*, 1622.
JOHN HARRIS, aged 21, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

OLIVER JINKINS his MUSTER.

OLIVER JINKINS, aged 30, in the *Mary Jeames*, 1610.
JOAN JINKINS, aged 26, in the *George*, 1617.
ALEXANDER JINKINS, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM GAYNE and ROBERT NEWMAN, their MUSTERS.

ROBERT NEWMAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM GAYNE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN TAYLOR, aged 34, in the *Swan*, 1610.
REBECCA TAYLOR, aged 22, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.
JOHN COKER, aged 20.
RICHARD PACKE, aged 23, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
ABRAHAM AVELIN, aged 23 ..... } in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.
ARTHUR AVELIN, aged 26 ..... }

THOMAS GODBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GODBY, aged 38, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
JOAN GODBY, aged 42, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
JOHN CURTIS, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
CHRISTOPHER SMITH, aged 23, in the *Return*, 1624.

MR. EDWARD WATERS, his MUSTER.

EDWARD WATERS, aged 40, in the *Patience*, 1608.
GRACE WATERS, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
WILLIAM WATERS, } born in Virginia.
MARGARET WATERS, }
WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOANE HAMPTON, aged 25, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
THOMAS LANE, aged 30, in the *Treasorer*, 1613.
ALICE LANE, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
THOMAS THORNEBURY, aged 20, in the *George*, 1616.

Servants.

ADAM THOROWGOOD, 18, } in the *Charles*, 1621.
NICHOLAS BROWNE, }
PAULE HARWOOD, aged 20, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
STEPHEN REEDE, aged 17, in the *George*, 1618.

MATTHIAS FRANCISCO, aged 18, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
ROBERT PENRISE, aged 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.
THOMAS HEWES, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

MR. FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 45, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
REBECCA CHAMBERLIN, aged 37, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 3, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOHN FORTH, aged 16 .....
WILLIAM WORLIDGE, aged 18... } in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
LIONELL ROWLSTON, aged 30, in the *God's Guifte*, 1623.
DAVID BURTON, aged 28, in the *Swan*, 1624.

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON, his MUSTER.

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON, aged 24, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
ELIZABETH IBOTTSON, aged 23, in the *flying Hart*, 1621.
JOHN DAVIS, aged 24, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

Servants.

WILLIAM GREENE, aged 21, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.
ROBERT LOCKE, aged 18, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

MR. DANIELL COOKINS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26.
WILLIAM FOULKE, aged 24.
THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
WILLIAM BOULDINGE, born in Virginia.
WILLIAM COXE, aged 26, in the *Godspeede*, 1610.
RICHARD EDWARDS, aged 23 ..... } in the *Jacob*, 1624.
NICHOLAS DALE, aged 20 ..... }

REYNOLD BOOTH, his MUSTER.

REYNOLD BOOTH, aged 32, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
ELIZABETH BOOTH, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.

Servants.

GEORGE LEVETT, aged 29, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
THOMAS SEYWELL, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1623.

THOMAS GARNETT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GARNETT, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
ELIZABETH GARNETT, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
SUSAN GARNETT, aged 3, born in Virginia.
AMBROSE GYFFITH, aged 33, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOYSE GYFFITH, aged 20, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, aged 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
ELIZABETH DUNTHORNE, aged 38, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

Servants.

WILLIAM TOMSON, aged 22..... }
GEORGE TURNOR, aged 27 ..... } in the *Swan*, 1624.
GEORGE BANCKES, aged 15 ..... }
THOMAS, an Indian Boaye.
ELIZABETH JOONES, aged 30, in the *Patience*, 1609.
SARA JOONES, aged 5, born in Virginia.

THOMAS STEPNER, his MUSTER.

THOMAS STEPNER, aged 35 years, in the *Swan*, 1610.

MR. STOCKTON, his MUSTER.

JONAS STOCKTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
RICHARD POPELEY, aged 26 .....
RICHARD DAVIS, aged 22 .....
WALTER BARRETT, aged 26 .....
TIMOTHY STOCKTON, aged 14 ... } in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

Servants.

WILLIAM DUGLAS, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.
JOHN WATSON, aged 24, in the *Swan*, 1624.

TOBIAS HURST, his MUSTER.

TOBIAS HURST, aged 22, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.

MR. WILLIAM GANY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM GANY, aged 33, in the *George*, 1616.
ANNA GANY, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ANNA GANY, born in Virginia

Servants.

THOMASIN EESTER, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1617.
ELIZABETH POPE, aged 8, in the *Abbigall*, 1621.
JOHN WRIGHT, aged 20 .....
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 20.....
HATHER TOMSON, aged 18 .....
THOMAS SAVADGE, aged 18..... } in the *Ambrose*, 1623.

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, his MUSTER.

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, aged 33, in the *Mary James*, 1610.
LENORD MOUNTNEY, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN WALTON, aged 28, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
BRYAN ROGERS, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
JOHN WASHBORNE, aged 25, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

A List of the BURIALLES in ELIZABETH CITTY, 1624.

WESTON BROWNE, April 20.
RICHARD WISTE, April 26.
JOHN WILEMAN, April 28.
JOHN JACKSON, May 12.
EDWARD HILL, May 15.
PEETER , May 16.
JAMES MORE, June 24.
MR. TOMSON. } July 8.
PHILLIP COOCKE }
THOMAS EBES, July 12.
MR. CHAMBERLAIN'S man, July 17.
SIBILL MORGAN, July 18.
WETHERSBY, August 8.
JAMES CHAMBERLIN, Augt. 14.
MR. FENTON, Minister, September 5.
WILLIAM WHITE, September 12.
JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, September 22.
MARY DONNEMAN, a child, November 23.
JOHN STAMFORD, September 30.
THOMAS DAVIS.
PETER DICKINSON.
RICHARD EASTE.
THOMAS HUNTER.
JOHN SIMPELL.
HENRU^E MIDDELLTON.
SAMMUELL LAMBERT.
JOHN BUSH.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of ELIZABETH CITTIE, beyond Hampton River, Being the Company's land.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, his MUSTER.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, Counselor, aged 36, in the *Mary Ann Margett*, 1610.
MRS. FRANCIS WEST, Widdowe, in the *Supply*, 1620.
NATHANIELL WEST, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOANE FAIRECHILD, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.
BENJAMIN OWIN, aged 18, in the *Swan*, 1623.
WILLIAM PARNELL, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
WALTER COUPER, aged 22, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
REINOULD GODWIN, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1620.
JOHN PEDRO, a Negro, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1623.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN .....
SACKFORD WETHERELL, aged 21 .
JOHN SMITH, aged 31 ..... } in the *Swan*, 1624.
JOHN HOWARD, aged 24 .....
JOHN ANTHONY, aged 23 .....

GEORGE MEDCALFE, his MUSTER.

GEORGE MEDCALFE, aged 46.
SARA MEDCALFE, aged 30, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.
JOANE, a child.

EDWARD JOHNSON, his MUSTER.

EDWARD JOHNSON, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
A child born in Virginia.

JOHN LAUCKFILD, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
ALICE LAUCKFILD, aged 24, in the *Abbigall*, 1621.
SAMMUELL RENNELL, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WILLIAM FOWLER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
MARGRETT FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WALTER ELY, his MUSTER.

WALTER ELY.
ELIZABETH ELY, aged 30, in the *Warwick*, 1622.
ANN ELY, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM TILER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
ELIZABETH TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MORE, aged 50, in the *Providence*, 1622.
WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 26, in the *Providence*, 1622.
ROBERT TODD, aged 20, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
ANTHONY BURT, aged 18, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
SAMUELL BENNETT, aged 40, in the *Providence*, 1622.
JOANE BENNETT, in the *Providence*, 1622.

THOMAS FLYNT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS FLYNT, in the *Diana*, 1618.
THOMAS MORRES, aged 21, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
HENRIE WHEELER, aged 20, in the *Tryall*, 1620.
JOHN BROCKE, aged 19, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JAMES BROOKES, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
ROBERT SAVADGE, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

JOHN WARD, his MUSTER.

ADAM RIMWELL, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
CHRISTOPHER WYNWILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
OLIVER JENKIN, aged 40.
JOAN JENKIN, and a littell child.
HENRIE POTTER, aged 50.
ANN POTTER, in the *London Merchant*.
ROBERT GOODMAN, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

GREGORIE DORIE, his MUSTER,

GREGORIE DORIE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
His Wife, and a littell Child, borne in Virginia.

JOHN MORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN MORE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ELIZABETH MORE, in the *Abigall*, 1622.

SARGENT WILLIAM BARRY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BARRY, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD FRISBIE, aged 34, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
WILLIAM ROOKINES, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOSEPH HATTFILD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
CUTHBERT SEIRSON, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOHN GIBBES, aged 24, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
FRANCIS HILL, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOHN VAGHAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
EDWARD MARSHALL, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

WILLIAM JOYCE, aged 26, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
WILLIAM EVANS, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
RALPH OSBORNE, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
MORRIS STANLEY, aged 26, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.
NICHOLAS WEASELL, aged 28, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
STEPHEN DICKSON, aged 25, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
THOMAS CALDER, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 34, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
JOANE HAMPTON.
JOHN ARNDELL, age 22, in the *Abigall*, 1621.

ANTHONIE BONALL, his MUSTER.

ANTHONIE BONALL, age 42..... } in the *Abigall*, 1621.
ELIAS LEGARD, age 38 ..... }
ROBERT WRIGHT, age 45, in the *Swan*, 1608.
JOANE WRIGHT, and two children, born in Virginia.
WILLIAM BINSLER, age 18, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
ROBERT GODWIN, age 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

ROBERT THRASHER, his MUSTER.

ROBERT THRASHER, age 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ROLAND WILLIAMS, age 20, in the *Jonathan*, 1623.

Servant.

JOHN SACKER, age 20, in the *Margett and John*, 1623.

JOHN HAINE, age 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.

ELIZABETH HAINE, in the *Abigall*, 1622.
NICHOLAS ROWE, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
MARY ROWE, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS MORELAND, } aged 19, in the *Abigall*, 1621.
RALPH HOODE..... }

A List of the DEAD beyond Hampton River.

Of MR. BONALE'S servant..... 1
MR. DOWSE, his men 2
MR. PEETER ARNDELL.

The Eastern Shore. } A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the Easterne Shore, over the Baye.

CAPT. WILLIAM EPES, his MUSTER, } in the *William and Thomas.*

MARGRETT EPES, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

NICHOLAS RAYNBERD, age 22, in the *Swan*, 1624.
WILLIAM BURDITT, age 25, in the *Susan*, 1615.
THOMAS CORNISH, age 25, in the *Dutie*, 1620.
PEETER PORTER, age 19, in the *Tiger*, 1621.
JOHN BAKER, age 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.
EDWARD ROGERS, age 26, in the *Ann*, 1623.
THOMAS WARDEN, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.
BENJAMIN KNIGHT, age 28, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
NICHOLAS GRANGER, age 15, in the *George*, 1618.
WILLIAM MUIMES, age 25, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
HENRIE WILSON, age 24, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
JAMES BLACKBORNE, age 20, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
NICHOLAS SUMERFILD, age 15, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
HENRIE CHARLTON, age 19, in the *George*, 1623.

Ancient THOMAS SAVAGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SAVAGE, in the *John and Francis*, 1607.
ANN SAVAGE, in the *Sea Flower*, 1621.

Servants.

JOHN WASHBORNE, age 30, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
THOMAS BELSON, 12.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, in the *Mary and Margrett*, 1607.

WALTER SCOTT, his MUSTER.

WALTER SCOTT, in the *Hercules*, 1618.
APPHIA SCOTT, in the *Gist*, 1618.
PERCIS SCOTT, born in Virginia.

THOMAS POWELL, his MUSTER.

THOMAS POWELL, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

WILLIAM SMITH, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM SMITH, aged 36, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

EDWARD DREWE, his MUSTER.

EDWARD DREWE, aged 22, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

CHARLES HARMAN, his MUSTER.

CHARLES HARMAN, age 24, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
JOHN ASKUME, age 22, in the } *Charles*, 1624.
ROBERT FENNELL, age 20, in the } *Charles*, 1624.
JAMES KNOTT, age 23, in the *George*, 1617.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINS, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINES, age 27, in the *Edwin*, 1616.
TEMPERANCE HODGSKINES, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
MARGRETT HODSKINES, born in Virginia.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, his MUSTER.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, age 27, in the *Diana*, 1618.

THOMAS GASKOYNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GASKOYNE, age 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, at the age of 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1617.
DANNIELL CUGLER, aged 28, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

JOHN BLORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BLORE, age 27, in the *Star*, 1610.
FRANCIS BLORE, age 25, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

JOHN PARRAMORE, age 17, in the *Bona Venture*, 1622.
JOHN WILKINES.

ROBERT BALL, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BALL, age 27, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.

WILLIAM BIBBIE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BIBBIE, age 22, in the *Swan*, 1620.
THOMAS SPARKES, age 24, in the *Susan*, 1616.

JOHN HOME, his MUSTER.

JOHN HOME, age 25, in the *Margerett and John*, 1621.

JOHN WILKINES, his MUSTER.

JOHN WILKINES, age 26, in the *Mary Gould*, 1618.
BRIGGETT WILKINES, age 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

PERREGRIN WATKINS, his MUSTER.

PERREGRIN WATKINS, age 24, in the *George*, 1621.

WILLIAM DAVIS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM DAVIS, age 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

DEAD in his Plantation, 1624.

THOMAS HELCOTT.
JOHN WILKINES.

THE CORPORACON OF HENERICO,

1626.

On the Northerly side of James River, from the Falles down to Henerico, contayning about 10 miles in length, are ye publique Lands, reserved and laid out, whereof 10000 acres for the Universitie lands, 3000 acres for the Companys lands, with other lands belonging to the Colleege, the Comon Land for the Corporacon 1500 acres.

On the Southerly side begining from the Falles, there are these PATTENTS graunted, vizt.

	Acres.	
John Peterson	100	By Pattent.
Anthony Edwards	100	
Nathaniell Worton	100	
John Proctor	100	
Thomas Tracy	100	
John Billiard	100	
Francis Weston	300	
Phettiplace Closse	100	
John Price	150	
Petter Neumart	120	
William Perry	100	
John Blower	100 surrendred for the use of the Iron Workes.	
Edward Hudson	100	
Thomas Morgan	150	
Thomas Sheffield	150	

In COXENDALE, within the same Corporacon of HENERICO.

	Acres.	
EDWARD BARKLEY	12	By Pattent.
RICHARD BOLTON	100	
ROBERT AUKLAND	200	
JOHN GRIFFIN	50	
PETER NEINMART	40	
THOMAS TINDALL	100	
THOMAS READE	100	
JOHN LAYDEN	200	

THE CORPORACON OF CHARLES CITTIE.

	Acres.	
GEORGE GRINES	3 planted.	By Pattent.
WILLIAM VINCENT	100 planted.	
RICHARD TAYLOR	100 planted.	
ROBERT PARTTEN	50	
THOMAS DOUSE	400	

GEORGE CAWCOTT	100	By Pattent.
ISAAC CHAPLINE	50	
THOMAS ROSSE	100	
JOHN OWLYE	50	
JOSIAH CHARDE	100	
JOHN DODDS	50	
WILLIAM SHARPES	40	
JAMES USHER	100	
WILLIAM CRADOUKE	100	
JOHN OWLY	150	
THEOPHILUS BERISTON	100	

	Acres.	
JOHN HARRIS	200 planted.	By Patent.
ROBERT PARTTIN	100 planted.	
NATHANIELL CAUSEY	200	
JOHN CARTTER	40	
CAPTAINE MADDISON	250 planted.	
RICHARD BIGGS	150 planted.	
FRANCIS MASON	50	
HENRY BAGWELL	50	
SAMUELL JARRATT	100	
JOHN DADE	100	
THOMAS SWINHOW	300	
THOMAS HOBSON	150	
SYMON FORTESCUE	100	
THOMAS OAGRE	100	
WILLIAM BALY	100	
JOHN WRITTERS	100	
LEIFT. RICH. CRUDGE	250	
JOHN CAN	100	
RICHARD TAYLER	100	
ROBERT BOURNE	250 planted.	

Laid out for the Company Land below SHERLEY HUNDRED Iland, 3000 acres.

Claimed by CAPTAIN FRANCIS WEST, att WESTONER, 500 acres.

Uppon APINATUCKE RIVER.

	Acres.	
WILLIAM FARRAR	100	By Pattent.
HENRY MILWARD	250	
CHARLES MAGNOR	650	
SAMUELL SHARPE	100	
HUMPHREY KENT	50	

	Acres.	
Mr. Abra. Persey	1150	By Pattent.
Richard Symons	100	
Arthur Antonye	150	
William Sizemore	100	
William Dowglas	250	

Here is land laid out for Charles Cittie and the Comon Land.

The Territory of Great Weyonoke.

	Acres.	
Christopher Harding ...	100	By Pattent.
William Baily	50	
Richard Pratt.....	150	
William Jarret	200	
Capt. Jo. Woodliffe	550	
Temperance Baily	200	
Samuell Jordan	450 planted.	
Temperance Baily	200 planted.	
Isaac Chaplin	200 planted.	
Capt. Nathaniell Powle.	600	

Mr. Samuell Marcocke's Divident.

Persey's hundred ..... 1000 acres, planted.

Tank's Wayonoke, over against Persey's hundred ..... 2200 acres.

Captain Spillman's Divident.

Marttin Brandon, belonging to Captain John Marttin, by Pattent out of England (planted).

Upon the easterly side of Chapokes Creek is appointed 500 acres belonging to ye place of Treasure, by order of Courtt.

John Marttin	100 acres.	By Pattent.
George Harrison.....	200	
Samuell Each	500	

On the Northerly side is the land belonging to Southampton hundred, containing 100,000 acres, and extending from Tank's Wayonoke down to the mouth of Chicahomny River.

THE CORPORACON OF JAMES CITTIE.

Adjoyneing to the Mouth of Chicohominy River there are 3000 acres of land laid out for ye Company, 3000 acres laid out for the place of Governor (planted), in which are some small parcells graunted by Sir THOMAS DALE and Sir SAMUELL ARGALL (planted).

	Acres.	
MR. RICHARD BUCKE	750 planted	By Pattent.
The GEABE LAND	100	

In the Iland of James' Cittie are many parcells of land graunted to the inhabitants by pattent and order of Court.

The Territory of TAPPAHAMA, over against JAMES' CITTIE.

	Acres.	
JOHN DODD	150	By pattent.
JOHN BURROWS	150 planted.	
RICHARD PACE	200 planted.	
FRANCIS CHAPMAN	100	
THOMAS GATES	100	
MR. JOHN ROLFE	400 planted.	
CAPT. WM. POWELL	200 planted.	
CAPT. SAMULL MATHEWS Divident, plantee.		
CAPTAIN JOHN HURLESTONE Divident, plantee.		
JOHN BAINHAM	200 planted.	By pattent.
MR. GEORGE SANDYS	300 planted.	
EDWARD GRINDON	150 planted.	
WILLIAM EWENS	1000 planted.	
CAPT. WILLIAM POWELL	550 planted.	
ENSIGNE JO. UTIE	100	
ROBERT EVERS	100	

In Hog Iland, MARY BAILY, 500 acres, planted, (by Pattent).

Southampton hundred, in Hog Iland, planted.

CAPTAIN RAPH HAMAR, by claim in Hog Iland, 250 acres, planted.

ARCHERS HOPE.

	Acres.	
CAPT. ROGER SMITH	100 planted.	By Order of Court.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	200	By Order of Court.
MR. WM. CLAYBOURNE	250	By Order of Court.
ENSIGN WM. SPENCE and JOHN FOWLER	300 planted.	By patent.
JOHN JOHNSON	100	By patent.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	300	By patent.
WILLIAM FAIRFAX	200	By patent.
JOAKIM ANDREWES	100	By patent.
JOHN GRUBB	100	By patent.
JOHN JEFFERSON	250	By patent.
GEORGE PERRY	100	By patent.
RICHARD STAPLES	150	By patent.
RICHARD BREUSTER	100	By patent.

MARTTIN'S HUNDRED containeing, as is alledged, 80,000 acres, part planted.

Nere MULHERY ILAND.

NATHANIELL HUATT	200 acres.	By patent.
CAPT. WM. PEERCE		By patent.
MR. JOHN ROLFE, with some others	1,700 acres, planted.	By patent.

WAROSQUOIACKE plantacon, contayneing downewards from Hog Island 14 miles by the River side, in which are these pattents following, viz.—

	Acres.		
JOHN CARTER	100		By patent.
CHRISTOPHER DANIELL	100		
ADAM DIXON	100		
JOHN BERRY	100		
THOMAS WINTER	100		
JOHN POLLINGTON	600		
THOMAS POOLE	100		
ANTHONY BARHAM	100		
CAPT. NETHA. BASSE	300	planted.	
GILES JONES	150	planted.	

BLUNT POINTE.

	Acres.		
MR. WM. CLAYBOURNE	500	by order of Court.	
JOHN BAINHAM	300	by patent.	
CAPT. RAPH HAMER	500	by order of Court.	
GILBERT PEPPETT	50	planted.	By patent.
FRANCIS GIFFORD	50	planted.	

CAPTAINE SAMUELL MATHEW, his Divident by order of Court, planted.

THOMAS HETHERSALL	200	By patent.
CORNELIUS MAY	100	
RICHARD CRAVEN	150	
RICHARD DREE	50	
RICHARD DOMELAWE	150	
PERSIVALL IBBISON	50	
EDWARD WALTERS	100	

Belowe Blunt Point.

	Acres.	
Capt. John Hurlestone...	100	By patent.
Robert Hutchins	100	
John Southerne	40	By order of Court.
Sir Francis Wyatt	500	
Morris Thomson	150	By patent.
John Salford	100	
Pharoah Flinton	150	
Lieft. Giles Alington ...	100	
William Bentley	50	
Thomas Godby	100	

The CORPORATION OF ELIZABETH CITTIE.

	Acres.	
Newport Newes	1300 planted.	By pattent.
The Gleab land	100 planted.	
Mr. Keyth	100 planted.	
Thomas Taylor	50 planted.	
John Powell	150 planted.	
Capt. Wm. Tucker	150 planted.	
Richard Boulton.....	50 claimed and planted.	
John Salford	50 planted.	by pattent.
Robert Salford	100 planted.	
Miles Prickett	150 planted.	
John Bush	300 planted.	
William Julian	150 planted.	
Lieft. Lupo	350 planted.	
Elizabeth Lupo	50	
Thomas Spilman	50 planted.	
Edward Hill.....	100 planted.	

	Acres.	
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY ...	100 planted.	by patent.
WILLIAM COLE	50 planted.	
WILLIAM BROOKS	100 planted.	
The GLEAB LAND	100 planted.	
ELIZA DOUTHORNE	100 planted.	by patent.
WILLIAM GANY	200 planted.	
WILLIAM EPPS, Divident plantee.		
WILLIAM LANDSDEN	100 planted.	by pattent.
Mr. WM. CLAYBOURNE	150 planted.	
JOHN GUNNERY	150 planted.	
MARY GOULDIN	100 planted.	
THOMAS BOULDIN	200 planted.	
Mr. PETTER ARUNDELL.....	200	
BARTHOLOMEW HOSKINS ...	100	
CAPT. ROUGHLY CROSHAW, between Fox Hill and Pemonkey River	500	
THO. WILLOWSABY, about 2 miles within the mouth of Pemonkey River.	200 acres, by order of Court.	

On the easterly side of Southampton River there are 3000 acres belonging to the Company at Elizabeth Cittie, planted, and 1500 acres Comon Land.

On ye South side of the Maine River against ELIZABETH CITTIE.

	Acres.	
THOMAS WILLOUGHBY	100	by patent.
THOMAS CHAPMAN.....	100	
THOMAS BREWOOD.....	200	
JOHN DOWNMAN	100	
CAPT. WM. TUCKER	650	
JOHN SIPSEY	250	
LEIFT. JO. CHEESMAN	200	

The Eastern Shore over the Bay.

JOHN BLOWER..... 140 acres.
ENSIGNE SALVADGE, his Divident.
SIR GEORGE YARDLY, at Hangers, 3700 acres, by order of Court.

Certain others have planted there, but no pattents have been graunted them; the Companyes and the Secretaryes Tennants were also there seated, but no land ordered to be laid out for them, as in the other 4 Corporacons.

THE PORTS OF

IPSWICH, YARMOUTH, AND SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.

Returns of those who embarked for New England,

1634—1637.

RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FOR NEW ENGLAND,

1634—1637.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegiance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in our port in the *Francis*, of Ipswich. Mr. JOHN CUTTING, bound for New England, the last day of April, 1634.

WILL WESTWOOD ... { JOHN LEA, aged 13 years.
GRACE NEWELL, aged 13 years.

ROBERT ROSE ..... { JOHN ROSE, aged 15.
ROBERT ROSE, aged 15.
ELIZ. ROSE, aged 13.
MARY ROSE, aged 11.
SAMUELL ROSE, aged 9.
SARAH ROSE, aged 7.
DANYELL ROSE, aged 3.
DARCAS ROSE, aged 2.

WILL. FREEBOURN ... { MARY FREEBOURNE, aged 7.
SARAH FREEBOURNE, aged 2.
JOHN ALDBURGH, aged 14.

JNO. BERNARD ..... { FAYTH NEWELL, aged 14.
HENRY HOWARD, aged 7.

ABRAHA. NEWELL ... { ABRAHAM NEWELL, aged 8.
JOHN NEWELL, aged 5.
ISAAC NEWELL, aged 2.

EDWARD BUGBY .....SARA BUGBIE, aged 4.

JOHN PEASE ..... { FAITH CLARKE, aged 15.
ROBERT PEASE, aged 3.
DARCAS GREENE, aged 15. }

ROWLAND STEBING { THOMAS STEBING, aged 14 years.
SARAH STEBING, aged 11.
ELIZ. STEBING, aged 6.
JOHN STEBING, aged 8.
MARY WINCHE, aged 15. }

MARY BLOSSE .....RICHARD BLOSSE, aged 11.

THOMAS SHERWOOD { ANNA SHERWOOD, aged 14.
ROSE SHERWOOD, aged 11.
THOMAS SHERWOOD, aged 10.
REBECCA SHERWOOD, aged 9. }

ROBERT COOE ..... { JOHN COOE, aged 8.
ROBERT COOE, aged 7.
BENJAMIN COOE, aged 5. }

RICH. PEPPER ..... { MARY PEPY, aged 3 and half.
STEPHEN BECKETT, aged 11. }

ELIZ. HAMOND..... { ELIZ. HAMOND, aged 15.
SARAH HAMOND, aged 10.
JOHN HAMOND, aged 7. }

Ipswich Custom House, this xiith day of November, 1634.

EDWARD MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and Ages of all the Passengers which took Shipping in the *Francis*, of Ipswich, Mr. JOHN CUTTING, bound for New England the last of April, 1634.

JOHN BEETES .....aged 40 years.
WILLIAM HAULTON ...aged 23 years.

		Years.
NICHOLAS FENNINGS	aged	22
WILLIAM WESTWOOD	aged	28
BRIDGETT, his wife	aged	32
CLEARE DRAP	aged	30
ROBERT ROSE	aged	40
MARGERY, his wife	aged	40
JOHN BERNARD	aged	36
MARY, his wife	aged	38
WILLIAM FREBOURNE	aged	40
MARY, his wife	aged	33
ANTHONY WHITE	aged	27
EDWARD BUGBYE	aged	40
REBECCA, his wife	aged	32
ABRAHAM NEWELL	aged	50
FRANCES, his wife	aged	40
FUST HOULDING	aged	23
JOHN PEASE	aged	27
ROBERT WINGE	aged	60
JUDITH, his wife	aged	43
JOHN GREENE	aged	27
ROBERT PEASE	aged	27
HUGH MASON	aged	28
HESTER, his wife	aged	22
ROWLAND STEBING	aged	40
SARAH, his wife	aged	43
THOMAS SHERWOOD	aged	48
ALICE, his wife	aged	47
THOMAS KING	aged	19
JOHN MAPES	aged	21
MARY BLOSSE	aged	40
ROBERT COOE	aged	38
ANNA, his wife	aged	43
MARY ONGE	aged	27
THOMAS BOYDEN	aged	21
RICHARD WATTLIN	aged	28
JOHN LYVERMORE	aged	28
RICHARD PEPY	aged	27
MARY, his wife	aged	30
RICHARD HOULDING	aged	25
JUDITH GARNETT	aged	26
ELIZ. HAMOND	aged	47
THURSTAN CLEARKE	aged	44

These persons above named took the oath of allegeance and supremacy, at his Maties. Custom House in Ipswich, before us His Majesties Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Majesties Most Hono^ble^. Privy Councell, the 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

EDW. MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and ages of all the passengers which took shipping in the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, M^r^. WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

JOHN SHERMAN ..... aged 20 years.
JOSEPH MOSSE ..... aged 24 years.

		Years.
RICHARD WOODWARD.	aged	45
ROSE, his wife	aged	50
EDMOND LEWIS	aged	33
MARY, his wife	aged	32
JOHN SPRING.....	aged	45
ELINOR, his wife	aged	46
THURSTAN RAYNOR...	aged	40
ELIZABETH, his wife ...	aged	36
THOMAS SKOTT.....	aged	40
ELIZABETH, his wife ...	aged	40
HENRY KEMBALL.....	aged	44
SUSAN, his wife	aged	35
RICHARD KEMBALL ...	aged	39
URSULA, his wife	aged	
ISAAC MIXER.....	aged	31
SARAH, his wife	aged	33
MARTHA SCOTT .....aged		60
GEORGE MUNNING ...	aged	37
ELIZABETH, his wife ...	aged	41
JOHN BERNARD.....	aged	30
PHEBIE, his wife	aged	27
THOMAS KILBORNE ...	aged	24
ELIZABETH, his wife ...	aged	20
JOHN CROSSE.....	aged	50
ANN, his wife.....	aged	38
ROBERT SHERIM .....aged		32

		Years.
HUMPHERY BRADSTREET,	aged	40
BRIDGETT, his wife.....aged		30
HENRY GLOVER .....aged		24
WILLIAM BLOMFIELD .	aged	30
SARAH, his wife	aged	25
ROBERT DAY.....	aged	30
MARY, his wife	aged	28
SARAH REYNOLDS .....aged		20
ROBERT GOODALL ...	aged	30
KATHERINE, his wife .	aged	28
SAMUELL SMITH	aged	32
ELIZABETH, his wife ...	aged	32
THOMAS HASTINGS ...	aged	29
SUSAN, his wife	aged	34
SUSAN MUNSON .....aged		25
MARTIN UNDERWOOD,	aged	38
MARTHA, his wife	aged	31
HENRY GOULDSON ...	aged	43
ANN, his wife.....	aged	45
ANN GOULDSLON.....aged		18
WILLIAM CUTTING .....aged		26
JOHN PALMER .....aged		24
DANYOLL PIERCE .....aged		23
JOHN CLEARKE.....aged		22
JOHN FIRMIN .....aged		46
REBECCA ISAACKE .....aged		36
ANNE DORIFALL .....aged		24

These persons above named took the oath of allegeance and supremacy at His Mats. Custom House in Ipswich, before us his Maties. Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Mats. Most hono^ble^ Privy Councell this 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

Ipswich Custom House,

PHIL. BROWNE, Custr. — EDW. MAN, Compt.

Vd.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegeance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in this port for the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, Mr. WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

ED. LEWIS ..... JOHN LEWIS, aged 3 years.
THOMAS LEWIS, aged 3 quarters.

RICH. WOODWARD..... GEORGE WOODWARD, aged 13 years.
JOHN WOODWARD, aged 13.

JOHN SPRING ..... MARY SPRING, aged 11.
HENRY SPRING, aged 6.
JOHN SPRING, aged 4.
WILLIAM SPRING, aged 3 quarters.

THURSTON RAYNOR ... THURSTON RAYNER, aged 13.
JOSEPH RAYNOR, aged 11.
ELIZABETH RAYNOR, aged 9.
SARAH RAYNOR, aged 7.
LYDIA RAYNOR, aged 1.
EDWARD RAYNOR, aged 10.

ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 13.

THOMAS SCOTT ..... ELIZABETH SCOTT, aged 9.
ABIGAILE SCOTT, aged 7.
THOMAS SCOTT, aged 6.

ISAAC MIXER, aged 4.

HEN. KEMBALL ..... ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 4.
SUSAN KEMBALL, aged 1 and halfe.

RICHARD CUTTING, aged 11.

RICH. KEMBALL ..... HENRY KEMBALL, aged 15 years.
RICHARD KEMBALL, aged 11.
MARY KEMBALL, aged 9.
MARTHA KEMBALL, aged 5.
JOHN KEMBALL, aged 3.
THOMAS KEMBALL, aged 1.

JOHN LAVERICKE, aged 15.

GEO. MUNNINGS.....	ELIZA MUNNINGS, aged 12. ABIGAIL MUNNINGS, aged 7.
JNO. BERNARD.....	JOHN BERNARD, aged 2. SAMUEL BERNARD, aged 1.
	THOMAS KING, aged 15.
HUMPH. BRADSTREET .	ANNA BRADSTREET, aged 9. JOHN BRADSTREET, aged 3. MARTHA BRADSTREET, aged 2. MARY BRADSTREET, aged 1.
WILLIAM BLOMFIELD .	SARAH BLOMFIELD, aged 1.
SAM. SMITH	SAMUEL SMITH, aged 9. MARY SMITH, aged 4. ELIZ. SMITH, aged 7. PHILLIP SMITH, aged 1.
ROBT. GOODALE	MARY GOODALE, aged 4. ABRAHAM GOODALE, aged 2. ISAACKE GOODALE, aged half a year.
HEN. GOULDSON.....	MARY GOULDSON, aged 15.

Ipswich Custom House, this 12th of November, 1634.

PHIL. BROWNE. THO. AERISIR.

EDW. MAN.

Xd. Compt.

PHIL. BROWNE,
Custr.

Bound for New England.

WAIMOUTH, ye 20th of March, 1635.

1. JOSEPH HALL, of Somersit, a minister, aged 40 years.
2. AGNIS HALL, his wife, aged 25 years.
3. JOANE HALL, his daughter, aged 15 years.
4. JOSEPH HALL, his son, aged 13 years.
5. CRISTIAN, his son, aged 11 years.
6. ELIZABETH HALL, his daughter, aged 7 years.
7. TEMPERANCE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
8. GRISSELL HALL, his daughter, aged 5 years.
9. DOROTHY HALL, his daughter, aged 3 years.
10. JUDITH FRENCH, his servant, aged 20 years.
11. JOHN WOOD, his servant, aged 20 years.
12. ROBERT DABYN, his servant, aged 28 years.
13. MUSACHVILL BERNARD, of Batcombe, clothier, in the county of Somerset, aged 24 years.
14. MARY BERNARD, his wife, aged 28 years.
15. JOHN BERNARD, his son, aged 3 years.
16. NATHANIELL, his son, aged 1 year.
17. RICHARD PERSONS, salter, and his servant, 30 years.
18. FRANCIS BABER, chandler, aged 36 years.
19. JESOPE JOYNER, aged 22 years.
20. WALTER JESOP, weaver, aged 21 years.
21. TIMOTHY TABOR, his servant, of Batcombe Taylor, aged 35 years.
22. JANE TABOR, his wife, aged 35 years.
23. JANE TABOR, his daughter, aged 10 years.
24. ANN TABOR, his daughter, aged 8 years.
25. SARAH TABOR, his daughter, aged 5 years.
26. WILLIAM FEVER, his servant, aged 20 years.

27. JOHN WHITMARK, aged 39 years.
28. ALCE WHITMARK, his wife, aged 35 years.
29. JNO. WHITMARK, his son, aged 11 years.
30. JANE, his daughter, aged 7 years.
31. JOSEPH WHITMARK, his son, aged 5 years.
32. RICHARD WHITMARK, his son, aged 2 years.
33. WILLIAM READ, of Batcombe Taylor, in
34. Somerset, aged 28 years.
35. SUSAN READ, his wife, aged 29 years.
36. HANNA READ, his daughter, aged 3 years.
37. SUSAN READ, his daughter, aged 1 year.
38. RICHARD ADAMS, his servant, aged 29 years.
39. MARY, his wife, aged 26 years.
40. MARY CHEAME, his daughter, aged 1 year.
41. ZACHARY BICKEWELL, aged 45 years.
42. AGNES BICKEWELL, his wife, aged 27 years.
43. JNO. BICKEWELL, her son, aged 11 years.
44. KITCHIN, his servant, aged 23 years.
46. GEORGE ALLIN, aged 24 years.
47. KATHERIN ALLYN, his wife, aged 30 years.
48. GEORGE ALLYN, his son, aged 16 years.
49. WILLIAM ALLYN, his sonne, aged 8 years.
50. MATHEW ALLYN, his sonne, aged 6 years.
51. EDWARD POOLE, his servant, aged 26 years.
52. HENRY KINGMAN, aged 40 years.
53. JOAN, his wife, beinge aged 39 years.
54. EDWARD KINGMAN, his son, aged 16 years.
55. JOANE, his daughter, aged 11 years.
56. ANNE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
57. THOMAS KINGMAN, his son, aged 7 years.
58. JOHN KINGMAN, his son, aged 2 years.
59. JNO. FORD, his servant, aged 30 years.
60. WILLIAM KINGE, aged 30 years.
61. DOROTHY, his wife, aged 34 years.
62. MAREY KINGE, his daughter, aged 12 years.

63. KATHERYN, his daughter, aged 10 years.
64. WILLIAM KINGE, his son, aged 8 years.
65. HANNA KINGE, his daughter, aged 6 years.
66. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, of Broadway, aged 34 years.
67. JANE HOLBROOKE, his wife, aged 34 years.
68. JOHN HOLBROOKE, his sonne, aged 11 years.
69. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, his sonne, aged 10 years.
70. ANNE HOLBROOKE, his daughter, aged 5 years.
71. ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 1 year.
72. THOMAS DIBLE, husbandman, aged 22 years.
73. FRANCES DIBLE, soror, aged 24 years.
74. ROBERT LOVELL, husbandman, aged 40 years.
75. ELIZABETH LOVELL, his wife, aged 35 years.
76. ZACHERIS LOVELL, his sonne, aged 15 years.
77. ANNE LOVELL, his daughter, aged 16 years.
78. JOHN LOVELL, his sonne, aged 8 years.
79. ELLIN, his daughter, aged 1 year.
80. JAMES, his son, aged 1 year.
81. JOSEPH CHICKIN, his servant, aged 16 years.
82. ALICE KINHAM, aged 22 years.
83. ANGELL HOLLARD, aged 21 years.
84. KATHERYN, his wife, aged 22 years.
85. GEORGE LAUD, his servant, aged 22 years.
86. SARAH LAUD, his kinswoman, aged 18 years.
87. RICHARD JONES, of Dinder.
88. ROBERT MARTYN, of Badcombe, husbandman, 44.
89. HUMPHERY SHEPHERD, husbandman, 32.
90. JOHN UPHAM, husbandman, 35.
91. JOANE MARTYN, 44.
92. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 32.
93. JOHN UPHAM, Junr., 1.
94. WILLIAM GRANE, 14.
95. SARAH UPHAM, 26.
96. NATHANIELL UPHAM, 5.
97. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 3.

Dorsetshire.

98. RICHARD WADE, of Simstuly, coper, aged 60.
99. ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 66.
100. DINAH, his daughter, aged 22.
101. HENRY LUSH, his servant, aged 17.
102. ANDREW HALLET, his servant, aged 28.
103. JOHN HOBLE, husbandman, 13.
104. ROBERT HUSTE, husbandm., 40.
105. JOHN WOODCOCKE, 2–.
106. RICHARD PORTER, husbandman, 3–.

JOHN PORTER,
Deputy Clerk to
EDWARD THOROUGHGOOD.

A REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FORRAIGNE PARTS.

A.D. 1637. 13 *Chas. I.*

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM ANDREWS, of Ipswich, Mr. of the *John and Dorothy* of Ipswich, and with WILLIAM ANDREWS, his son, Mr. of the *Rose*, of Yarmouth.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN BAKER, born at Norwich in Norfolk, Brocar, aged 39 years, and ELIZABETH his wife, aged 31 years, with 3 children, ELIZABETH, JOHN and THOMAS, and 4 servants, MAREY ALXARSON, aged 24 years, ANNE ALXARSON, aged 20 years, BRIDGETT BOULLE, aged 32 years, and SAMUEL ARRIS, aged 14 years. Are all desirous to goe for Charles Towne in New England, ther to inhabitt and Remane.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of NICHO. BUSBIE, of Norwich, in Norff., weaver, aged 50 years, and BRIDGETT, his wife, aged 53 years, with 4 children, NICHO., JOHN, ABRAHAM, and SARA. The ar desirous to goe to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of MICHILL METCALF, of Norwich, dornixweaver, aged 45 years, and SARRAH, his wife, aged 39 years, with 8 children, MICHILL, THOMAS, MAREY, SARRAH, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JOANE, and REBECCA, and his servant THOMAS CUMBERBACH, aged 16 years. Ar desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN PERS, of Norwich, weavear, aged 49 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 36 years, with 4 children, JOHN, BARBRE, ELIZABETH and JUDETH, and one servant, JOHN GEDNEY, aged 19 years. Are desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabitt.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM LUDKIN, of Norwich, in Norff., Locksmith, ther borne, aged 33 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with one child and one servant, THOMAS HOMES, are desirous to goe to Boston in New England, there to inhabit and remaine.

....[Destroyed]..... of Norwich, in Norff., cordwayner, aged 28 years, and ..... with 4 children, SAMUEL, JOHN, ELIZABETH, and DEBRA, ... aged 18 years, and ANNE WILLIAMS, aged 15 years, ... England to Inhabitt.

..... FRANCIS LAWES, born in Norwich, and their living, weaver, aged ....., and LIDDEA, his wife, aged 49 years, with one child, MARCY, and 2 servants; SAMUEL LINCORNE, aged 18 years, and ANNE SMITH, aged 19 years; are desirous to pass for New England, to inhabitt.

..... The examination of NICHOLAS NICKERSON, of Norwich, in Norfolk, weaver, aged 33 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 28 years, with 4 children, NICHO., ROBARTT, ELIZABETH, and ANNE, are desirous to go to Boston in New England, there to inhabitt.

April 8, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL DIX, of Norwich, Joynar, aged 43 years, and JOANE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, PRESELLA and ABEGELL, and 2 servants, WILLIAM STOREY, and DANIEL LINSEY, the one aged 23, the other 18 years; ar all desirous to pass to Boston in New England, there to inhabitt.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY SKERRY, of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, Cordwynar, aged 31 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, with one child, HENRY, and one aprentice, EDMUND TOWNE, aged 18 years; are desirous to pass for New England to inhabitt.

April 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 38 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 5 children: HENRY, MARCY, ANNE, JANE, and BRIDGETT, and 2 servants, ADAM GOODENS, aged 20 years, and ALLIS EDEN, aged 18 years, are all desirous to pass to New England, there to inhabitt and abide.

April 11, 1637. The examination of MARCY MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, Wydow, aged 30 years, and 2 servants, JOHN MASTON, aged 20 years, and MERREAN MOULTON, aged 23 years, are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabitt and dwell.

April 11, 1637. The examination of RICHARD CARUCAR, of Strathby, in the County of Norfolk, husbandman, aged 60 years, and GRACE, his wife, aged 40 years, with 2 children, ELIZABETH, aged 18 years, and SUSANNA, aged 18 years, being twynes. Mor. 3 servants, ISACKE HARTT, aged 22 years, and THOMAS FLEGE, aged 21 years, and one MARABLE VNDERWOOD, a mayd servant, aged 20 years; goes all for New England, to inhabitt and remaine.

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of RUTH MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norff., Singlewoman, aged 20 years, is desirous to pass for New England, there to inhabit and dwell.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT PAGE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 33 years, and LUCCA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 3 children: FRANCES, MARGARET, and SUSANNA, and 2 servants, WILLIAM MOULTON, and ANNE

WADD, the one aged 20 years, and the other aged 15 years; and are all desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit and remain.

April the 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY DOWE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 29 years, and JOANE his wife, aged 30 years, with 4 children, and one servant ANNE MANING, aged 17 years, and desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT ....., singleman, is desirous to pass .....

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of ELLEN ROBENSONE, of .... desirous to pass to New England, there to .....

April 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, aged 40 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children ....., are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabitt .....

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ELIZABETH WILLAMS, of Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, single woman, aged 31 years, is desirous to pass into New England, there to inhabit and remain .....

April 12th, 1637. The examination of RICHARD LEEDS, of Great Yarmouth, marriner, aged 32 years; and JOANE, his wife, aged 23 years, with one child, are desirous to passe for New England, and there to inhabitt and dwell .....

April 12, 1637. The examination of KATHERINE RABY, of Yarmouth, a Waterman's widow, aged 68 years, is desirous to pass to New England, to remain with her sone.

April 12, 1637. The examination of HENRY SMITH, of Newbucknam, husbandman, aged 30 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, JOHN and SITHE, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt.

April 13, 1637. The examination of JOHN ROPEAR, of New Bucknam, Carpentar, aged 26 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 23 years, with 2 children, ALLES and ELIZABETH, are desirous to goe for New England, there to remaine.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM GOOSE, Mr. of the *Marye Anne*, of Yarmouth :—

May 10th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS PAINE, of Wrentom, in Suffolcke, Weaver, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 53 years, with 6 children, THOMAS, JOHN, MAREY, ELIZABETH, DOROTHY, and SARAH, are desirous to goe for Salame, in New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10, 1637. The examination of MARGARET NEAVE, of Great Yarmouth, in Norff., Wydow, aged 58 years, and RACHELL DIXON, her grandchild, is desirous to passe into New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of BENJAMIN COOPER, of Bramton, in Suffolck, husbandman, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 48 years, with 5 children, LAWRENCE, MAREY, REBECCA, BENJEMEN, and FRANCES; FILLINGHAM, his son in Law, aged 32 years, ALLES, his sister, aged 48 years, and 2 servants, JOHN KILIN and FELEAMAN DICKERSON ....., are all desirous to go for Salam, in New England, and there to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of ABRAHAM TOPPAN, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 31 years, and SUSANNA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 2 children, PETER and ELIZABETH, and one Mayd Sarvant, ANNE GOODWIN, aged 18 years, are desirous to passe to New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM THOMAS, of Great Comberton in Worstershire, husbandman, singleman, aged 26 years, is desirous to pass to Exerden, in New England, to inhabitt.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN THURSTON, of Wrenton, in Suff., Carpentar, aged 30 years, and MARGRETT, his wife, aged 32 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt ....

May 10th, 1637. The examination of LUCE POYETT, of Norwich, Spinster, aged 23 years, is desirous to passe to New England, there to Remaine.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN BOROWE, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 28 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 40 years, is desirous to pass to Salam, in New England, and there to inhabitt.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM GAULT, of Yarmouth, Cordwynar, Singleman, aged 29 years, is desirous to passe to New England, and there to Remaine.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOANE AMES, of Yarmouth, widow, aged 50 years, with 3 children, RUTH, aged 18 years, WILLIAM and JOHN, are desirous to pass for New England, and there to inhabitt and remain.

May 11, 1637. The Examination of AUGSTEN CAL....., ALLES, his wife, aged 40 years ..... desirous to goe to Salam, in New Engl.....

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOHN DARRELL, of ..... pass into Salam, in New England, and there .....

May 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN GEDNEY, of Norwich in Norff., Weaver ....., to pass for New England, with his wife, SARAH, aged 25 years ....., LEDIA, HANAH, and John, more 2 Sarvantes, WILLIAM WALKER, aged ....., BURGE, aged 26 years, are desirous to passe for Salam ....

May 11, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL AIRES, of Norwich, an aprintes, aged 15 years, is desirous to pass into New England, to his Mr., JOHN BAKER, as he had apointed him.

This man was forbyden passage by the Commission, and went not from Yarmouth.

The examination of JOHN YONGE, of St. Margretts, Suff., Minister, aged 35 years, and JOAN, his wife, aged 34 years, with 6 children, JOHN, THOMAS, ANNE, RACHELL, MAREY and JOSUEPH, are desirous to passe for Salam, in New England, to inhabitt.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL GRENSILD, of Norwich, weavear, aged 27 years, and BARBREY, his wife, aged 35 years, with 2 children, MAREY and BARBREY, and JOHN TEED, his Servant, aged 19 years, are all desirous to pass into New England, to inhabitt.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS JOANES, of Elzing, in Norff., Butcher, Singleman, aged 25 years, is desirous to pass into New England, and there to remaine.

May 13th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS OLLIVER, of Norwich, Calinder, aged 36 years, and MAREY, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, and 2 servants, THOMAS DOGED, aged 30 years, and MAREY SAPE, aged 12 years, are desirous to passe for New England, to inhabitt . . . .

May 15th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM COCKRAM, of Southould, in Suff., Marirnar, aged 28 years, and CHRISTEN, his wife, aged 26 years, with 2 children, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabitt . . . .

SOUTHAMPTON.

PORTAS, SOUTHATON.—A List of the Names of such passengers as were shipped in the *Virgin*, of Hampton, of 60 tonnes, JOHN WEARE, Mr. for the Barbadoes, and JOHN DE LA HAYE, merchant, who have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, the 30 March, 1639. Viz.—

Aged.
17 years. MICHAEL EDMOND, of Cramley, co. Southt., husbandman.
28. JEREMY ROBINSON, of Singleton, co. Suff., Hoopmaker.
29. JOHN VENNELL, de eod., cordwayner.
25. WM. FRANCIS, of Catteryngton, co. Southt., sergwean.
20. JOHN WILSON, of Glascowe, husbandman.
20. WILLIAM BARNES, of Wimborne, co. Southt., shoemaker.
22. NICHOLAS BURDIN, of Southampton, smith.
22. ANDREW DRUDG, of Southampton aforesaid, husbandman.
27. ABRAHAM SAD, of Southampton fsd., surgewean.
24. JAMES BARREY, of Dorchester, husbandman.
16. JOHN STEVENS, of Ringwood, co. Southt., husbandman.
15. GYLES WEEKEHAM, of Bansteed, co. Southt., husbandman.
18. PETER WOODLAND, of Southton, Ropemaker.
16. RICHARD SHINGLE, of Bevis Hill, nere Southton.
17. JAMES HACKER, of Andiver, cou. Southt.
15. WILLIAM TUCKE, of Husborne, near Andiver fsd.
30. JOHN HUDLICE, of Newport in ye Isle of Wight, taylour.
16. JAMES BLANCHE, of the Isle of Wight fsd.
31. RICHARD TRODD, of Southstoneham, husbandman.

14. ROBERT CLITSON, of Andiver fsd.
12. HENRY HARRIS, of Southton fsd.
12. WILLIAM DECKE, of Wimborne fsd.
14. WALTER SMALLE, of the Isle of Wight fsd.
12. JOHN BASSET, of Christchurch.
11. ROBERT BRUTON, of Andiver fsd.

THE Names of such persons as were sworn the 8th of April, and passed in the same Shipp.

Aged.
29 years. ANDREW BULLAKIR, of Southton, barbor.
24. MICHAEL OXFORD, of Bevis Hill, husbandman.
24. ROBERT MAIJOR, of Southton, chaundeler.
19, 14. THOMAS GRETRICK and RICHARD WARREN, servants.
14. THOMAS TURNER, under age and not sworn.
22. DANIEL DE LA HAY, seaman.
45. JOHN NEWMAN, of Brading, in the Isle of Wight.
30. THOMAS HOLMES, of Southton, carrier.
24. WILLIAM COCKERELL, coun. Staff., taylor.
24. HENRY DAINTY, of Bymestre, coun. Dorset, shoemaker.
25. HENRY PRISSEY, of Hamsteed, co. Berks, clowr.
26. GERRART SISTER, a former inhabitant there.
29. CHARLES DARRALL, of Southton, clothworker.
14. FRANCIS DESART, of Southton.
14. WILLIAM GILBERT, of Southton fsd.
Eight servant Maydes not sworn.

These, and the former, which pass in this Shipp, were no subsidy men, but people and servants of meane condicion.

THE list of the Names of passengers intended to ship themselves in the *Bevis*, of Hampton, of Cl. Tounes, ROBERT BATTEN, Mr., for New England, and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer's Warrant of the second of May, which was after the restraynt, and they some days gone to sea before the Kings Mates. proclamacon unto Suthton.

Ages—JOHN FREY, of Basing, his wife,
05—and 3 children.
40—RCHARD AUSTIN, tayler of Bishopstoke.
05—his wife and 2 children.

37—CHRISTOPHER BATT, of Sarum, Tanner. }
32—ANN, his wife. }
20—DOROTHIE BATT, there sister, and 5 children.
10 and under—under 10 years.
24—THOMAS HODD ..... }
22—ELIZA BLACKSTON ..... } servants.
18—REBECCA POND ..... }

62—WILLIAM CARPENTER ..... } of Horwell, Carpenters.
33—WILLIAM CARPENTER ..... }
32—ABIGAIL CARPENTER.
10 and under—and 4 children.
14—THOMAS BANSHOTT, servant.
38—ANNIS LITTLEFEILD, and 6 children.
JOHN KNIGHT, Carpenter..... } Servants.
HEUGH DURDALL ..... }

Ages.
26—HENERY BYLEY, of Sarum, tanner.
22—MARY BYLEY.
THOMAS REEVES, servant.
20—JOHN BYLEY.
4—RICHARD PUND, of Newengland.
35—ALICE DUM[R.]*
19—THO. DUM[R.]
19—JOANE DUM[R.]
10—JANE DUM[R.]
29—STEPHEN DUM[R.], husbandman.
06—DOROTHY DUM[R.]
04—RICHARD DUM[R.]
02—THOMAS DUM[R.]
30—JOHN HUCHINSON, Carpenter .....
26—FRANCES ALCOCKS, Virg. .....
19—ADAM MOLL, tayler.....
22—WILL. WACKFEILD .....
20—NATHANIEL PARKER, of London, Baker.
18—SAMUEL POORE .....
14—DANYELL POORE .....
20—ALCE POORE .....
15—RICHARD BAYLEY .....
20—ANNE WACKEFEILD .....
} Servants.

* *i. e.* "DUMMER."

PORTAS, SOUTHTON.

28 June, 1639.

REGINALD ALLEN, of Kent, of 30 years, gent. GERRARD HAUGHTON, of 30 years, coun. Oxon, gen., and DAVID BIXE, of 35 years. coun. Kane, [or Kent,] gen. free planters of the Barbadoes.

JOHN EVANSON, of the county of Chester, and THOMAS EVANSON, his brother. ANDREW WALLER, of 18 years, coun. Hertf. HUMFREY BURGIS, of 19 years, coun. Cornwall. JOHN PETHERED, of 22 years, in the county of York, servants to the planters above named.

They pass in the *Bold Adventure*, of Hampton, for the Isle of Guernsey, and from thence they take shipping for the Barbadoes, who have taken the oath of supremacy.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

1673—1679.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

August 23, 1673.

THE Names of the Governor and Council of ye Assembly of the Somer Islands.

J. HEYDON, D. G.

HENRY TUCKER, senr.
RICHARD WOLRICH.
HENRY MOORE.
JOHN HUBBARD.
JOHN WAINWRIGHT, senr.
THOMAS WOOD.
JONATHAN TURNER, senr.
THOMAS LECRAIFT.
CORNELIUS WHITE, Secretary.

CHARLES WHETENHALL, speaker.
JOHN BRISTOW, junr.
SAMUEL BRANGMAN.
BOAZ SHARP.
THOMAS SHAW.
JAMES FARMER.
JOHN WELCH.
THOMAS STOW.
EDWARD SHERLOCK, senr.
ROBERT DICKENSON.
SIR GEORGE TUCKER.
THOMAS KERSEY.
EDWARD CHAPLAIN.
GEORGE BASCOMBE.
WILLIAM BASDEN.
PHILLIP LEA.
JOHN RAWLINS, senr.
NICHOLAS THORNTON.
JOHN ARTHUR.
JOHN STOW.
JOHN SQIRE.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
RICHARD HANGER.
GEORGE HUBBARD.
WILLIAM MILBORN.
LAURENCE DILL.

JOHN COX.
JOHN SOMERSALL, senr.
RICHARD JENNINS.
RICHARD PENISTON.
SEVERN VICARS.
WILLIAM RIGHTON, senr.
THOMAS HALL.
GEORGE BALL.
JOHN MORRICE, senr.
WILLIAM BURCH.
THOMAS FORSTER.
RICH^D. MATHELIN.
NATHANIEL BUTTERFIELD.
HAMOND JOHNSON, Clerk of ye Assembly.

LIST OF PUBLIC LANDS.

GENERAL LANDS,

Beginning with St. George's Island.

1. The Governor holds of the Honble. Company as belonging to his place Twelve Shares of the Land att the East End of St. George's Island, containing by estimate 300 acres. — roods. — perches. viz., in the occupation of—

DAVID STOAKES, p. estimacon.....		1 share.
JOSEPH GOODFAITH	„	1 share.
JOHN MILLS	„	1 share.
JOHN MILLS	„	0½ share.
JOHN BEDWELL	„	1½ „
ROBERT POWELL	„	1 „
CORNELIUS EVANS, MATTHEW NORMAN, and ROGER BROWNE, p. estimat.		1 share.
ALEXANDER SMITH,	„	1 „

JOHN WELSH, JOHN BRISTOWE MARSHALL, ROGER BAYLEY, HANNAH HOLLOWAY, EDWARD MIDDLETON, THOMAS SHAW, JOHN HUNT. These seaven hold by Estimat.... 2 shares.

The residue of these twelve shares are in the occupaton of the Governo^r himselfe.

acres. roods. perches.

2. Gleabe in the Tenure of Mr. SAMLL. SMITH, the present Minister there, two shares, containing p.Estimacon 50 – 00 – 00

3. The Sheriff, Mr. JOHN NICHOLLS, as belonging to his office, four shares of Land, containing p. Estimacon 100 – 00 – 00

4. The Secretary, Mr. HENRY TUCKER, as belonging to his office, holds of the Honble. Company 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon ..... 50 – 00 – 00

5. Mr. JOHN VAUGHAN holdeth by Lease from Mr. CASWELL, of the Compy Lands, 1 share, containing p. Estimat. ..... 25 – 00 – 00

6. Leiftennt EDWARD BRACKLEY holdeth of the Honble. Compy, at Will, 2 shares, containing p. Estimat. . 50 – 00 – 00

7. Mr. JOHN BRISTOWE, Marshall, holdeth of the Honble. Company as belonging to his office, 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon ..... 50 – 00 – 00

8. Mr. ——— STALVERS holdith of the Honble Compy as belonging to the ferry, 2 shares, containing p. estimat. ..... 50 – 00 – 00

Sum 27 shares.

But the whole Island (as formerly measured) contains 706 acres, that is 28 shares and 6 acres.

The Small Islands near Saint Georges.

9. Two Islands against the East of Saint George's, lying comon, conts. ..... 05 – 00 – 06

10. Padgett's fort, whereof Captain FRANCIS TUCKER is Commander, with the Island whereon it stands, sometimes called Peniston's Island, and a tenement or dwelling House there in the occupation of Leiftennt. JONATHAN STOAKES, as belonging to the fort, cont. ..... 31 – 1 – 18

	acres.	roods,	perches.
11. Smith's fort, whereof Captain GODHEARD ASSER is Commander the Island, cont.	00	2	30
12. Smith's Island, in the Tenure of Captain GODHEARD ASSER, from the Honble. Com^y, as commander of Smith's fort, cont.	61	2	10
13. An Island called Hen Island, near the West End of Smith's Island, lying in Comon, and cont^e	03	1	04
14. A small Island Lyeing between Hen Island foresaid and Smith's Island, Lyeing in Comon, and cont.	00	1	20
15. Longberd Island, in the tenure or occupation of JAMES STIRROP and RALPH WRIGHT, Weavers, which they hold of the Honble. Comp^y, containing	46	2	06
16. Conny Island, lyeing at Burntpoint, in the occupation of M^r. HENRY SALVERS, containing	14	3	02
16. Certain Small Islands in the towne Harbours Mullett Bay and towards Burntpoint, about ten in number, Containing by estimacon	02	00	00
Sume of all these Islands lyeing near St. Georges	165	02	16

David's Island, and first the Eastern part thereof, which is called the Companyes lands there.

17. Captain FRANCIS TUCKER, Commander of Padgett's fort, holdeth of the Honble. Comp^y a parcel of land near David's head, in the occupation of his Leiftennt, JONATHAN STOKES			
18. Item, another parcel there, in the occupation of JOHN HURT, both parcels lyeing together, and Containing p. Estimacon	60	00	00

	acres. roods. perches.
19. MILES HIGGS holdeth of the Honble. Company, 1 share, contg. p. Estimacn.	25 - 00 - 00
20. HUGH HARDING holdeth of the Honble. Comp^y, 1 share, contg. by Estimat.	25 - 00 - 00
21. WILLIAM ALLIN holds aforesaid, 1 share, cont. p. Estimat.	25 - 00 - 00
22. Capt. RICHARD JENNINGS, of Smith's Tribe, Commander of Southampton fort, holds of the Honble. Comp^y as belonging to the fort, and in the occupation of JOHN GRAZBURY and RANDALL DAVIS, p. Estimat. 2 shares of land, containing	50 - 00 - 00
23. Leiftennt. THO. HILTON holds of the Honble. Comp^y, 2 shares, containing	50 - 00 - 00
24. ROBERT BURCHER holds as aforesaid, p. Estimat. 1 share cont.	25 - 00 - 00
25. Leift. EDWARD BRANGMAN holds as aforesaid, p. Estimat. 1 share containing.....	25 - 00 00
26. WILLIAM BELL holds of the Honble. Comp^y two parcells of land, namely one parcell on the South side, Cont. by estimacon 13 acres, and another parcel on the North side next the Bay, Cont. p. estimat. 12 acres; both parcells cont. p. estimacon	25 - 00 - 00
The Sume of the lands in St. David's, called the Companies	310 - 00 - 00

Rec^d. 20th March, 1684.

A true Account of all the Poublique Lands and little Islands that are inhabited in Summer Islands, with the tenants names as followith :—

	shares.
To the Governor, ...shares.....	12
To the Sheriff.....	04
To the Secretary	02
To the Marshall	02
To the Capt. of King's Castle	04
To the other 3 forts	06
To the ferry Keeper	02
to the five Gleabes is.....	10
lands upon rent.....	42

	lbs. tobacco.
To MILES HIGGS for the rent of 1 share of land, is	050
To WILLIAM AALLEN " "	050
To HUGH HARDEN " "	050
To THOMAS HILTON " "	050
To SAMUEL RODANIE " "	050
To ROBERT BURTHEN " "	050
To Widdow BRANISMAN " "	050
To WILLIAM BELL the rent of part of a share is	030
To MRS. BRACKLEY, the rent of 2 sha. is.....	100
To JOSEPH and HENRY MORE, the rent of 2 sha. is	160
To the rent of Trunck Island, is	010
To the rent of Cooper's Island, is	040
To the rent of Longberd Island, is	080
To the rent of Left Rivers Island, is	060
To the rent of Henry Morgan's Island, is	040
To the rent of Nath. Cunyard's Island, is.....	040

	lbs. tobacco.
To the rent of Old Ward's Island, is	040
To the rent of Tho. Ward's Island, is	010
To the rent of Phillip Dunscombe Island, is	130
To the rent of Wm. Perman's Island, is	004
To the rent of Lazarus Owen's Island, is	050
Summa is	1044

Expenses.

The publique Charge of the Islands the last year, was 5,998lbs. of Tobacco.

Somer Islands, 14th April, 1679.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS OF THE "CONVICTED REBELS" SENT TO BARBADOES, AND OTHER HER MA[IES.] PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS of the "CONVICTED REBELS" sent to Barbadoes, and other Her Maies. Plantations in America.

Som's. RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners, to be transported from Taunton, by JOHN ROSE of London, Merchant .....

DANIELL RUTTER.
JEREMIAH POOLE.
JOHN BAKER.
ROBERT PEARCE.
LEONARD STAPLE.
EDWARD KENT.
CHARLES BENNETT.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN BRYER.
THOMAS GOOLD.
JOHN HARTEY.
WILLIAM PITTS.
JAMES WEBB.
NICHOLAS COLLINS, Junr.
RICHARD KING.
EMANUELL MARCHANT.
WILLIAM MARCHANT.
JOHN SLADE.
SAMUEL BOND.
JOHN ROGERS.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE.
PERCIVAL NOWIS.
WILLIAM SAUNDERS.
WILLIAM VEIYARD.
HENRY CHAMBERS.
THOMAS ROWSEWELL.
MATHEW COOKE.
JOHN CRANE.
CHARLES BUREAGE.
WILLIAM LEY.
JOHN ROBINS.
LUKE PORTER.
THOMAS PREIST.
CORNELIUS RADFORD
PHILLIP CHEEKE.
ROBERT EARLE.
JOHN MOGRIDGE.

HENRY RANDALL.
JAMES MAYNARD.
JOHN CULVERWELL.
GEORGE TRUBBS.
SYLVESTER LYDE.
WILLIAM PHELPES.
ELIAS LOCKBEARE.
SYLVESTER POOLE.
THOMAS MOORE.
LAWRENCE PREIST.
WILLIAM GOULD.
HENRY PREIST.
ENOCK GOULD.
JOHN BENNETT.
JOHN BAKER.
SAMUEL MOUNTSTEPHEN.
THOMAS BUGLAR.
STEPHEN JEFFREYS.
JOHN MORSE.
WILLIAM SCURRIER.
JOHN ENGLAND.
JACOB POWELL.
JOHN GODSALL.
JOHN ANDREWS.
SAMUEL SWEETING.
GEORGE ROWSELL.
EDWARD BELLAMY.
WILLIAM CROSSE.
JONAS BROWNE.
JOHN CROSSE.
CHRISTOPHER KNIGHT.
THOMAS MEADE.
JOHN NEEDES.
THOMAS PITTS.
ROBERT RICHARDS.
CHRISTOPHER ROW.
MATHEW CRAFT, Junr.
RICHARD PIERCY.
JOHN MILLER.
GEORGE SNOW.
SAMUELL COLLINS.
JOHN COCKRAM.
JAMES COCKRAM.
CHRISTOPHER HOBLYN.
JOHN MARWOOD.
JOHN TIMOTHY.
THOMAS AUSTIN.
MOSES OSBORNE.
WALTER HUCKER.
RANDALL BABINGTON.
JOHN KNIGHT.
JOB HUNT.
WILLIAM WOODCOCKE.
JOHN ADAMS.
THOMAS POMFRETT.
JAMES PATTEN.
THOMAS BAMBURY.
JAMES CLIFT.
THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE.
HUMFREY JUSTINE.
ISACK DYER.
RICHARD SYMMS.

Received, according to His Majestie's Order, the Warrant from the Lord Chief Justice, with a Schedule thereunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JOHN ROSE, Merchant,

to be transported into his Majestie's Island of Barbadoes, or other His Majestie's Plantations in America, according to a Condicon of a Recognizance entered into here for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand, this 12th day of Otcober, in the 1st year of his Majestie's reign, ano dni. 1685.

Witnesses hereunto, JOHN ROSE.
ROBERT HYDE.
GILES CLARKE.

Mr. ROSE'S LIST.

INVOICE of Sixty Eight Men servants, shipped on board Capt. CHARLES GARDNER, in ye. *Jamaica Merchant*, for account of Mr. JOHN ROSE & Compy., they being to be sold for ten years, their Names as followeth—Viz.—

	Age.		Trade.
ISAAC DYER,	25	years	Comber.
JAMES WEBB,	18	„	Hosbanman.
WILLIAM WOODCOKE	19	„	Comber.
HUMFREY JUSTIN	17	„	ditto.
RICHARD PEARCY	20	„	ditto.
JAMES COCKRAM	21	„	ditto.
DANIEL RUTTER	20	„	Serge Weaver.
JAMES CLIFT	20	„	Weaver.
XOPHER HOLBIN	40	„	ditto.
THOMAS PITT	18	„	Comber.
JOHN TIMOTHY	29	„	Riben Weaver.
ENOCH GOULD	15	„	Weaver.
JEREMIAH POOLE	30	„	Clothier.
JAMES SCURRIER	22	„	Weaver.
EMANUEL MARCHANT	20	„	Plowman.
EDWARD BELLAMY	27	„	Carpenter.
JOHN GODSALL	25	„	Boucher.
GEORGE RONSELL	30	„	Woole Comber.

	Age.		Trade.
THOMAS GOULD	35	years	Taylor.
LUKE PORTER	20	„	Shoemaker.
JOHN MAGERIDGE	23	„	Weaver.
JOHN CROSS	18	„	Plowman.
JOHN ROGERS	38	„	Clothier.
ROBERT RICHARDS	28	„	Tayler.
JAMES MAYNARD	22	„	Plowman.
ROBERT PEARCE	25	„	Clothier.
NICHOLAS COLLINGS	20	„	Weaver.
JOHN GIBBS	19	„	Plowman.
THOMAS MEADE	22	„	Plouer.
RICHARD SIMONS	33	„	Weaver.
JOHN COCKRAM	18	„	Comber.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE	22	„	Sope boyler.
ROBERT EARLE	24	„	Plowman.
SAMUEL BOND	20	„	Serge Weaver.
PERCIFULL NEWES	23	„	Hatter.
WILLIAM LEE	20	„	Plowman.
WILLIAM PHILLIP	26	„	Plowman.
SILVISTER POOLE	24	„	Boucher.
EDWARD KENT	19	„	
WILLIAM SANDERS	19	„	Clothier.
CORNELIUS RADFORD	20	„	Wever.
CHARLES BURRAGE	25	„	Comber.
JOBE HUNT	26	„	Carrier.
LEONARD STAPLES	20	„	Plowman.
JOHN SLADE	25	„	Serge Weaver.
JONAS BROWNE	20	„	Plowman.
JOHN BAKER	35	„	Serge Weaver.
PHILLIP CHECKE	16	„	Plowman.
THOMAS PREIST	20	„	Serge Weaver.
WILLIAM VERRYARD	15	„	Carpenter.
MATHEW COOKE	21	„	Plowman.
MATHEW CRAFT	19	„	Weaver.
JOIIN BAKER	25	„	Mason.

	Age.	Trade.
JOHN CHAMBERLAINE	20 years	Shoomaker.
SILVESTER LYDE	25 „	Boucher.
JOHN BRUER	25 „	Mason.
GEORGE TRUBBS	28 „	Plowman.
WILLIAM PITTS	28 „	Wollecomber.
RICHARD KING	18 „	Plowman.
JOHN ANDREWS	25 „	Woolecomber.
JOHN MILLER	35 „	Plowman.
HENRY PREIST	22 „	ditto.
GEORGE SNOW	19 „	Commer.
ELIAS LOCKEBEAR	18 „	Tanner.
XTOPHER ROW	34 „	Weaver.
HENRY CHAMBER	25 „	Wollcomer.
THOMAS AAUSTIN	25 „	Mercer.

9th December, 1685.

The men whose names are contained in the within written list, as shipt upon the account of JOHN ROSE and Company, on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, to be landed and disposed of in Barbados, or Jamaica.

JOHN ROSE.

A RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners on Mr. NEPHO'S Account, to be sent to Barbadoes.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaole to be transported.

JOHN MOGGERIDGE.
THOMAS QUICK.
NICHOLAS SALTER.
FRANCIS SMITH.
RICHARD GREEN.
WILLIAM MATHEWS.
JOHN FACY.
WILLIAM GREENWAY.
RICHARD DANIEL.
PETER KENT.
CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
ABRAHAM THOMAS.

JOHN BAKER.
SAMUEL PINSON.
ROBERT CLARKE.
GEORGE EBDON.
SAMUEL DOLEBEER.
BENJAMIN WHITKER.
JOHN WHITKER.
JOHN HITCHCOTT.
THOMAS FORCEY.
WM. GYLES.
JOSEPH GAGE.
ROBERT MULLENS.
ROGER BRYANT.
CHARLES BROUGHTON.
RICHARD PARKER.
JOHN HAYNE.
JOHN CONNETT.
BARNARD LOWMAN.
JOHN HEATHFEALD.
EDWARD VENN.
RICHARD PINE.
THOMAS PESTER, not found there, and so not delivered to me.
JOHN SAM.
HENRY SIMES.
WM. DEALE.
WM. HAYNES.
THOMAS FRANKLYN.
WILLIAM GUPPY.
MALACHI MALLOCKE, taken out of my custody for a witness.
AZARIAS PINNEY, being witness sent away to Bristol.
JOHN BOVETT.
ROBERT SANDY.
THOMAS DOLLING.
EDWARD MARSH.
JOHN EASEMOND.
JOHN VINCENT.
ALAN ENGLAND.
ROBERT VATER.
JOHN PREW.
OLIVER HOBBS.
PHILIP COX.
PETER TICKEN.
WM. CLARKE.
WALTER OSBORNE.
RICHARD HOARE.
ROBERT FEARE.
DANIELL PARKER.
PR. BAGWELL.

Prisoners in Exeter Goale to bee transported.

ABRAHAM HUNT.
CHRISTOPHER COOPER.
EDMUND BOVETT.
JOHN FOLLETT.
PETER BIRD.
JOHN KEMPLYN.
WALTER TEAPE.

Prisoners at Wells to be transported.

JOHN JOLIFFE.
ROBERT PEIRCE.
JOHN DODDS.
HENRY PITTMAN.
NATHANIELL BEATON.
PETER CARDYLION.
WM. BIGGS.
WM. PITTMAN.
JOHN COOKE.
JOHN HARCOMBE.
JOHN COLLINS.
NATHANIEL STAMDERWICK.
RICHARD DYKE.
JOHN DENHAM.
ABRAHAM GOODEN.
JOHN MEAD.
JOHN BRICE.
ANDREW HELCOMBE.
JOHN HOOPER.
THOMAS VENNER.
LAURENCE COSWELL.
THOMAS CHYN.
SAMUEL WEAVER.
ROBERT BATT.
JOHN HOOPER.
JOHN GOALD.
JOHN COOKE.
JOHN JOHNSON.
JOHN WILLIS.
RICHARD NASH, als LYLLANT.
JOHN FOOT.
JOHN REEVES.
JOHN GILL, junr.

Received according to his Majesties directions the Warrant from ye LORD CHEIFE JUSTICE, wth a schedule thereunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JEROME NIPHO, to be transported into some of His Majesties Plantations in America, according to a Condicon of a recoginzance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto putt my hand the six and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Ano. Dni. 1685.

GEORGE PENNE.
CHARLES WHITE.

Witness,
ROBERT HYDE.
SAM^L.^ GEE.

CERTIFICATE of Mr. Nepho's landed at Barbados.

A LIST of the Convicted Rebells put on board the *Betty*, of London, at the port of Weymouth in the County of Dorsett, JAMES MAY, Comander, and is according to Bill of Ladeing by him signed, bound for the Island of Barbados. Viz.—

[*This list is similar to the one on p.* 317, *excepting the following names not given there*] :—

WILLIAM MADDER.
JOHN HILL.
ROBERT FANN.

And one servant woman, by name SUSANNA TOLEMAN.

The Bill of Mortality of the said Rebells that dyed since they were recd. on Board, and were thrown overboard out of the said Ship, are these, viz., December the sixteenth, THOMAS VENNER; Seaventeenth, WILLIAM GUPPY; Eighteenth, JOHN WILLIS; Nineteenth, EDWARD VENN, the same day PHILLIP COX; one and Twentieth, ROBERT VAWTER; five and twentieth, WILLIAM GREENWAY; January the first, PETER BIRD.

Witnessed by the Comander MARCHT. and officers of the said ship this Eighth day of January, 1685.

JOHN MAY.
JOHN PENNE.
JOHN MADDISON.
GABRIELL WHITHORN.
MALCOLM FRASER.

Barbados.

By the Hon[bl.] the Lieu[t.] Governor.

CAPTAIN JAMES MAY, Commander of the ship *Betty*, JOHN PENNE MARCH[T.], JOHN MADDISON, Mate, GABRIELL WHITHORNE, Boatswaine, and MALCOLM FRASER, D'cor., of said shipp, personally appeared before mee, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the within servants or convicted Rebells, by the said MAY taken in at the Port of Weymouth, in the county of Dorset, are the very same convicted Rebells that were delivered to, and by the said WAY brought in the said ship to the Island, and that they were all of them here landed, and delivered to M[r.] CHARLES THOMAS and Company, factors to JEROM NEPOS, or his assigns, Except eight of them which dyed on board the said ship in the voyage, and buried in the sea whose names are mentioned in the within Bill of Mortallity. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1685.

A true Copy, attested this ninth day of January, 1683. } EDWYN STEDE

JN[O.] WHETSTONE, Dep[ty.] Secr[ty.]

Warrant for Delivery of Rebells Convict to MR. NEPHO.

AUG[T.] SS.,

Whereas the severall persons whose names are conteyned in a Schedule hereunto annexed remainn now in yo[r.] custody, being attainted of High treason, for leavying Warr against his Sacred Majestie under the late Duke of Monmouth, before mee, and other his Majestie's Justices of Oyer and Terminer for this Western Circuit; and whereas his Majestie has been pleased to signify to me his Royall pleasure of his gratious intentions to extend his mercy to the said persons, and to pardon them their lives upon Condicion of transportation into some of his Majestie's plantations beyond the seas; and for that purpose the said

Jeffreys.

persons should be delivered to JEROME NEPHO, or order, he having allready, pursuant to his Majesties comands, entered into a Recognizance for their safe and speedy transportacon into his Majestie's Plantations beyond the seas, according to his Royall directions, and is alsoe oblidged to discharge you and all your officers & ministers from further trouble, and the Country from further charge, relating to the said persons, within tenn days after the date of these presents, and upon such other conditions as his Majestie has required.

These are, therefore, in His Majestie's name, to will and require you forthwith, upon sight hereof, to deliver unto the said JEROME NEPHO, or his order, the said severall persons in the said schedule named, in order to their transportacon aforesaid, and you are hereby directed to take a receipt from the person or persons to whom you shall deliver the said prisoners, Pursuant to this order, of the Receipt of them, and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and seal this present 25th. day of September, in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, &c. Anno. Dni. 1685.

To the High Sheriff of the Counties of Dorset, Devon, and Somerset, and to his and their Deputies, and all other officers whome these may concerne.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day of January, 1685.

JNO. WHETSTONE, Dept.y. Secr.ty.

A LIST* of Seaventy two Rebells by his Majesties Mercy granted to GEROME NEPHO, to be transported to this Island by the *Betty*, JAMES MAY, Master, received by CHARLES THOMAS and JOHN PENNE, by order of GEORGE PENNE, Esq., being the Order of JEROME NEPHO.

Masters.	Rebells.
RICHARD WALTERS	WILLIAM BIGGS. WILLIAM HAYNE. WILLIAM DEALE. EDMOND BOVETT.
MICHAEL CHILD	SAMUEL WEAVER. ROBT. MULLINS. WILLIAM GILES. DANIEL PARKER. JOHN FACY.
THOMAS GIBBS	JOHN EASMAN.
RICHARD CHEESMAN	HENRY SIMS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	JOHN COLLINS.
CAPT. ROBT. HARRISON	JOSEPH GAICH. JOHN FOLLETT.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS DOLLEN.

[* The names of the "Rebels" in this List have been given in "*A Receipt for* 100 *Prisoners on Mr. Nepho's Account*," on page 317 of this work, but it was deemed advisable to print the following second list, made on their arrival in the Barbadoes, because of its including the names of the Masters to whom they were sold. The variation in the orthography of the two lists has been alluded to in our Introduction.]

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. JOHN GIBBS	LAWRENCE CASEWELL. JOHN FOOT. RICH^D. PINE.
NICHOLAS MAYNARD	PETER BAGWELL. JOHN HEATHFIELD.
JOHN SMART	JOHN HERCOMBE. JOHN REEVES. JOHN DODDS.
JOHN CHACE	RICHARD PARKER.
THOMAS BERRESFORD	EDWARD MARSH. JOHN SAMS. NATHANIELL STANDERICKE.
THOMAS PEARCE	THOMAS FRANCKLYN. JOHN COOKE.
PETER FLEWILLING	ROBERT CLARKE. ANDREW HALKOM. JOHN PREW. SAMUELL PINSON.
REBECCA BEAL	JOHN GILL. CHRISTOPHER JEWELL. RICHARD NASH. THOMAS PESTOR.
BONNALIAS CHATER	BENJAMIN WHITKER.
L^T. COLLO^LL. RICHARD VINTER	JOHN HAYNES. THOMAS FAURCEY.
THOMAS HOLDMAN	ROBERT PEIRCE.
WILLIAM MARCHANT	SAMUELL DOLBEARE. JOHN CONNETT.

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN SHAHANY	OLIVER HOBBS.
RALPH LANE	ROBERT FOANE. NICOLAS SALTER. ABRAHAM THOMAS. THOMAS QUICKE. JOHN BAKER. WILLIAM CLARKE.
COLL^L. JOHN WATERMAN	ALLEN ENGLAND.
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS	RICHARD GREEN.
MATHEW CHAPMAN	RICHARD HOARE.
THOMAS PROTHERS	PETER KENT.
THOMAS AUSTIN	JOHN HITCHCOCKE.
ELIZABETH FOSTER	JOHN MOGERIDGE.
THOMAS LINTON	ROGER BRYANT.
JOHN GOLDINGHAM	ROBERT SANDY.
CAPT. JOHN KING	JOHN VINCENT.
DANIEL DEUSBURY	CHARLES BRAUGHTON.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	FRANCIS SMITH.
EDWARD HENLEY	ABRAHAM HUNT.
RICHARD SCOTT	ABRAHAM GODDING.
JOHN JACKMAN	PETTAR CORDELION.
CHARLES THOMAS and Company	JOHN WHITKER. CHRISTOPHER COOPER. JOHN BOVETT. RICHARD DANIELL.

Masters.	Rebells.
ROBERT BISHOPP	HENRY PITMAN.
	WILLIAM PITTMAN.
HESTER FOSTER	JOHN KEMPLIN.
	WM. MADER, dead.

CERTIFICATE of the disposal of the Rebells sent by MR. NEPHO.

Barbados.

By the Rt. Honble. the Lieut. Governor, Mr. CHARLES THOMAS and Mr. JOHN PENNY, factors for JEROME NEPHO, Esq., to whom the within convicted Rebells mentioned in this list, were consigned, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebells were delivered them out of the ship *Betty*, of London, whereof JAMES MAY is Comander, and were all of them by the said THOMAS and PENNY sold and disposed of to the severall persons menconed in the said list, Except one of the said Rebells, by name WILLIAM MADDER, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the first day of February, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true Copy attested this second day of February, 1685.

JNo. WHETSTONE, Dept. Secry.

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S Receipt for the prisoners within-named on the Account of JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be sent to Barbados.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaole to be transported.

EDWARD LUTHER.
JOHN DOWNE.
BENJAMIN CROWE.
THOMAS BENNETT.
JOHN FISHER.
JOHN MANNING.
ROBERT LUMBARD.
WILLIAM MADFORD.
RICHARD KEECH.
GEORGE PLUMLEY.
THOMAS ALLEN.
JOHN REASON.
JOHN SPEERING.
MATHEW PORTER.
ROBERT SPURNAY.
JOHN EDWARDS.
JOHN HARDIMAN.
BARNARD BRYANT.
JOHN WINIFIE.
JOHN WHITE.
JAMES POMEROY.
ROBERT SHALE.
THOMAS HOARE.
PETER ROW.
JOHN LOVERIDGE.
ELIAS STEPHENS.
JOHN BRIDLE.
THOMAS PARSONS.
NICHOLAS PALMER.
THOMAS WILLIAMS.
MATHEW HUTCHINS.
NICHOLAS SMITH.
EMANUELL COLLINS.
ROGER HOBBS.
JOHN GUY.
JOSEPH HALLETT.
NATHANIEL WEBBER.
EDWARD MORETON.
JAMES SALTER.
WILLIAM LOVERIDGE.
AMBROSE ASHFORD.
ROGER FRENCH.
NICHOLAS WARREN.
WILLIAM WILLS.
JOHN PRYOR.
WM. TUCKER.
WM. BROWNE.
SAMUEL LAWRENCE.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
WM. CLARKE.
JOHN BROWNE.
ROBERT BURRIDGE.
HENRY TUCKER.
THOMAS BURRIDGE.
JOHN ALLAMBRIDGE.
THOMAS CORNELIUS.
HUMPHRY MOLETON.
EDWARD WILLMOTT.

WM. WILLIAMS.
THOMAS MARSHALL.
RICHARD PAUL.
JOSEPH PAUL.
HUGH WILLMOTT.
JOHN JOHNSON.
RICHARD ALLEN.
JOHN PITTS.
STEPHEN GAMMAGE.
ANDREW RAPSON.
WM. COZENS.
THOMAS TOWNSEND.
JASPER DYAMOND.
THOMAS GREGORY.
JOHN ALLEN.
ROBERT HELLYER.
THOMAS ALLEN.
THOMAS BEST.
THOMAS HELLYER.
JOHN LONG.
WILLIAM BENNETT.
JOHN MARKES.
JOHN MITCHELL.
JOHN MADDERS.
THOMAS HALLETT.
JOHN ALSTON.
GEORGE MACY.
JOHN PINNY.
CHARLES STRONG.
WM. FOODE.
WM. SAUNDERS.
JAMES SPENCE.
JOHN WILSON.
EDWARD ADAMS.
JOHN ADAMS.
ARTHUR LUSH.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
THOMAS BOVETT.
JOHN TRUREN.
JAMES FOWLER.
JOHN WHITE.
FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE.

Rec^d. according to His Majesties directions the Warrant from the LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, with a schedule thereunto annexed of one hundred persons attainted of High Treason, which are by JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be transported into His Majesties Island of Barbados or other His Majesties plantations in America, according to a Condition of a Recognizance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto putt my hand this five and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Ano. Dni. 1685.

WILL. BOOTH.

Wittness hereunto,
SAM^L. GEE.
ROBERT HYDE.

CERTIFICATE of the disposall of CAPT. KENDALL'S Rebells.

Barbadoes.

A LIST of Ninety Rebells by the *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPT. ROGER WADHAM, Comander, with the names of the Masters to whom they were disposed of, by the Honble. COLLO^LL.^ JOHN HALLETT & Company, for account of SIR WILLIAM BOOTH and CAPTAIN JAMES KENDALL. December, 1685.

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
BENJAMIN CROW	COLLONEL JOHN HALLETT.
JOHN GUY	
JOHN ALSTONE	
WILLIAM BROWN	
EDWARD WILLMOTT	PETER FLEWELLIN.
RICHARD ALLEN	WILLIAM LOWGAR, Esq.
JOHN BROWN	BENJAMIN BORD.
ELIAS STEVENS	CAPT. JOHN STEWART.
WILLIAM CLARKE	CAPT. WILLIAM MARSHALL.
WILLIAM WILLS	
JAMES POMREY	
EDWARD MORTON	
JAMES SALTER	AGNIS FENTON.
JOHN EDWARDS	CAPT. MATHEW HAVILAND.
JAMES FOWLER	COLLO^LL.^ JOHN FARMER.
THOMAS CORNELIUS	
ROBERT SPURNEY	
THOMAS TOWNSEND	CAPT. TOBIAS FRERE.
JOHN HUGENS	
NATHANIEL WEBBER	WILLIAM WEAVER.
JOHN LOVERIDGE	
JOHN SPEERING	MAJOR GLORGE LILLINGTON.
THOMAS HALLETT	COLL. SAMUEL TITCOMB.
JASPER DIAMOND	RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS	MAJOR JOHN JOHNSON
ROBERT BURRIDGE	
PETER ROW	HESTER FOSTER.
FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE	
JOHN WILSON	STEPHEN GIBBS.
NICHOLAS SMITH	HUGH WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM COSSENS	RALPH FRETWELL.
JOHN ADAMS	JAMES THORPE.
EDWARD ADAMS	
THOMAS BOVETT	PHILLIP FOUSHER.
THOMAS ALLEN	COLLOLL. RICHARD WILLIAMS.
ROBERT HELLIER	
SAMUEL LAWRENCE	
JOHN PITTS	
THOMAS HELLIER	
JOHN FISHER	
JOHN ALAMBRIDGE	
THOMAS HOAR	
ARTHUR LUSH	
JOHN PRIOR	
JOHN LONG	
WILLIAM MADFORD	RICHARD LINTOT.
THOMAS ALLEN	
RICHARD KEATCH	
WILLIAM TUCKER	
STEPHEN GAMADGE	
JOHN WHITE	
JOHN MADDERS	
EMANUEL COLLINS	
MATHEW PORTER	NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX.
GEORGE PLUMLEY	
THOMAS WILLIAMS	
JOHN MANNING	

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
JOHN JACKSON	JOHN HETHERSELL, Esq.
ANDREW RAPSON	
THOMAS BURRIDGE	
THOMAS BENNETT	
HENRY TUCKER	
BARNARD BRYANT	JOHN BURSTON.
THOMAS BEST	
THOMAS MARSHALL	
HUGH WILLMOTT	
JOHN BRIDLE	
JOHN HARDMAN	JOHN HOW.
NICHOLAS PALMER	CAPT. GEORGE TERWIGHT.
JOHN PENNY	
CHARLES STRONG	COLLOLL. JNO. SAMPSON.
EDWARD LUTHER	
WILLIAM SANDERS	
JOHN REASON	
JOHN MITCHELL	CAPT. JOHN PARNELL.
THOMAS PARSONS	
JAMES SPENCE	
JOHN ALLIN	
JOSEPH PAUL	
THOMAS GREGORY	
RICHARD PAUL	
JOHN HUTCHINS	JOHN HAYWOOD.
MATHEW HUTCHINS	THOMAS HAYSE.
HUMFREY MOULTON	CAPT. WALTER SCOT.
AMBROSE ASHFORD	
GEORGE MASEY	
ROGER HOBBES	CAPT. ROBERT HARRISON.
JOHN DONNE	STEPHEN DEVORAX.
JOHN WITTE	RICHARD ADAMSON.
ROBERT LAMBERT	

Barbados.

By the R^t. Honble. the L^t. Governor.

Mr. JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, KNT., to whom the above and within Convicted Rebells mentioned in this list were consigned, severally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they were delivered him and Company out of the ship *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPTAIN ROGER WADHAM, Comander, and were all of them by him and Company sold and disposed of here to the severall persons mentioned in said list. Given under my hand, the 8th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day of Jany., 1685.

JNO. WETSTONE, Dept. Sec^rty.

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S LIST of Prisoners sent to Barbados.

Summersett Shire.

WILLIAM DREW, of Bridgwater.
JOHN SEAMEN, of Chilton.
WILLIAM SMITH, of Road.
WILLIAM HALL, of Cheard.
JUSTINEAN GUPPY, of Tanton.
GEORGE CARREW, of Bridgwater.
THOMAS DENNIS, of Bridgwater.
AMBROSE WINTER, of West Buckland.
THOMAS GALEHAMTON, of West Zoyland.
WILLIAM DAW, of Tanton.
HENRY GIBBONS, of Tanton.
ROBERT EASTON, of Tanton.
GEORGE MICELL, of Bridgwater.
DANIEL PUMREY, of Tanton.
EDWARD COUNSELL, of Allerton.
JOHN WALL, of Bridgwater.

JOHN LEAKE, of Hunspill.
EDWARD VILDY, of Tanton.
ROBERT TEAPE, of Bridgwater.
JOSEPH WILKINSON, of Burnam.
JEREMIAH ATKINS, of Tanton.
SAMUEL BOONE, of Tanton.
JOHN BUSTON, of Milverton.
JOHN WALTERS, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEASE, of Tanton.
GEORGE MULLINS, of Tanton.
THOMAS BROCKE, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEAMAN, of Tanton.
LAWRENCE HUSSEY, of Wellington.
WILLIAM TIVERTON, of Bridgwater.
GEORGE WARREN, of Milverton.
ROBERT COWARD, of Road.
JOHN CHAPPELL, of Petherton.
WILLIAM BURROWS, of Corfe.
WILLIAM HAYNES, of Beckington.
GEORGE KEELE, of Chilton.
STEPHEN RODEWAY, of Frome.
HENRY QUANT, of Tanton.
WILLIAM MEAD, of Bridgwater.
THOMAS GAMAGE, of Tanton.
JAMES BAKER, of Milverton.
HUMPHREY POPE, of Tanton.
JOHN WARRIN, of Milverton.
JOSEPH VINICOT, of Bridgwater.
HENRY MIRE, of Bridgwater.
JOHN HARRIS, of Hunspill.
FRANCIS CAME, of Hunspill.
RICHARD STEPHENS, of North Carre.
GEORGE NOWELL, of Tanton.
MORRIS FUSSE, of Milverton.
JAMES HILLMAN, of Milverton.

JOHN STOODLY, of Trent.
WILLIAM BARNARD, of Hust.
BARTHOLOMEW RANDELL, of West Coter.
JOHN RODGERS, of Mackington.
ROBERT MITCHELL, of Illton.
JONAS CROSSE, of Cullington.
RICHARD ALLEN, of Creech.
THOMAS MIDLETON, of Tanton.
RICHARD BICKHAM, of Dosin.
JOHN BUDGE, of Cheard.
ROBERT PAUL, of Illton.
OSMOND READE, of Tanton.
JOHN BURGES, of Tanton.
WILLIAM PARKER, of Tanton.
JOHN FARMER, of Tanton.
ABRAHAM POLLARD, of Cheard.

Devonshire.

TIMOTHY HAWKER, of Thorne Combe.
JOHN MITCHELL, of Thorne Combe.
JOHN BAGG, of Thorne Combe.
WILLIAM SMITH, Junior, of Uppertre.
MICELL POWELL, of Neath Glomorging.
WILLIAM WALTERS, of Membery.
HUMPHERY TRUMP, of West Sanford.
JOHN BARTLETT, of Pitmisser.
JOHN CHILCOT, of Tiverton.
WILLIAM HARVEY, of Memre.
WILLIAM HUTCHINGS, of Uppertre.
JOHN SMITH, of Hunington.
JOHN CLODE, of Uppertre.
JOHN CANTLEBURY, of Sanford Pofrin.
RICHARD WADHAM, of Froome.
WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE, of Tiverton.

Dorsett Shire.

SIMON POOL, of Bemister.
WILLIAM COMBE, of Broad Winser.
RICHARD EDGAR, of Mosterton.
WILLIAM PHIPPIN, of High Church.
JOHN GALE, of Coscam.
THOMAS MATTHEWS, of Chiddicke.
JOHN KEELE, of Chilton.

Put on board the *John frigget*, CAPT. WILL. STOKES, Comand', Ninty Prisoners, Consined for the Barbados, dated at Dorchester, Oct. the 24th, 1685.

WILL. BOOTH.

Shipt at Bristoll.

Barbados.

By the Right Honble. the Lt. Governor.

JOHN ROGERS, Chief Mate, and WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Second Mate, of the Ship *John Friggott*, of Bristoll, whereof WILLIAM STOAKES, deceased, was lately Master, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the above-mentioned Rebells by the said STOAKES taken in att the Port of Bristoll, are the very same Rebells that were delivered to and by the said STOAKES, brought in the said Shipp to the Island, and that they were all of them here landed and delivered to Mr. JOHN BROWNE and Company, factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, Knt., except JOSEPH WICKHAM, who died on board the said ship in King road, and was from thence carried on shore in the Port of Bristoll and there buryed, as alsoe twelve more of them which dyed on board the said Shipp on the voyage, and were buryed in the sea, whose names are as followeth, viz., JUSTIPHEN GUPPY, THOMAS GILHAMPTON, GEORGE MICELL, EDWARD COUNCELL, GEORGE KEALE, WILLIAM SMITH, Junr., WILLIAM HUTCHINS, SYMON POOLE, WM.

MEAD, FRANCIS CAME, JONAS CROSS, and ROBERT PAUL. Given under my hand the 28th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy, attested this first day of February, 1685–6.

JN^o. WHETSTONE, Dep^t. Secr^ty.

A LIST of Seaventy Seaven convicted Rebells, by the *John Friggat*, of Bristoll, CAPT. WM. STOAKES, Comander. Imported to this Island are all the very same Rebells that was taken on board the said ship at the Port of Bristoll, Except thirteen of them that dyed before the arrivall, and one since the arrivall of the said ship to this Island.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. WALTER SCOTT	JOHN LEAKE. EDWARD VILDY. ROBERT EASTON. JOHN STOODLY. RICHARD BICKHAM. THOMAS DENNIS. GEORGE CARROW. WILLIAM SMITH, Junr. JOHN BARTLETT. ARTHUR MITCHELL. MICHAELL POWELL. HENRY QUANT. JOHN FARMER. RICHARD ALLEN.

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN and WILLIAM HOLDER.....	JOHN WALL. AMBROSE WINTER. JOHN CANTLEBURY. RICHARD EDGAR. RICHARD STEVENS. WM. TIVERTON.
ANN GALLOP.....	THOMAS GAMAGE. ROBERT COWARD. GEORGE WARREN. JOHN WALTERS. STEPHEN RODWAY. GEORGE NOWELL. JOHN WARREN. JOHN BURGIS. WILLIAM PARKER. JOHN CHILCOTT. GEORGE SEAMAN.
COL. JOHN FARMER.....	JOHN SEAMAN.
HENRY QUINTYNE, Esq.	WILLIAM HAYNES. ROBERT SEASE. JOHN BAG.
SAMUELL SMART	WILLIAM PHIPPIN.
JOHN BUSTON	WILLIAM BURROWES. WILLIAM DREW. HUMPHERY POPE. JOHN CLOOD. JOHN GALE. OSMAN READ. WILLIAM COOMB. JOHN BUDGE.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. JOHN HALLETT	HUMPHERY TRUMPE. THOMAS BROCKE.
WM. HECTROP	GEORGE MULLINS.
RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.	THOMAS MIDDLETON. JAMES HILMAN. JOHN SMITH.
COLLOLL JOHN SAMPSON	TIMOTHY HAWKER. JOHN MITCHELL. RICHARD WADHAM. WM. BARNARD.
CAPT. STOAKS	JAMES BAKER. BARTHOLEMEW RANDALL.
DCOR. BATTYN	HENRY MYRE. MORRIS FUSS.
DCOR. JOHN SPRINGHAM	HENRY GIBBONS.
JOHN ALTHORNE	THOMAS MATHEWS.
OTHNIELL HAGGAT	JOHN BUSTON.
JOHN SUMERS	JOSEPH VINICOTT.
SILUS MARCHANT	WILLIAM HALL.
MAJOR JOHNSON	JOHN RODGERS.
JOHN HETHERSELL, Esq.	JOHN HARRIS.
HUGH WILLIAMS	ROBERT TEAP.
WILLIAM ALLANBY	JOHN CHAPPELL.
JOHN DENNER	DANIELL POMRE.

Masters.	Rebells.
THOMAS BURKE	WILLIAM HARVY.
WILLIAM SLOGRAM	LAWRENCE HUSSE.
SAMUELL WARNER	WILLIAM WALTERS.
ANTHONY PALMER	WILLIAM DAW.
WILLIAM MARCH[R]	ABRAHAM POLLARD.
JOHN BROWNE	JEREMIAH ATKINS. SAMUELL BOON. WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE.
	JOHN KEAL, Dead.

Barbados.

By the R[t.] Hon[ble.] the L[t.] Governor.

M[r.] JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, Kn[t.], to whom the within convicted Rebells mentioned in this list were consigned, and M[r.] DANIELL RICHARDSON personally appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebells were delivered him—the said JOHN BROWNE and Company out of the Ship *John Friggat*, of Bristoll, whereof WILLIAM STOAKS, deceased, was lately master, and were all of them by him, the said BROWNE and Company, sold and disposed of here to the several persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebells, by name JOHN KEALE, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the 29th Jany., 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this first day of February, 1685.

JN[o.] WHETSTONE, Dep[t.] Sec[t.]

THE Sale of Sixty Seaven Rebells delivered by Capt. CHARLES GARDNER, Comander of the *Jamaica Murchant* to CHARLES THOMAS and Company, and THOMAS SADLER, for account of Messrs. JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, the 12th day March 1685. Viz.—

Masters.	Rebells.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.	THOMAS PITT.
FRANCIS BOND, Esq.	JOHN BRUER.
	WILLIAM CROSS.
	ROBERT RICHARDS.
	JOHN MILLER.
	JOHN CROSS.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON	LUKE PORTER.
EDWARD JOURDON	JOHN SLATE.
	DANIELL RUTTER.
DANIELL PARSONS	ISACK DOYER.
	SAMUEL BOND.
MATHEW GRAY	JOHN MAYRIDGE.
NICHOLAS GIBBS	JAMES COCKMAN.
THOMAS ESTWICKE	WILLIAM SANDERS.
RICHARD FORSTALL	JOHN ADAMS.
JOHN GRAY	CHRISTOPHER HOLBIN.
MAJOR RICHARD SALTER	HENRY CHAMBERS.
FRANCIS YOUNG	SILVESTER LOYD.
JOSEPH JONES	PERCYFULL POWIS.
WILLIAM BARON	JOHN CHAMBERLIN.
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON	GEORGE RUSSELL.
	HUMPHREY JUSTEN.
	LEONARD STAPLE.
	THOMAS GOOLD.
	GEORGE SCRUBS.
	WILLIAM VARIER.
	ROBERT SCARTE.

Masters.	Rebells.
MAJOR ABELL ALLEN	RICHARD SIMMONS.
	ENOCK GOOLD.
	JEREMIAH POOL.
	JAMES CLIFT.
	EMANUEL MARCH[t.]
GEORGE HANNAY, Esq.	GEORGE SNOW.
	WILLIAM CURRIER.
	JOHN COCKRAN.
JOHN BAWDEN, Esq.....	JAMES WEBB.
	RICHARD KING.
JOHN HETHERSALL, Esq.....	RICHARD PEARCE.
	EDWARD BELLEMIE.
GEORGE HARPER	CORNELIUS RADFORD.
	JOB HUNT.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	JOHN BAKER.
COLLO[LL.] THOMAS COLLETON.....	THOMAS BUGLER.
	NICHOLAS COLLINS.
	MATHEW COOKE.
	CHRISTOPHER ROE.
	THOMAS MEADE.
	JOHN BAKER.
	THOMAS PREIST.
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	WILLIAM PHILLIPS.
	JAMES MAYNARD.
ROBERT KELLY.....	HENRY PREIST.
WILLIAM ALEMBY	EDWARD KENT.
MICHAELL CHILD.....	JOHN GIBBS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	ROBERT EARLE.
	WILLIAM PITTS.
MUSE WALFORD	JOHN GODSAL.
MAJOR GEORGE LILLINGTON.....	SILVESTER POOL.
	JONAS BROWNE.
JOHN SUMMERS	JOHN ROGGERS.
ANN WALTERS	JOHN TIMOTHY.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. THOMAS MORRIS	MATHEW CRAFTS.
	BARNARD LOVERIDGE.
CHARLES THOMAS and THOMAS THOMAS SADLER	WILLIAM WOODCOCKE.
	THOMAS AUSTIN.
EDWARD HURLSTONE	PHILLIP CHEEK.
	CHARLES BURRAGE.
	WILLIAM LEE, dead before the ship arrived in Barbados.

Barbados.

By the Right Hon$^{ble.}$ the Lieu$^{t.}$ Govenr.

M$^{r.}$ THOMAS SADLER, one of the factors to whom the within convicted Rebells menconed in the list were consigned to, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that they are the very same Rebells that were delivered him, and which CHARLES THOMAS, the other factor for Mess$^{rs.}$ JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, out of the Ship *Jamaica March$^{t.}$*, whereof CHARLES GARDNER is Comander, and where all of them by the said SADLER disposed of there to the severall persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebells that dyed at Sea, by name, WILLIAM LEE, and was thrown over board as appeareth by the oaths of the said Comander, and JOHN KOYEL Mate of the said Shipp. Given under my hand this 24th day of March, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this 25th day of March, 1686.

JN$^{o.}$ WHETSTONE, Dep$^{t.}$ Sec$^{t.}$

TICKETS GRANTED

TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES, TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES.

1678—1679.

BARBADOS.—TICKETS.

A LIST of what TICQ$^{TTS.}$ have been granted out of the Secretaries Office of the Island aforesaid for the departure off this Island of the severall psones hereafter menconed, begining in January, 1678 and ending in December following. (Viz$^{t.}$)—

February y^{e} 26, 1678.

ALBERCHT, HENIGO, in the ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND, Commander. time out.

March y^{e} 11, 1678.

ARMITAGE, HENRY, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Commander. security.

March y^{e} 20th, 1678.

ARIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Indeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Commander. time out.

April the 26th, 1679.

ADAMSON, GEORGE, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April ye 26, 1679.

ADAMS, THOMAS, in the Ship *Defeyance*, for London, WM. CREED, Commander. time out.

April the 28, 1679.

ALBERT, ANN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April ye 28, 1679.

ANDERSON, MARGRET, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April ye 29*th*, 1679.

ARMSTRONG, ANN, in the Ship *Francis*, for Antegoa, PETER JEFFERYS, Commander. time out.

May the first, 1679.

ABRAHAM, AGNUS, in the Ketch *Francis and Susan*, for Boston, PHILLIP KNELL, Comander. time out.

May 2*nd*, 1679.

ARTHUR, KATHERINE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 2*nd*, 1679.

ADAMS, GEORGE, in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WILLIAM JOHNSON, Command. security.

May ye 22*nd*, 1679.

AUST, HENRY, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Command. time out.

May the 27*th*, 1679.

ALLIN, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comand. time out.

June the 14*th*, 1679.

ALLISON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Johns Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comand. time out.

July the 8*th*, 1679.

ALDERSON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Commander. time out.

August the 18*th*, 1679.

AVERY, MARY, in the Ship *Golden Fleece*, for London, HENRY PASCALL, Comand. time out.

October 4, 1679.

ATHERTON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WILLIAM CLARKE, Comand. time out.

November the 25*th*, 1679.

ABUDIENT, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Antegoa, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comand. security.

November the 25*th*, 1679.

ARE, SARAH, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Comand. security.

November 27*th*, 1679.

ALSOP, KATHERINE, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Comand. security.

February 13, 1678.

BOWDLER, ANDREW, in the Ship *James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time out.

February the 17, 1678.

BROWN, RACHELL, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Antegoa, CHRISTOPHER BERROW, Comand. security.

February 18*th*, 1678.

BLAKE, JOHN, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Montseratt, JOHN INGLEBY, Comander. time out.

March the first, 1678.

BARWELL, JOHN, in the *Constant Warwick*, Friggott, for London, Capt. RALPH DELAVALL, Comand. time out.

March the 5*th*, 1678.

BILFORD, JAMES, in the Pink *Seaventure*, for Antegoa, GEORGE BATTERSBY, Comander. time out.

March the 12*th*, 1678.

BARTON, JAMES, in the Ketch *Wm. and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comand. time out.

March the 22, 1678.

BANCKS, JOSEPH, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March the 27, 1679.

BARNARD, HUMPHRY, Senior and Junr., in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Carolina, GEORGE CONWAY, Comand. time out.

April the first, 1679.

BATES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, Commander. time out.

April the 3rd, 1679.

BROWNING, ANN, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 4th, 1679.

BAGNALL, JOHN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Com^r. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

BICKLE, THOMAS, in the Sloop *May Flower*, for Bermudes, EDWARD HUBBERT, Comander. security.

April the 11th, 1679.

BURGOSS, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *William and John*, for New England, JOHN SANDERS, Comander. time out.

April the 15th, 1679.

BRETT, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April the 17th, 1679.

BARNES, NICHOLAS, in the Barq. *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comand^r. time out.

April 17, 1679.

BUSHELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Pearle*, for Antegoa, RICHARD WILLIAMS, Comand. time out.

April the 19th, 1679.

BALL, JAMES, in the Ship *Pelican*, for London, JOHN COCKE, Comander. security.

April the 22nd, 1679.

BALRICK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. security.

April the 29th, 1679.

BAGWELL, FRANCIS, in the Keatch *Calieta*, for Topsham, SAMUEL PAUL, Comander. time out.

May the 5th, 1679.

BINCKS, CHARLES, Esq., in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Commander. time out.

May the 5th, 1679.

BREARLY, MARTIN, in the Ship *White Fox*, London, JOHN LEE, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

BOX, ANN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Commander. time out.

May 6th, 1679.

BURNE, DENNIS, a servant belonging to Mr. HENRY APLEWHITE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 7, 1679.

BROWN, Wm. in the Ship *Merchants Adventure*, for Leverpool, JOHN GREIGS, Comander. time out.

May ye 8th, 1679.

BLACKLEECH, JOHN, Senior and Junior, for Boston, in the Ketch *Mayflower*, ROBERT KITCHIN, Comander. time out.

May the 10*th*, 1679.

BISHOP, ROBERT, in the Ship *experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comand^r. security.

May the 16*th*, 1679.

BROME, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for Boston, MARKE HUNKING, Commander. time out.

May the 17*th*, 1679.

BOLTON, AMBROSE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comand. time out.

May ye 29*th*, 1679.

BOND, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Eliz^a.*, for Boston, JOHN FLETCHER, Commander. time out.

May the 29*th*, 1679.

BERROW, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Society*, of Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June the 2*nd*, 1679.

BOWHANE TEAG, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June 22, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. time out.

July the 1*st*, 1679.

BIRD, HENRY, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander. time out.

July the 2nd, 1679.

BRADLEY, MICHAELL, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comandr. time out.

July 4th, 1679.

BUTLER, JOHN, in the Ketch *New London*, for ditto, ADAM PICKETT, Comander. time out.

July the 7, 1679.

BOLTON, SAMUELL, in the Ship *Bare*, for London, WM. DICKINS, Comand. security.

July ye 12, 1679.

BROWNE, HUGH, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for London, WM. KNOTT, Comand. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

BROGRAVE, HENRY, in the Ship *Malligoe Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

August 1st, 1679.

BODKIN, MARTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 3rd, 1679.

BODKIN, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

BARKER, JOHN, Laborer, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN W^MS., Comander. time out.

August the 11*th*, 1679.

BEVENISTER, ELIAM, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

Augt. the 12*th*, 1679.

BEARD, JOHN, in the Ship *friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

August the 15*th*, 1679.

BODINGHAM, JOHN, in the Ship *Friendship*, for New England, WILLIAM MURPHY, Comander. security.

August 19, 1679.

BUTLER, ELINOR, a servant belonging to M^R^. WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JN^O^. KNOTT, Comander.

---

*September y^e^* 16*th*, 1679.

BROWNE, FRANCIS, in the Barq. *Blessing*, for Burmudos, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

September the 30*th*, 1679.

BRANDBY, ELIZ^A^., a servant belonging to DAVID WATKINS, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, ED. DUFFEILD, Comander.

---

*October y^e^* 2*nd*, 1679.

BLUNT, GEORGE, in the Ship *Lixboa Merchant*, for New Yorke, ROGER WHITFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 3*rd*, 1679.

BARTON, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BELFOUR, JAMES, in the sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comandr. time out.

October 4th, 1679.

BISHOP, THOMAS, in the Ship *Virgin*, for Leward Islands, THOMAS ALUMBY, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BANISTER, RICHARD, in the Sloop *True Friendship*, for Antegoa, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October ye 6th, 1679.

BUTCHER, JOHN, in the sloop, "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 9th, 1679.

BENSON, MARY, in the sloop *Endeavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. security.

October ye 13, 1679.

BATTISON, JULIAN, in the Barq *Endeavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October ye 20th, 1679.

BUTTLER, WALTER, in the Ketch *John and Sarah*, for New York, JAMES SHOARE, Comander. security.

November ye 7, 1679.

BABBINGTON, THOMAS, a servant belonging to THOMAS GLADDIN, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander.

November ye 20th, 1679.

BENTLY, MARTIN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONWAY, Comander. security.

November ye 25th, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Leward Islands, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comander. security.

November 25, 1679.

BREAD, ARTHUR, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for the Lew^d. Islands, ROBERT FLEXNEY, Comander. security.

December the 18th, 1679.

BARROW, REBECCA, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BROOK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BULKLY, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. security.

December 29th, 1679.

BARNEWELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 30th, 1679.

BURKE, JEOFFERY, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegoa, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

January 4, 1678.

CRILLICK, JANE, a servant belonging to JOHN FOLLITT, in the Ship *Old Head*, of Kingsale, ROBERT BARKER, Comandr, for Lew^d.

January the 7th, 1678.

CARTER, ELINOR, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 15th, 1678.

CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH, in the Ship *Joseph aud Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 31st, 1678.

CRAGG, JOHN, in the Ketch *Friendship*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

February ye 22d, 1678.

CLAYPOOLE, NORTON, in the Ship *Bachelors Delight*, for New York, ROBERT GREENWAY, Comander. time out.

March 1st, 1678.

CLARKE, ANN, in the Ship *Samuell*, for London, JOHN CLARKE, Comander. time out.

March the 5th, 1678.

CLAYPOOL, JOHN, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. time out.

March 6th, 1678.

COOPER, THOMAS, in the Pinke *Blessing*, for New York, JOHN THWING, Comander. time out.

March the 10*th*, 1678.

CARY, RICHARD, in the Pink *Seaventure*, for Antegua, GEORGE BATTERSBY, Comander. security.

March the 10*th*, 1678.

CANTING, DENNIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11*th*, 1678.

COLLYER, AMBROSE, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 21*st*, 1678.

COLWELL, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

CORNELIUS FRANCIS, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander. time out.

March ye 24*th*, 1678.

CLARKE, PORCAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

April the 1*st*, 1679.

CHAMBERLAINE, MARMADUKE, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April the 1*st*, 1679.

CAMPANELL, MORDICAY, in the Ketch, *Swallow*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 1, 1679.

CROSSING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander. security.

April 3*d*, 1679.

COOPER, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander, the said COOPER a servant of ROBERT DANIELL.

April the 22*nd*, 1679.

CAREW, THOMAS, in the Ship *Benjamin*, of Topsham, ROBERT LYDE, Comander. time out.

---

*April y*e 25*th*, 1679.

COLTHROUGH, PETER, in the Ship *Samuel and Eliza*, for London, THOMAS ORCHARD, Comander. time out.

May the 3*rd*, 1679.

CURSTIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

May the 10*th*, 1679.

CLARKE, MARY, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comander. security.

May the 22*nd*, 1679.

COULBURNE, JOHN, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, WM. BEEDING, Comander.

May the 28*th*, 1679.

CORNISH, EDWARD, a Servant belonging to JOHN HARRIS, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUEL LEGG, Comander.

May the 31*st*, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the sloop "*true friendship*," for Nevis, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

July the 1*st*, 1679.

COLE, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Prevention*, for Surranam, BARNARD BOOGHERT, Comander. time out.

July the 2*nd*, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 28*th*, 1679.

CAWFEILD, RICHARD, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. security.

August 2*nd*, 1679.

COTTINGHAM, KATHERINE, in the Ship *Eliz*^{a}, for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAINE, Comander. time out.

August 9*th*, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander.

August 13*th*, 1679.

CALLAY, THOMAS, in the Keatch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

August ye 25*th*, 1679.

COX, FRANCIS. In the Ship *John and James*, for New England, GILES HAMLIN, Comander. time out.

September 2d, 1679.

COLE, JAMES, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN HOWARD, Comander. security.

September the 18th, 1679.

COLLIS, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

September 20th, 1679.

CHESTER, SAMPSON, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, ROGER HOMER, Comander, for London. time out.

September 22, 1679.

CHAPLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

October the 2nd, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October the 6th, 1679.

CHARLES, EVAN, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

November 3d, 1679.

COTINHO, MOSES HENRIQUES, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

COURTNEY, WM., in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November the 27th, 1679.

CORBETT, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL, Comander. time out.

December the 15, 1679.

CRISP, ROGER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comand. time out.

February 14th, 1678.

DANG, MARGARET, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Nevis, JOHN INGLEBY, Comander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

DENTON, JOHN, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for Virginia, ABRAHAM NEWMAN, Comander. time out.

March the 1st, 1678.

DOLDRON, GRACE, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CARKE, Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

DOLEBERRY, ANDREW, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March 2d, 1678.

DEVENISH, JOHN, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 1st, 1679.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander. security.

April the 4th, 1679.

DANIELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

DUKES, WM., in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Carolina, DANIELL RIDLEY, Comandr. time out.

April the 9th, 1679.

DANIELL, JOHN, in the Barq. *John's Adventure*, for Antegua, JOHN WELCH, Comander. time out.

April 22d, 1679.

DAVIS, ELIZ^A^, A servant belonging to HILLIARD HOLDIP, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDW. DESWORTH, Comander.

April 22nd, 1679.

DRAX, HENRY, Esq., in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April the 22d, 1679.

DENSY, JANE, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. security.

April the 25th, 1679.

DRAYTON, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April the 28th, 1679.

DAVIES, JANE, A Servant to RICHARD TOWNSEND, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May the 2d, 1679.

DAVIES, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 13th, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for London, WM. SHAFTO, Comander. security.

May the 13th, 1679.

DOWELL, DENNIS, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May 14th, 1679.

DANGERFEILD, WALCUP, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May the 23d, 1679.

DUNNOHOE, TEAG, in the Ship *Margarct*, for Bew Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comandr. time out.

May the 24th, 1679.

DUBOYES, JOHN, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES, Comander. time out.

June 11th, 1679.

DUNNOHOE, CORNELIUS and JEFFORY, in the Ship *Margrett*, for Bew Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comander. time out.

June 11th, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for Lond^on, PHILLIP VARLOE, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, of Christ Church, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New Yorke, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. security.

July 21, 1679.

DAVIES, PETER, in the Pinke *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July 29*th*, 1679.

DRAN, MAREN, a servant belonging to JACOB LEROUX, in the Ketch *Dove*, for Antegoa, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander.

August the 1*st*, 1679.

DUNDAS, WM., in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 2*d*, 1679.

DAWSON, TREMMIT, in the Ship *Eliz*ª. for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAYNE, Comander. time out.

August 2*d*, 1679.

DAVIES, KATHERINE, a servant belonging to JOHN AUSTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

September 27, 1679.

DANIELL, WILBERT, in the Ship *Supply*, for Virginia, JOHN ADY, Comander. time out.

November 15, 1679.

DEWER, STEPHEN, in the Barq. *Resolution*, for Antegoa, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 15, 1679

DEXTER, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. time out.

December 22*d*, 1679.

DOUSE, BRIDGETT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

December 22, 1679.

DOWNING, JOHN, in the Ship *Lawrell*, for Nevis, ROBERT OX, Comander. time out.

December 24*th*, 1679.

DAVY, ROBERT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. time out.

December 24*th*, 1679.

DE WEVER, LEWIN, in the Ship *Blossom*, for Surranam, RICHARD MARTIN, Comander. security.

March 13*th*, 1678.

ENDERBEE, OLIVER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 20, 1678.

ELSON, WM., in the Ketch *Begining*, for New Yorke, WILLIAM PLAY, Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

EVANS, LEWIS, in the Ketch, *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Comander. time out.

April 26, 1679.

EARLE, JOHN, in the Ship *Defyance*, for Lond^o.^, Comander. WILLIAM CREED, security.

April 26, 1679.

ELLISTON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, Comander. WM. CLARKE, time out.

April 28*th*, 1679.

EDWARDS, JOHN, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, Comander. EDMOND DITTY, time out.

May 24*th*, 1679.

ELLICOTT, VINES, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, Comander. JOHN MELLOWES, security.

June 20*th*, 1679.

EVANS, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, Comander. GILES BOND, time out.

July 21, 1679.

EVANS, EDWARD, in the Pink *Neptune*, for Carolina, Comander. JOSEPH KNOTT, time out.

July the 26*th*, 1679.

EASTCHURCH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Joseph*, for London.

July 31, 1679.

EMERY, JOHN, a servant, belonging to LIEU^T.^ COLL^o.^ HALLETT, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, Comander. THOMAS CORNISH,

September 12*th*, 1679.

ELLINSWORTH, WILLIAM, in the Pink *Portsmouth*, for Road Island, JOSEPH BRIAR, Comander. time out.

October 2*d*, 1679.

ELLIOTT, HENRY, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antegoa, CHARLES CALLAHAN, Comander. time out.

February the 6*th*, 1678.

FANNING, ANDREW, a servant belonging to DANIELL STANTON, in the Ship *Diligence*, for New England, JER. JACKSON, Comand.

February 13, 1678.

FORBUSH, JAMES, in the Ship *two Brothers*, for Jamaica, RICE JEFFERYES, Comander. time out.

March 4*th*, 1678.

FITZRANDOLPH, PHILLIP, in the Ship *Unity*, for Saltertudos, ABRAHAM WISE, Comander. security.

March 19*th*, 1678.

FYES, JONE, in the Ship *Katherine*, for Bristoll, ROBERT DAPWELL, Comander. time out.

March the 24*th*, 1678.

FITZ JAMES, EDWARD, in the Ship *Merchant Bonadventure*, for London, WILLIAM BULKLEY, Comander. time out.

March 26*th*, 1679.

FRANKLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

March 29, 1679.

FOX, STEPHEN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March 29*th*, 1679.

FOX, PHILLIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March 31, 1679.

FRANSUM, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

Aprill the 29*th*, 1679.

FITZ NICHOLS, MARY, a serv$^{tt.}$ belonging to RICHD. MICHELL, sen$^{r.}$, in the Ship *Nathaniell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May 6*th*, 1679.

FEAGHERY, THOMAS, in the Ship *John and Thomas*, for Providence, THOMAS JENOUR, Comander. time out.

May the 8*th*, 1679.

FINN, TEAGE, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 14*th*, 1679.

FOSTER, HESTER, in the Ship *Ann and Eliz$^{a.}$*, for Leverpoole, HUGH REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May the 21, 1679.

FITZ JARRELL, JOHN, in the Ship *Swallow*, for Leverpoole, THO. WITHINGTON, Comander. time out.

May[illegible]e 23, 1679.

FONTLEROY, JAMES, in the Sh[illegible] *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

Ma[illegible]e 26th, 1679.

FARRER, JAMES, in the Sh[illegible] *Conclusion*, for Lond°., WM. BEEDING, Comander. time out.

M[illegible] the 28th, 1679.

FRENCH, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *Joseph and Mary*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May the thirtieth, 1679.

FOWLER, JOSHUA, in the Ship *John and Mary*, for London, JOHN UREE, Comand^r. security.

June the fourth, 1679.

FLEMG [? FLEMING], EDMOND, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comand^r. time out.

June 11, 1679.

FELL, LIDIA, in the Ketch, *John and Sarah*, for New York, PETER CAROW, Comander. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

FRITH, SAMUELL, in the Pinke *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

FORD, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Mallego Mercha^nt.*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comand^r. time out.

October 1st, 1679.

FEAR, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. time out.

October 29th, 1679.

FARRELL, HUGH, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUR, Comander. time out.

November 26, 1679.

FARRELL, ROGER, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALE, Comander security.

December the 22, 1679.

FAVELL, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHD. RATTFORD, Comand[r]. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

FARROR, EDMOND, in the Ship *Ann & Jane*, for London, RICHD. RATTFORD, Comand[r]. time out.

March 10th, 1678.

GRIGG, ROBERT, and ALCE GRIGG, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolin[a], NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11th, 1678.

GARDNER, GEORGE, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Leverpo[ol], VALENTINE TRIM, Comand[r]. time out.

March the 18th, 1678.

GESTNINII, JACOBUS, in the Pink *Desire*, for Pool, THO. WADHAM, Comand[r]. security.

March the 20th, 1678.

GOLDING, PERSIVALL, in the Ship *White Fox*, for London, JOHN LEE, Comander. time out.

March the 22nd, 1678.

GERISH, BENJAMIN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Comander. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

GODFRY, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICH°. LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April 12th, 1679.

GOODING, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Boncta*, RICHARD RIPLY, Comander, for Jamaica. time out.

April 25, 1679.

GITTES, HENRY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

GOLDING, PERCIVALL, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comand^r.

May the 6th, 1679.

GIBBS, RICH^D., in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comand^r. time out.

May the 14th, 1679.

GIBBS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for Lond°., WM. SHAFTO, Comander. time out.

May the 23, 1679.

GOGIN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

July the 22$^{d.}$ 1679.

GRAY, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Endeavor*, for New England, LAWRENCE CUTT, Comander. time out.

August 9, 1679.

GORDEN, GEORGE, in the Ship *plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. time out.

August 16, 1679.

GORTON, JOHN, a servant belonging to JOHN BROWNE, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19, 1679.

GODFREE, GILBERT, a servant belonging to Mr. WM. BULKLY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comandr.

September 2^{d}, 1679.

GRIFFIN, DENNIS, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN HOWARD, Comander.

October 1st, 1679.

GOTHER, HENRY, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 2^{d}, 1679.

GORTON, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

GREENSLATT, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

November the 25*th*, 1679.

GIDION, ROWLAND, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Antegua, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comander. security.

February 11, 1678.

HAYEM, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time out.

March the 3^{d}, 1678.

HATTON, ROBERT, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSUEROS, Comander. time out.

March the 3^{d}, 1678.

HOLLARD, THOMAS, in the *Constant Warwick*, Frigott, for London, Cap$^{t.}$ RALPH DELAVALL, Comand$^{r.}$ security.

March the 11*th*, 1678.

HOLLOWAY, RICH$^{D.}$, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Leverpool, VALENTINE TRIM, Comander. time out.

March the 12*th*, 1678.

HERRICK, ISAAC, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March the 20*th*, 1678.

HARVEY, GRIFFITH, in the Ship *Merch^{tt} Bonadventure*, fo[r] London, WM. BULKLY, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

HAMILTON, ADAM. in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England. RALPH PARKER, Comand$^{r.}$ time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HEYWOOD, JOHN, in the Pinke *Submission*, for London, CHRISTOPHER NEWHAM, Comander. time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HIGLEY, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Comander. time out.

March the 28*th*, 1678. [*? should be* 1679].

HASELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Olliue Tree*, for Bristoll, THOMAS SHELLAM, Comander. time out.

Aprile 1, 1679.

HAWTON, GERARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, Comander. time out.

Aprile the 1st, 1679.

HAVILAND, MILES, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for Rhoad Island, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

Aprile the 2^{d}, 1679.

HENDLY, DANIELL, and ELIZ$^{A.}$, in the Ship "*Olive Tree*," for Bristoll, THOMAS SHELLAM, Comand$^{r.}$ time out.

April 9, 1679.

HETHERINGTON, KATHERINE, in the Pink *Greyhound*, for London, JOSEPH WASEY, Comander. time out

April 10, 1679.

HOWELL, SARAH, in the Barq *Providence*, for Burmudos, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

April 10, 1679.

HURLES, ELIZ^A^., in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HIGGINSON, HENRY, in the Ship *Frends Adventure*, for London, JOHN BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HOLLIDAY, MARY, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New York, THOMAS CHINNERY, Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

HOLDIP, HILLIARD, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDWARD DESWORTH, Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

HOLT, ROWLAND, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April 30, 1679.

HACKER, FERDINANDO, in the Ship *Fairfax*, for London, NICHOLAS FAIRFAX, Comander. time out.

May 2^d^, 1679.

HEALY, WM., in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 3, 1679.

HURST, WM., in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WM. JOHNSON, Comander. time out.

May 3^{d}, 1679.

HOLSEY, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Batchelor*, for Leward, PETER SWAINE, Comander. time out.

May 23^{d}, 1679.

HACKETT, ROBERT, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

HALEY, DENNIS, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May the 31, 1679.

HELMES, JOHN, in the Ketch *Nicholas and Rebecca*, for New York, NICHOLAS BLAKE, Comander. time out.

June 2^{d}, 1679.

HOOK, WM., in the Barq *Hopewell*, for Boston, NICHOLAS MORRELL, Comander. security

---

June 13, 1679.

HUNT, DENNIS, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for London, PHILLIP VARLOE, Comander. time out.

June the 14, 1679.

HOW, ELIZ^{A}, in the Ship *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comander. time out.

June the 17th, 1679.

HOOPER, DANIELL, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HARRIS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, HENRY SUTTON, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HILL, JOHN, in the Ship *Charles*, for London, THOMAS NASH, Comander. security.

June 21, 1679.

HOUGH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES BOND, Comander. time out.

June 28, 1679.

HUNT, JOHN, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. time out.

July 3d, 1679.

HORNE, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, in the Ship *William and Ann*, for London, PHILLIP HANGER, Comander. time out.

July 10, 1679.

HUGHS, ANDREW, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander. time out.

July 31, 1679.

HALL, GILES, Junr., in the Ketch *John and Mary*, for Boston, JOHN PARRECK, Comander. security.

August 14, 1679.

HERBERT, HENRY, in the Ship *John and Henry*, for Bristol, THOMAS CADES, Comander. time out.

August 20, 1679.

HOBBS, ELIZA, in the Ship *Robert*, for London, RICHARD COCK, Comander. time out.

Sept. 17, 1679.

HARKER, JOHN, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

September 18, 1679.

HOLDSWORTH, ARTHER, in the Ship *Thomas and Sarah*, for London, JAMES DAY, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

HOTEN, MARGERY, in the Sloop *Affrica*, for Leward Islands, ANTHONY BURGESS, Comander. security.

October 7, 1679.

HILK, JOHN, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October the 7th, 1679.

HANCOCK, ALEXANDER, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 20th, 1679.

HASELL, PETER, in the Ship *Happy returne*, for London, ISAAC RAGG, Comander. time out.

October 29, 1679.

HALE, BARNABIE, and THOMAS HOW, servants belonging to Coll°. CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq. *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUX, Comander.

October 29, 1679.

HOLT, JOSEPH, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegoa, JOHN AYRES, Comander. time out.

November 6, 1679.

HUNT, LUKE, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

November 27, 1679.

HANNAH, ANDREW, a Servant belonging to WM. STICKLAND, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL, Comandr.

December 24, 1679.

HOLEMAN, ROGER, in the Sloop "*true frcindship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comand^r. time out.

March 11, 1678.

JARMIN, SYMON, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WM. GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 14, 1678.

JACCSON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegoa, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. time out.

March the 20*th*, 1678.

JACCSON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Merch^tt. Bonadventure*, for London, WM. BULKLEY, Comand^r. time out.

March 29, 1679.

JIPSON, SARAH, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April 9, 1679.

JACOB, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for New England, MARKE HUNKING, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, in the Ship *Friends Adventure*, for Antegua, JOHN LONG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

JONES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Ann and Elizabeth*, for Liverpool, HUGH REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May 20, 1679.

JONES, ROBERT, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. security.

May the 22*nd*, 1679.

JORDAN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander.

May the 22, 1679.

JOHNSON, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May 22*d*, 1679.

JONES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Battchelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

JAMES, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMUND DITTY, Comand. time out.

June 11, 1679.

JELSON, JOELL, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

IRISH, GEORGE, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

JENKINS, OWEN, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOE, Comander. time out

---

June 18, 1679.

JONES, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOE, Comander. security.

June 27th, 1679.

INGLEBY, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. security.

August 13, 1679.

JACCSON, JAMES, in the Barq *Hopewell*, for Virginia, THOMAS CURLE, Comander. time out.

August the 14th, 1679.

JONES, ELIZ^A., in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. security.

September 4th, 1679.

JAMES, RICHARD, a servant belonging to Coll°. SAM^L NEWTON, in the Ship *Joseph*, for New York, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander.

September 13, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIELL, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

September 13, 1679.

JORDAN, JAMES, in the Ship *Mallego Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

September 19, 1679.

JENKINS, JANE, in the Ship *Lixboa Merchant*, for New York, ROGER WHITFEILD, Comander. security.

September 26th, 1679.

JENNINGS, MICHAELL, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

October 7th, 1679.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *True friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 29, 1679.

JOHN MORGAN, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comand. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, HECTOR, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

April 24, 1679.

KING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *friends Adventure*, for London, EDWARD BLADES, Comander. security.

May 2, 1679.

KENNEDY, JOHN, and ELLINOR his wife, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 28, 1679.

KYTE, JOHN, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

August 2^{d}, 1679.

KEITH, HENRY, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

November 29*th*, 1679.

KEW, NICHOLAS, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. security.

February 17, 1678.

LYNCH, NICHOLAS, and ALICE his wife, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Antegua, CHRISTOPHER BERROW, Comand^{r}. time out.

March 18*th*, 1679. [? 1678.]

LOCK, ANN, in the Ketch, *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 20, 1679, [? 1678.]

LYTTCOT, LEONARD, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. security.

April 1, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April 3d, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 16, 1679.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Brothers Adventure*, for New York, JOHN SELLOCK, Comander. time out.

April 21, 1679.

LOPES, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. time out.

April 22d, 1679.

LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER, a servant belonging to Collo. HENRY DRAX, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander.

May 12, 1679.

LANGTON, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 28, 1679.

LYDIATT, TIMOTHY, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUELL LEGG, Comander. time out.

June the 17th 1679

LONGSON WILLIAM in the Ketch *John's Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD WINSLOW Comandr security

---

July the 17th 1679

LEE RICHD in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WMS Comander time out

---

July the 29th 1679

LEROUX JACOB in the Ketch *Dove* for Antegua JOHN GRAFTON Comandr security

---

August the 8th 1679

LEWGAR JOHN in the ship *freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comandr time out

---

August the 13th 1679

LADSON JOHN in the Barqe *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander time out

---

August the 28th 1679

LLOYD JOHN in the ship *Barbados Merchtt* for Leward Islands time out

---

September the 2d 1679

LANGFORD HARRY in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY Comander time out

---

September the 15th 1679

LYNN ROBERT in the Ship *Mallego Merchtt* for Londo ROGER HOMER Comandr time out

September the 16th 1679

LYNCH RICHARD in the Sloop *true friendship* for Nevis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr time out

---

October the 25th 1679

LEE HENRY in the Ship *Happy returne* for Londo ISAAC RAND Comandr security

---

Nouember the 24th 1679

LILBURNE RICHD in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for Prouidence GEORGE CONOWAY Comandr security

---

November the 29th 1679

LYNCH MORGAN in the Barqe *resolution* for Antegua THOMAS GILBERT Comandr the said LYNCH being a Serutt belonging to JOHN CODRINGTON Esqr.

December the 22: 1679

LYNE CHRISTOPHER Esqr in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comandr

---

December the 31. 1679

LOPEZ TELLES ABRAHAM in the ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWN Comandr time out

---

January the 4th 1678

MAYNARD JAMES A Serutt belonging to MATHEW WMS. in the ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Lewd ROBERT BARKER Comand

---

January the 28th 1678

MARSHALL JARVIS in the Ship *James* for New Yorke JAMES SWEETLAND Comander time out

Feb^ry 11th 1678

MASTUS JOSEPH and MARTHA MASTUS in the Ship *Patience* for London THOMAS HUDSON Comand^r^ time out

---

March the 10th 1679 [1678]

MORRIS W^M^ in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^M^ GUARD Comand^r^ time out

---

March the 14th 1678

MELONY TIMOTHY in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegua JOHN JOHNSON Comand^r^ security

---

March the 18th 1678

MORRIS ISAAC in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke W^M^ PLAY Comand^r^ time out

---

March the 19th 1678

MADDOX JONE in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke W^M^ PLAY Comand^r^ time out

---

Aprill the 7th 1679

MATTSON BENJ^A^ in the Ship *John and Mary* for Lond^o^ EDWARD CALCOTT Comand^r^ time out

---

Aprill the 8th 1679

MANNEN ANDREW in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comand^r^ time out

---

Aprill the 10th 1679

MAUL THOMAS in the Ketch *W^m^ & John* for New England JOHN SAUNDERS Comand^r^ time out

Aprill the 17th 1679

MAJOR Wm in the Barq *Blessing* for Prouidence FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander time out

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

MAHONY DANIELL in the ship *frcinds Adventure* for Antegua JOHN LONG Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 25th 1679

MICHELL RICHD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander security

---

Aprill the 25 1679

MICHELL JOHN in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

MORGAN JOHN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

MACCMASH CHARLES in the Ship *Roe Buck* for Londo Wm SHAFTO Comander security

---

May the 13th 1679

MURPHY DANIELL in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comander time out

---

May the 14th 1679

MORGAN THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

May the 14th 1679

MAGWAINE OWEN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 17th 1679

MATHER GEORGE in the Ship *Hannah and Elizª* for Londº RICHD PIX Comandr security

---

May the 19th 1679

MASON SYLAM in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

---

May the 23d 1679

MARROW CORNELIUS & KATHERINE in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

MOSELY RICHARD in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

MORGAN EDWARD in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

MAHANE JOHN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 28th 1679

MORRELL NICHOLAS in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

May the 30th 1679

MACCLAHEN OWEN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

June the 18th 1679

MATTSON MATHEW in the Ship *Concord* for Londo Wm FOSTER Comander time out

---

June the 14th 1679

MAROH THOMAS, MARY & SARAH in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comandr time out

---

July the 7th 1679

MACCENREE JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS Wms Comandr time out

---

July the 16th 1679

MATTHEWS GEORGE in the Pink *Elizt* for Boston JOHN BONNER Comander time out

---

July the 21st 1679

MANSELL ROBERT in the Ship *Richd and Mary* for New England SAMUELL FITCH Comandr security

---

August the 12th 1679

MAHONE JAMES A Seruant belonging to HENRY QUINTYNE Esqr in the Barqe *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr

---

August the 13th 1679

MACCDANIELL PATRICK in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr time out

August the 14th 1679.

MIDLETON ARTHUR in the Barq *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr time out

---

September the 16th 1679

MOUNTACK ANDREW in the Ship *Eliza* for Holland ALLEXANDER MATTISON Comandr security

---

October the first 1679

MADEN PATRICK in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr time out

---

October the 2d 1679

MUSKETT Wm in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

---

October the fourth 1679

MELLOLY JAMES in the Ship *Virgin* for Virginia THO: ALLUMBY Comander security

---

October the 7th 1679

MOUNTAINE JOHN in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr security

---

October the 25th 1679

MORECOCK THOMAS in the Ship *Happy returne* for London ISAAC RAND Comandr security

---

November the 21 1679

MANERICK NATHANIELL in the Ketch *Phœnix* for Antegua ROBERT FLEXNY Comander security

December the 23^{d} 1679

MARRIOTT ROBERT in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 7th 1678

NEUILL JOHN in the ship *Society* for Boston W^{M} GUARD Comander time out

---

July the 15th 1679

NEWTON ABIGALL in the Ship *Eliz^{a}* for Boston JOHN BONNER Comand^{r} time out

---

July the 22^{d} 1679

NEEDLER JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comand^{r} time out

---

August the 4th 1679

NEAGLE MARTIN in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH Comand^{r} time out

---

September the 4th 1679

NEUILL JOHN in the Ship *Pearle* for Leward Islands EDWARD PEIRSON Comander security

---

September ye 18th 1679

NASY DANIELL in the ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE Comander time out

---

October the 14th 1679

NUTTALL THOMAS in the ship *Happy returne* for Lond^{o} ISAAC RAND Comand^{r} time out

October 2nd, 1679.

ONEAL, ANN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

November 10th, 1679.

OLDRIDGE, ABELL, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November 20th, 1679.

OGLE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONOWAY, Comander. security.

November 24th, 1679.

OSBURNE, ROBERT, a servant belonging to RICHARD LILBURNE, in ye Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, George CONWAY, Comander.

January 13, 1678.

PATY, ELIZ^A^, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Commander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

PEIRCE, JOHN, in the Ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND, Comander. time out.

February 28th, 1678.

PEARSON, JOHN, in the Ship *Samuell*, for London, JOHN CLARKE, Comander.

March 3, 1678.

PIPER, WILLIAM, in the Ship *begining*, for Virginia, THOMAS BOSSINGER, Comander. time out.

March 3rd, 1678.

PERRIN, MARGARETT, in the Ship *Arthur*, for London, HENRY COSKER, Comander. security.

March 5, 1678.

PERWIDGE, JOB, in the Ship *Expedition*, for Virginia, JOHN HARDING, Comander. time out.

March 13, 1678.

PILE, WILLIAM, in the Barq *Susanna*, for Carolina, HUGH BABELL, Comander. time out

---

March 21, 1678.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander. security.

March 28, 1679.

PERWIDG, JOB, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. renewed.

April 1, 1679.

PEAD, THOMAS, in the Keatch *Swallow*, for Road Island, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 5th, 1679.

PLUMER, JOHN, in the Barq *May ffower*, for Providence, EDWARD HUBBERT, Comander. time out.

April 5, 1679.

PENISTON, SAMUELL, in the Barq *May ffower*, for Providence, EDWARD HUBBART, Comander. time out.

April 16*th*, 1679.

PRIMATT, HUMPHRY, in the *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. security.

April 16*th*, 1679.

POLEGREEN, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

POPE, CHARLES, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

PENNIMAN, JANE, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

PIDDOCK, WM., in the Ship *Freind's Adventure*, for London, EDWARD BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 28, 1679.

POSLETT, RICHARD, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, WM. BEEDING, Comander. time out.

May the 2*nd*, 1679.

PINKE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May 8*th*, 1679.

PARSONES, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

May 13, 1679.

POTTLE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Pink *Dymond*, for Topsham, EZEKIAH VASS, Comander. time out.

May 14, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander, time out.

May 19, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristoll, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

PEMMELL, THOMAS, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

June 16*th*, 1679.

PLATT, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New Yorke, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

PECHEY, LAMBERT, in the Ship *Ruth*, for London, WM. TAYLOR, Comander. time out.

June 28*th*, 1679.

PHILLIPS, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. time out.

July 22*nd*, 1679.

PEARSHOUSE, CHESTER, in the Pink *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS WMS., Comander. time out.

July 29*th*, 1679.

POOR, MILES, in the Ketch *Dove*, for Antegua, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander. time out.

August 9*th*, 1679.

POWELL, ARTHUR, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander.

August 18*th*, 1679.

POOR, MARY, a servant belonging to Mr. WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19*th*, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

September 1*st*, 1679.

POLLARD, JOSEPH, in the Pinke *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, Comander. time out.

September 4*th*, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ship *Pearle*, EDWD. PEIRSON, Comander for Leward Islands. renewed.

September 8*th*, 1679.

PENDLETON, MARY, in the Ship *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, Comander. time out.

September 15, 1679.

PILSON, EDWARD, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

October 11, 1679.

PORTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 11*th*, 1679.

POPPLE, MAGNUS, in the Sloop *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 29*th*, 1679.

PARKER, JOHN, a servant belonging to Coll°. CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander.

October 29*th*, 1679.

PAGE, JOHN, a servant belonging to Coll°. CHR. CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUR, Comander.

November 27, 1679.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 23*rd*, 1679.

PERSIVALL, ANDREW, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. security.

March 13*th*, 1678.

QUERK, JOHN, a servant belonging to THOMAS ALLEN, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander.

August 12, 1679.

QUINTYNE, RICHARD, in the Barq *Plantaçon*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. time out.

February 25, 1678.

ROSE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THONAS HUDSON, Comander. security.

February 27, 1678.

ROYDON, WM., in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott, for London, Capt. RALPH DELAVALL, Comander. time out.

March 3, 1678.

RYDER, SYMON, a servant belonging to GEORGE MOOR, in the Ship *Vineyard*, for Virginia, HENRY PERRIN, Comander.

March 3, 1678.

ROANE, BANCKS, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSUEROS, Comander. time out.

March 12, 1678.

ROBINSON, ALLEXANDER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 21, 1678.

ROSS, WILLIAM, in the Ketch *Wm. and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 26, 1679.

ROBERTS, WM., in the Pinke *Endeavor*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 2nd, 1679.

RIDLEY, GEORGE, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWD. DUFFEILD, Comander. time out.

April 12*th*, 1679.

ROW, LAWRENCE, in the Ship *Robert*, for Boston, NATHAN HAYMAN, Comander. time out.

April 19*th*, 1679.

ROTH, RICHARD, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New Yorke, THOMAS CHINERY, Comander. time out.

April 30*th*, 1679.

REMNANT, JAMES, and JONE his wife, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristoll, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 6*th*, 1679.

RAINY, LUKE, a servant belonging to Mr. HENRY APLEWHITE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 13*th*, 1679.

RICHBELL, RICHARD, in the Ship *Experimentt*, for London, ALLEN COCK, Comander. security.

May 19, 1639.

RAVENSCROFT, BENJAMIN, in the Ship *Rose and Crowne*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

May 20*th*, 1679.

REMNANT, JAMES and JONE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Commander. renewed.

May 24, 1679.

[RICORD, CHARLES, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristoll, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.]

May the 28th 1679

RAINSFORD EDWARD in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comandr time out

---

May the 28th 1679

RUSSELL EDWARD in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comandr time out

---

May the 28th 1679

RICHBELL ROBERT in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

---

June the 28th 1679

RICH ROBERT Senior in the Ship *Amity* for London BENJA GROVES Comander time out

---

July the first 1679

RICHBELL JOHN in the ship *Prouidence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comander security

---

July the 10th 1679

RULE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 17th 1679

RUDGE THOMAS in the Briganteen *Brother's Aduenture* for New Yorke ROBERT DARKIN Comandr security

---

[*July the* 21 1679

RICHARD JAMES in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out]

August the third 1679

RICE JAMES and JOHN in the Ship *Young W^m^r* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH Comand^r time out

---

*August ye 15th* 1679

RICH ROBERT in the ship *Postilion* for New England JOHN PRAUL Comand^r security

---

*August ye 15th* 1679

RUDLE ROBERT in the Ship *John and Henry* for Bristoll THOMAS CADES Comander time out

---

*September the 4th* 1679

ROBOTHAM WILLIAM in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY Comand^r a serv^tt^ belonging to Coll^o^ SAM^LL^ NEWTON

Nouember the third 1679

REDDIN KATHERINE a Serv^tt^ belonging to MARTIN HAYES for Jamaica in the Barq^e^ *Aduenture* EDW^D^ DUFFEILD Comander

---

January the fourteenth 1678

SLAUGHTER WILLIAM a Serv^tt^ belonging to JOHN JENNINGS in the ship *Joseph & Ann* for Carolina SAM^LL^ EUANS Comand^r

---

*January the 14th* 168 [1678]

SERJEANT RICH^D^ in the Ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL EVANS Comander security

---

*January the 28th* 1678

SMITH PHILLIP in the Ship *James* for New Yorke W^M^ SWEETLAND Comand^r time out

February the 11th 1678

SYMONS SAMUELL in the Ship *James* for New Yorke Wm SWEETLAND Comand^{r} time out

---

February the 13: 1678

STOCKLEY JOHN and MARY in the ship *two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE JEFFERYS Comander time out

---

February the 13th 1678

SHERWOOD SAMUELL in the ship *Two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE JEFFERYS Comand^{r} time out

---

February the 17th 1678

STEEL MARY in the ship *Merch^{tt} Bonaduenture* for London Wm BUCKLEY Comand^{r} time out

---

February the 25th 1678

SMITH HESTER in the Barq^{e} *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 8th 1678

STOAKES MICHAELL in the Ship *Society* for Boston WILLIAM GUARD Comander time out

---

March the 11th 1678

STACY W in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 12th 1678

SMITH EDWARD in the Barq^{e} *Susannah* for Carolina HUGH BABELL Comander security

March the 18th 1678

SANDERS BENJA in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke WM PLAY Comandr time out

---

March the 26th 1679

STEEL MARY* in the Ship *Supply* for London JOSEPH FREEMAN Comandr renewed

---

March the 29th 1679

SAILES RICHD in the Ketch *Swallow* for New England JOSEPH HARDY Comander time out

---

March the 31st 1679

SEWER JOHN in the ship *John and Thomas* for Prouidence THOMAS JENOUR Comander time out

---

March the 31st 1679

SCOTT BENJA in the Ship *Expedition* for Londo JOHN HARDING Comandr time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

SMITH WM in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 3d 1679

SALT SAMUELL in the Ship *Change* for London WM KING Comander time out

---

Aprill the 12th 1679

SANDIFORD HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comander time out

---

* [See under date Feb. 17, in previous page.]

Aprill the 15th 1679

SFRANE ALMONS in the Ship *Eliza* for Neuis PETER MAJOR Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

STEPHENS NATHANIELL in the Ship *Recouery* for New Yorke THOMAS CHINERY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

SEDGWICK RALPH in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 22d 1679

SPICER SAMUELL in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL Comander time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

SMITH MARGERETT a Serutt belonging to THOMAS DOXEY in the Ship *Brother's Aduenture* for New Yorke JNo SELLECK Comr

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

SNACKNELL RICHD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston WM CLARKE Comandr time out

---

May the 2d 1679

SOUTHWORTH FRANCIS in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comander time out

---

May the fifth 1679

STAPLETON WALTER in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

May the 10th 1679

STANTON PEARCE in the Barq *Resolution* for Antegua JOHN INGLEBEE Comandr time out

---

May the 12th 1679

SHORT WALTER in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

---

May the 14th 1679

SKAHANE TEIGE in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 14th 1679

SMITH ISAAC in the Ship *Supply* for Boston JOHN MELLOWES Comandr time out

---

May the 19th 1679

SANDOME RICHD in the Ship *Swallow* for Leuerpoole THO WITHINGTUN Comander time out

---

May the 20th 1679

SMITH WILLIAM in the Ship *New Concord* for Londo JAMES STRUTT Comandr time out

---

May the 20th 1679

STEPHENS SYLVESTER in the Ketch *Nicho & Rebecca* for New Yorke NICHOLAS BLAKE Comandr time out

---

May the 22d 1679

SHERLAND JOHN junr in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comandr time out

May the 28th 1679

SERFATTY JOSHUA in the Ship *Morneing Starr* for Surranam JOHN UANDERSPIKE Comandr security

---

May the 29th 1679

SPARKES SAMUELL in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMLL LEGG Comandr time out

---

May the 29th 1679

SALTER RICH in the Ketch *Wm & John* for Boston SAMLL LEGG Comander time out

---

June the 25th 1679

SUTTON JOHN in the ship *Prosperous* for Londo THOMAS WOODCOCK Comandr time out

---

July the 9th 1679

SMITH THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for London WM KNOTT Comander time out

---

July the 15th 1679

SCOTT THOMAS in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 22d 1679

STANNADGE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out

---

July the 22d 1679

STRAUSE ELIAS in the Ship *Experimtt* for London THOMAS AUBONY Comandr time out

August the 2^{d} 1679

STONE JOHN in the ship *Bachelors Delight* for Lond^{o} ROBERT GREENWAY Comander time out

---

August the 16th 1679

SEALY HENRY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand^{r} time out

---

August the 16th 1679

SMITH THURLO a Serv^{tt} belonging to HENRY SEALY in the Keatch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand^{r}

September the 16th 1679

SONE GEORGE in the Barq^{e} *Blessing* for Burmudos FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander security

---

September the 20th 1679

STANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Malligo Merch^{tt}* for London ROGER HOMER Comander time out

---

September the 22^{d} 1679

SEAMAN THOMAS in the Ship *Thomas & Sarah* for London JAMES DAY Comander time out

---

October the first 1679

SHORT MARTHA in the Ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comand. time out

---

October the first 1679

SANDFORD JOHN in the Ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comand^{r} time out

October the 2^{d} 1679

SEARLE RICH^{D} A Serv^{tt} belonging to JAMES COATES in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDW^{D} DUFFEILD Comand^{r}

October the 7th 1679

SWINNY THOMAS in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antego CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander security

---

October the 29th 1679

SENIOR JACOB in the Barq$_{B}$ *Doue* for Neuis ANTHONY JENOUR Comand^{r} security

---

October the 29th 1679

SMITH JOHN a Serv^{tt} belonging to Coll^{o} CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON in the Barq$_{B}$ *Doue* for Nevis ANTH^{O} JENOR

Nouember the 3^{d} 1679

SWEETING RICH^{D} in the Barq$_{B}$ *Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

---

Nouember the 6th 1679

SIDDY HENRY in the Barq$_{B}$ *Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comand^{r} security

---

Nouember the 7th 1679

SALTER GEORGE in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^{M} MURPHY Comand^{r} time out

---

Nouember the 29th 1679

SPITTLE ROBERT in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL Comand^{r} time out

December the 15th 1679

SIDNEY JOHN in the Ship *Lawrell* for Lewd ROBERT OXE Comandr
security

December the 22d 1679

SMITH JOHN in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comander
time out

December the 24th 1679

SMART JOHN in the ship *Ann & Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comander
security

December 24th 1679

SHERWIN JOHN in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comander
security

December the 24th 1679

SINDRY JOHN in the ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comander
time out

December the 30th 1679

SWANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICHD RATTFORD Comander
time out

December the 31st 1679

SHARPE MARY in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comandr
time out

February the 21st 1678

TRAVIS RICHARD in the Ship *Fellowship* for Antegua THOMAS PIM Comandr
time out

March the first 1678:

TIPPIN JOHN in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott for London Capt RALPH DELAVALL Comander time out

---

Aprill the 11th 1679

TINICO JACOB in the Ketch *Wm and John* for New England JOHN SANDERS Comander time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

TOOLES MORGAN in the Ship *Freinds Aduenture* for London EDWARD BLADES Comander time out

---

Aprill the 25th 1679

THORNTON Wm in the ship *Freinds Adventure* for Londo EDWARD BLADES Comander time out

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

TOWNSEND RICHARD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

Aprill the 29: 1679

TURNER JOHN in the ship *Nathaniell* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

May the 10th 1679

TERRY CHRISTOPHER junr in the Ship *Experiment* for London ALLAN COCK Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

THOMAS GEORGE in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

June the 26 : 1679

TEAGE JOHN in the ship *Freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 12th 1679

TOLLO DEMEUEREZ LEWIS in the ship *Bachelor* for Londo WM KNOTT Comander time out

---

July the 17th 1679

THAYER NATHANIELL in the ship *Society* for Boston WM GUARD Comander time out

---

August the 16th 1679

TURDALL JOHN in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr a Servtt belonging to HENRY SEALY

September ye 18th 1679

TAPPER THOMAS in the ship *Malligo Merchtt* ROGER HOMER Comander for London time out

---

Nouember the 7th 1679

TREMILLS WM in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua WM MURPHY Comander time out

---

December the 11th 1679

THORPE JOHN in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICHD RATTFORD Comander time out

---

March the 10th 1678

VINER ANTHONY in the Ship *James* for Antegua PAUL CREAN Comander time out

May the 2^{d} 1679

VAUX JOHN in the Ship *Roe Buck* for London W^{M} SHAFTO Comander time out

---

July the 16th 1679

VERIN NATHANIELL in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

Nouember ye 8th 1679

URQUHART ALLEXANDER in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^{M} MURPHY Comander time out

---

December ye 24^{t} 1679

VERNON PETER in the ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^{o} RICH^{D} RATTFORD Comander security

---

January the 4th 1678

WILLIAMS MATTHEW in the Ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Leward ROBERT BARKER Comander time out

---

February 11th 1678

WILLIS HENRY in the Ship *Dilligence* for Boston JEREMIAH JACSON Comander time out

---

February the 17th 1678

WILLS JOHN in the ship *Endeauour* for Virginia ABRAHAM NEWMAN Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 10th 1678

WELTDEN ANTHONY in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^{M} GUARD Comander security

March the 12th 1678

WHITELIFF GEORGE in the Ship *Samaritan* for Leverpool VALENTINE TRIm̄ [? TRIMMER] Comandr security

---

March the 19th 1678

WHITTEE MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr time out

---

March the 19th 1679 [1678]

WRIGHT ROBERT and MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr time out

---

March the 21st 1678

WILKS NATHANIELL in the ship Merchtt *Bonadventure* for London Wm BUCKLEY Comander security

---

March the 27th 1679

WRIGHT Richd in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Carolina GEORGE CONOWAY Comandr time out

---

March the 31st 1679

WHITEFOOT AMOS in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 10th 1679

WILKINSON DANIELL in the Barq *Resolution* for Prouidence DANIELL ACKLIN Comandr ye said WILKINSON a Serutt belonging to ROBERT HALL

Aprill the 15th 1679

WEBSTER HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comandr time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

WILSE FRANCIS in the ship *Hope* for Londo JOSEPH BALL Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

WEBSTER EDWARD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston WM CLARKE Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILKINS JOHN in the ship *Nathanll* for Boston WM CLARKE Comander time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILLIAMS SYMON in the ship *Francis* for Leward PETER JEFFERYS Comander security

---

May the 2d 1679

WHITFEILD MATHEW in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comandr time out

---

May the 5th 1679

WHEELER WM in the Sloop *Bachelor* for Leward PETER SWAINE Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

WINGATT JOHN in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comandr time out

---

May the 20th 1679

WICKHAM BENJA in the Barq *Resolution* for Antegoa JOHN INGLEBE Comandr security

May the 26th 1679

WHITEING Wm in the ship *Francis and Susan* for Boston PHILLIP KNELL Comander time out

---

May the 26th 1679

WATTKINS PHILLIP in the ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

---

June the 18th 1679

WOLFE EMANUELL in the Ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAVID EDWARDS Comandr security

---

June the 18th 1679

WOOD JAMES in the ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAUID EDWds Comandr time out

---

July the 15th 1679

WILLSON Wm in the Barq, *Rebecca* for Virginia THO WILLIAMS Comandr time out

---

July the 18th 1679

WELCH EDMOND a Serutt belonging to JOHN HOPCROFT in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: Wms Comander

---

August the first 1679

WHEELER JOHN junr in the Ship *Returne* for New Engld THOMAS HARVEY Comandr security

---

August the 19th 1679

WOLFINDEN JEREMIAH in the Sloop *true freindship* for Nevis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr time out

August ye 28th 1679

WHELER CHRISTOPHER in the Ship *Robert* for London RICH^D COCK Comander security

---

September the first 1679

WICKHAM ELIZ^A in the Sloop *John & Francis* for Antegua JOHN HOWARD Comander time out

---

September the first 1679

WESTBURY THOMAS in the Ship *Barbados Merch^tt* for Lew^d Islands EDWARD GRIFFIN Comand^r time out

---

September the 3^d 1679

WATLINGTON MARY in the Sloop *John & Frances* for Antegua JOHN HOWARD Comand^r time out

---

September the 16th 1679

WEAVER THOMAS in the Ship *Mallego Merch^tt* for London ROGER HOMER Comander time out

---

September ye 22 1679

WOODCOCK THO: in the ship *Thomas & Sarah* for Lond^o JAMES DAY Comand^r time out

---

October the 6th 1679

WICKHAM THOMAS in the Sloop *True freindship* for Antegoa CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

---

October ye 7th 1679

WALL SAMUELL in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

---

October ye 8th 1679

WILLOUGHBY OLIVER in the Sloop *Affrica* for Antegoa ANTHONY BURGESS Comand^r security

October ye 17th 1679

WILDE Wm in the Ship *Happy Returne* for Londo ISAAC RAND Comandr time out

October ye 24th 1679

WAINWRIGHT JAMES in the ship *Happy Returne* for London ISAAC RAND Comandr time out

Nouember ye first 1679

WHITEHEAD JOSEPH in the Ship *Three Brothers* for New Yorke PETER BOSS Comandr security

Nouembr ye 7th 1679

WILLIAMS ARTHUR in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua Wm MURPHY Comandr time out

Decembr ye 6th 1679

WARNER NATHANIELL in the Sloop *Unity* for Jamaica LAWRENCE SLUCE Comander time out

May the 2d 1679

YATES THOMAS A Serutt belonging to FRAN: SOUTHWORTH in the Keatch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comd.

July ye 18th 1679

YOUNG MATHEW in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out

Nouembr ye 4th 1679

YARWOOD THOMAS in the Barq *Endeavor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW Comandr time out

Total of Men	523
Total of Women	60
In all	583

BARBADOES.

PARISH REGISTERS:—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, LISTS OF INHABITANTS, LANDED PROPRIETORS, SERVANTS, &c.

1678—1679.]

[PARISH REGISTERS.]

BARBADOS

The Parish of
St Michaels.

BAPTISMS.

1678

March 31. JOICE ye daughter of CHARLS & MARGARET YATES.
THOMAS ye Son of HENRY & ANNE SMITH.
April. 2. ESTHER ye daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HALL.
16. MARY ye daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.
25. MARY ye daughter of JANE SCOT.
LOVEL ye Son of JOHN & ELINOR HOBCRAFT.
JANE ye daughter of JONE DAVIS.
May. 5. MARY ye daughter of WILLIAM & MARY STANDON.
7. SUSANNA ye daughter of JOHN & ANNE HALL.
15. WILLIAM ye Son of STEVEN & MARGARET LANSDALE.
19. MARY ye daughter of FRANCIS & KATHARINE HARDING.
DAVID ye Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRAL.
19. JOHN ye Son of RICHARD & ELISABETH PERKIN.
EDWARD ye Son of THOMAS & KATHARINE PROUT.
20. EDWARD ye Son of EDWARD & HANNAH MATTHEWS.
28. RICHARD ye Son of Majr THOMAS JELLY & MARY his Wife.
June. 3. MARGARET ye daughter of Mr JOHN CRISP & SARAH his wife.

1678.

June. 9. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET STICKLAND.
ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH GOSNEL.
KATHARIN ye daughter of SIMON & ANN WILLIAMS, Christian Negroes.
16. ELISABETH ye daughter of URSULA PEASE.
MARY ye daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
20. ANDREW ye Son of ANDREW & SARAH GODFREY.
24. ARTHUR ye Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
25. PETRONILIA ye daughter of GEORG & ELISABETH PARR.
28. ANN ye daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
July. 25. HANNAH ye daughter of Dr JOHN SPRINGHAM, & SARAH his wife.
26. JANE ye daughter of Mr SAMUEL SHENTON & GRACE his wife.
August. 9. WILLIAM ye Son of STEPHEN & MARGARET LANDSDALE.
19. MARY ye daughter of NICHOLAS & ELISABETH MAYNARD.
LAKE ye Son of Capt WILL. MARSHAL.
21. CLEMENT ye Son of ROBERT & REBECCA LANIERE.
25. ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
September. 7. FRANCES ye daughter of Mr ROBERT CODRINGTON & ELISABETH his Wife.
8. WILLIAM ye Son of ROBERT & MARY ELLIS.
22. HANNAH ye daughter of JOHN & MARY LISWEL.
26. THOMAS ye Son of RICHARD & ELEN WHITE.
28. DAVID ye Son of HUGH & JANE DAVIS.
October. 7. CHRISTOPHER ye Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY his Wife.
13. JOHN ye Son of JOHN & MARGARET AWMAN.
EDWARD ye Son of BRASIL & REBECCAH BENFIELD.
14. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr THOMAS PIERCE & ELISABETH his Wife.
20. MARY ye daughter of Mr JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
SARAH ye daughter of SAMUEL & SARAH ~~his Wife~~ *PERROT.
November. 3. MARY ye daughter of THOMAS & ANN KANNIDAY.

* [Thus crossed through in the original.]

1678.

November. 10. PETER, alias THOMAS ye Son of ROBERT & JANE PORTER.
11. JONATHAN ye Son of JONATHAN & SARAH PEACH.
14. EDWARD ye Son of Mr NATHANIEL BRANCKER & MARY his Wife.
17. ELISABETH ye daughter of JACOB & PRISCILLA ALLEN.
December. 8. RICHARD ye Son of JOHN & MARY BUTCHER.
12. FRANCIS ye Son of Mr FRANCIS BOND & ELISABETH his Wife.
13. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & ANN PARIS.
15. THOMAS ye Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISEL.
17. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr WILLIAM BARNS & SARAH his Wife.
22. ANN ye daughter of NICHOLAS & DORCAS WILLOUGHBY.
27. JOHN ye Son of STEPHEN & ELISABETH CORNISH.
ANN ye daughter of JOHN & MARY HARWOOD.
January. 1. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET ROPER.
JOHN ye Son of LAWRENCE & MARY ENGLAND.
8. THOMAS ye Son of Mr THOMAS FERGUSSON & ELISABETH his Wife.
9. THOMAS ye Son of JOHN & ELISABETH WILLIS.
12. KATHARIN ye daughter of Mr JOHN SUTTON & MARY his Wife.
14. CHARLS ye Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.
20. NICHOLAS ye Son of ARCHIBALD & FRANCES MACQUIN.
22. JOHN ye Son of HILLIARD HOLDIP & FRANCES his Wife.
February. 6. DOROTHY & THOMASIN ye daughters of Capt. THOMAS MORRIS & SARAH his Wife.
ROGER ye Son of Mr ROGERS & MARY his Wife.
9. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr GEORG CHENEY & MARY his Wife.
23. SAMUEL ye Son of FRANCIS & MARY THATCHER.
27. ELISABETH ye daughter of ROGER COWLEY Esqr, & SUSANNA his Wife.
March. 6. FRANCIS ye Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.

1678.

March. 13. SARAH ye daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
19. REBECCA ye daughter of NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX & REBECCA his Wife.
22. FRANCES ye daughter of Mr JOHN OGILBY & ELISABETH his Wife.
—— 23. ANN ye daughter of DANIEL & BARBARA LAWRENCE.
1679 30. JAMES ye Son of JOHN & ELENOR FITZGERARD.
JOHN ye Son of JOHN & SUSANNA CRAG.
April. 13. CORNELIUS ye Son of JOHN & SUSANNA MACKENNY.
14. ABRAHAM ye Son of THOMAS & MARY HAWKINS.
19. ALICE ye daughter of THOMAS & BRIDGET JOHNSON.
25. JOSEPH ye Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.
May. 13. GILES ye Son of GILES & MARY ELDRIDG.
June. 3. JOHN ye Son of M^r. JOHN STEWARD & MARGARET his Wife.
4. THOMAS ye Son of MARY KING.
8. JOHN ye Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SUILLIVANT.
16. MATTHEW ye Son of FRANCIS & THOMASIN CHRISTIAN.
22. THOMAS ye Son of JOHN & JANE JANES.
JOHN ye Son of THOMAS & JANE WEST.
July. 15. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & ELISABETH HERBERT.
24. ELISABETH ERPEY.
25. THOMAS ye Son of DANIEL & SARAH GUN.
MARY ye daughter of MARTHA TURNER.
27. EDWARD ye Son of JEFFRY & PRISCILLA BATLEY.
29. HENRY ye Son of ANN SMITH, Wid.
August. 5. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr RICHARD BUNNY and HANNAH his Wife.
10. TIMOTHY ye Son of TIMOTHY & MARGARET ENNYS
NICHOLAS ye Son of NICHOLAS & MARGARET MORREL.
DARBY ye Son of LANTHIL & MARY HALLOWAY.
17. SUSANNA ye daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & MARGARET TINE.
22. EDWYN ye Son of EDWYN STEED Esqr & CALIA his Wife.
26. MUNDUSIA ye daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
28. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr ROBERT & SUSANNA BECKLES.

1679.

September. 2. MARY ye daughter of ANDREW & MARY MAIN.
5. WILLIAM ye Son of LEONARD & ANN ROBINSON.
10. ESTHER ye daughter of EDMUND & ELISABETH MORGAN.
12. GEORG ye Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
21. ELISABETH & MARGARET ye daughters of Mr BENJAMIN & MARGARET MATSON.
25. MARGARET ye daughter of Mr THOMAS & MARGARET DOD.

107.

BARBADOS *The Parish of St Michaels.*

BURIALS.

1678

March 26th JOHN SWAN Master of y^e *Hope* of Amsterdam.
28. Mr WILLIAM FLETCHER.
30. FRANCIS BOYS'S child.
31. FRANCIS VARNAM.
April. 1. WILLIAM FELLOW.
2. VRSULA GREY.
ROSE FORD.
3. ALICE ye daughter of HENRY & MARY LELAM.
ROGER JONES from ye Almshous.
4. MARTHA CLAY.
8. EDWARD ROBERTS.
Mr ROBERT RAMSEY.
14. JOHN HUGHS.
15. JONE ALLEN a Widdow.
16. WILLIAM TRUSDAL.
HENRY JENNISON.
17. Mr THOMAS PARIS, Merch^t
WILLIAM MILLER.

1678.

April. 18. MARY ye daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.

19. AGNES ye daughter of Mr THOMAS FORRESTER & JANE his Wife.

MARGARET ye daughter of RICHARD & ELISABETH RICHARDSON.

22. ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & JANE CARN.*

HANNAH ye wife of JOHN WADE.

MARGARET, a distracted Woman.

24. RALPH WARNER.

WILLIAM FERRIMAN.

27. KATHARINE MILLER.

Mr HECTOR STEVENS.

28. PATRIC KILHAMMY.

29. SUSANNA WITHERS.

May. 4. EDMUND JOY.

5. Mr JOHN JONES chief Mate of y^e *Arany Marchant*, Mr JOHN HALL, M^r

SUSANNA STEDMAN.

THOMAS ye Son of HENRY & ANN SMITH.

6. SUSANNA ROSE.

7. GEORG HILL.

9. THOMAS STEVENS Gunner of y^e *Thomas & Susan* of London, GEORG PYE Commander.

11. JANE ye Wife of Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.

13. THOMAS WALKER.

15. JOHN ROBINSON.

16. HUMILITY HOBS, from ye Almshous.

18. JONE WILEY.

20. ANDREW WOOD.

JOHN WASHBURN.

DANIEL SUILLIVANT.

THOMAS ENGLISH, from ye Almshous.

21. SARAH BUNTING.

EDWARD RUSSEL, from ye Almshous.

* [Seems to have been originally written CORN, and then altered to CARN.]

1678.

May. 22. EDWARD MATTHEWS.
27. THOMAS JAMES.
28. JOHN HOLLIN.
29. JOHN WILLIAMS, from ye prison.
31. KATHARINE ye daughter of DENIS & ALICE DAYLEY.
June. 4. WILLIAM RAYNER.
5. MARY COPELAND.
15. HUMPHREY ROSSER.
17. ELISABETH ye daughter of URSULA PEASE.
19. THOMAS BAL.
20. ROBERT HORTON Mate to WILLIAM SHACKERLY.
HENRY GRIFFIN.
21. JOHN ye Son of Mr THOMAS WARNER & ANN his Wife.
THOMAS * a Servt to L.Col. JOHN CODRINGTON.
MARY ye daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
23. MARY JACKSON.
25. ARTHUR ye Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
28. JOHN ye Son of ANN AUSTIN, Widdow.
29. ANN ye daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
PHILLIP LE VOH.
ROGER ye Son of THOMAS & LÆTITIA CLARK.
GEORG ye Son of GEORG & ELISABETH DODSON.
July 3. JOHN FILKS, a Servt to RICHARD WHITING.
KATHARIN MORRIS.
5. NOAH FLETCHER.
7. JOHN WILSON.
8. JAMES REYNOLDS.
SAMUEL PEACOCK, mate of y^e *Africa* C. JOHN HURLOCK Com^der.
9. DAVID ROGERS.
10. JOHN DAN.
12. FRANCES ye daughter of Mr JOHN OGILSBY & ELISABETH his Wife.

* [Blank in original.]

1678.

July 13. Two daughters of JOHN PEARSON, infants.
15. GUALTER GRIFFIN.
15. MARGARET SUILLIVANT.
16. ALICE y daughter of Mr ROBERT CODRINGTON.
KATHARIN HOSKINS.
17. MARGARET ADAUDLY.
HENRY OVERBURY.
20. RICHARD HUGHS.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON, an Infant.
21. ISABELLA LEVANT.
22. ANN SMAL.
EDMUND SHIP.
24. An Irishwoman.
27. ELISABETH FEE.
28. Mr WILLIAM DAVIS Citisen & Merchant of London.
29. RICHARD HOWES.
30. WILLIAM ASTIN.
August. 1. Capt. THOMAS BROWN, from ye Almshous.
ANTHONY HALL.
2. DANIEL NEAL, from ye Almshous.
3. MARTHA NEAL.
RICHARD MENDAM, a child.
5. MARGARET BLAND.
WILLIAM BUNNEL.
7. MARY CONNET.
Ms SARAH FRITH.
9. JOHN TAYLOR.
12. ELISABETH GUY.
14. Mr THOMAS LARKHAM.
16. MARY HORN, Widdow.
ANDREW, from ye Almshous.
ALICE TOWNSEND.
17. MARY WHITE.
WILLIAM LEIGH ye Son of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
19. JOHN RADFORD.

1678.

August. 19. SARAH COOK.
EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN.
20. Mr RICHARD DUTTON.
BARTHOLOMEW JONES.
22. ALEXANDER HILGROVE.
26. THOMAS WILLIAMS.
MARY HACKWOOD.
28. LAKE ye Son of Capt. WILLIAM MARSHAL.
30. ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
31. RALPH HENLY.
September. 1. HENRY BANKS.
MARY SMITH.
4. KATHARIN CRADDOCK.
5. LAWRENCE PETERSON.
7. SUSANNA MOYSE.
8. SAMUEL JONES.
A Child of DANIEL & MARGARET SUILLIVANT.
FRANCES ye daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH CODRINGTON.
10. ANN MARSHAL.
12. JANE y Wife of ROBERT HOLMAN.
15. ELISABETH ye Wife of JOHN PEERS, Esqr
19. NICHOLAS BREWER.
21. THOMAS HOG.
22. HAGAR a Christian Negro.
ELISABETH PIERCE.
25. HANNAH ye daughter of Mr BERNARD SCKENKEN.
RALPH ye Son of CHRISTOPHER & JANE SMITH.
26. ROBERT ALDRIDG.
28. Mr EDWARD BUSHEL Mercht
HUGH DAVIS.
29. NICHOLAS CONEY.
30. Ms PICKERING.
JONE PERRY.
October. 1. JONE ye wife of CHRISTOPHER HODGES.
ELISABETH ye daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH WEBSTER.

1678.

October. 2. Mr THOMAS ORESBY.
3. Mr HUGH STONE.
ROBERT READING.
ELISABETH WEBSTER.
9. ROGER ye Son of ROGER COWLEY Esqs & SUSANNA his Wife.
ANN ye Wife of THOMAS HATTON.
10. MARY ye Wife of PATRIC GOLANE.
13. ANN ye daughter of JOHN SMITH.
MARGARET ye Wife of ROBERT CHANDLER.
14. JOHN HART.
15. DEARMAN SUILLIVANT, out of prison.
16. CHRISTOPHER ye Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY his wife.
17. JOHN LOCKTON.
JANE ELLIOT.
19. SAMUEL OKELLY.
21. MARY ye daughter of WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
23. JAMES BAYNS.
JOHN KELLEY from ye Almshous.
24. ELISABETH BLANCHFLOWER.
THOMAS MARSHAL.
31. Mr JOSEPH RUMSEY from ye prison.
WILLIAM SHIRLEY.
November. 1. SARAH BLACKMAN.
JOHN ye Son of WILLIAM & DORCAS MORRIS.
3. SUSANNA ye daughter of HENRY & ANN BUNTING.
4. JOHN ye Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRIL.
5. ELISABETH HUNT.
6. GEORG ELLIOT.
7. ZECHARIAH DUNSTHORP.
15. KATHARIN ye Wife of DANIEL ONEAL.
16. MARY ye Wife of ABEL DEAN.
18. JOHN ye Son of JOHN BAILY & JANE CONNER.
19. MARY ye Wife of Mr RICHARD TUDOR.

1678.

November. 23. MARY ye Wife of JOHN BRUSH.
24. Mr THOMAS BONNET.
26. THOMAS GRANT.
ANNA HENRY ye daughter of ANTHONY HENRY.
27. WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN & ANN SHREWSBURY.
30. JAMES JONAS.

December. 2. ELISABETH SMITH.
ROBERT CLARK.
3. GEORG POET.
5. FRANCIS PETERSON.
6. Mr JOSEPH HUSSEY.
11. HANNAH HARRIS.
WILLIAM BROUGHTON.
12. ELISABETH ye daughter of MARY TANNER.
15. JANE DAVIS.
16. JOHN WALKER.
17. MARY ye daughter of WILLIAM BLACKMAN.
A poor woman from D^r DE VILLERMARSK.
19. PHOEBE ye Wife of Mr WILLIAM CAPS.
24. THOMAS ye Son of THOMAS & JANE PARIS.
25. ANN ye Wife of Mr JOSEPH WARREN.
26. ABIGAIL ye Wife, and ELISABETH ye daughter of THOMAS COOPER.
29. NATHANIEL LANE.
ELISABETH MACKARTEE.
30. BENJAMIN GODBEHERE.

January. 4. WILLIAM PARSONS.
7. HENRY FERN.
8. ROBERT GILBERT.
10. BENJAMIN ye Son of BENJAMIN & AMEY JONES.
11. EDWARD MACKLOGHLIN.
ELISABETH ye Wife of JOHN ADAMS, alias ADAMSON.
12. ELISABETH ye Wife of CHRISTOPHER BANCROFT.
JOHN HORTON.
ELISABETH RUMLEY.

1678.

January. 14. Ms. BARNET ye Wife of Mr WILLIAM BARNET.
15. Mr EDWARD CRISP, Mercht
CHARLS ye Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.
17. DAVID MAYO.
30. SAMUEL COLLINS.
31. CORNELIUS SUILLIVANT.
February. 4. DAVID MILLER.
6. JOHN ye Son of Mr JOHN HAM & SUSANNA his Wife.
BERNARD CORNELIUS, a Norman belonging to ye *Endeavor* of N. England, SAM. SMITH, Comr
9. EDWARD BERRIDG.
10. ELISABETH ye daughter of EDWARD & JONE GISLINGHAM.
12. MARGARET ye Wife of PETER BEAL.
13. REBECCA ye daughter of ROBERT & GRACE GRIFFITH.
14. ANN PATRIC Servt to SUSAN HALL.
BARBARA ye daughter of MARY TAILOR.
15. EDWARD FARTHING belonging to ye *Endeavor* of London, JAMES GILBERT Comr
20. MARY ye daughter of Mr JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
JAMES ye Son of ROGER & SARAH DYER.
21. MICHAEL ROGERS, belonging to his Mties Frigat, ye *Europa*, Capt. WILL. LONG Comr.
26. JOHN BUCKLY Servt to Mr BROOKS.
27. JONATHAN ye Son of THOMAS & SARAH ELLARCE.*
28. JOHN RICHARDSON.
March 3. GEORG ADSON.
6. HENRY SMITH.
9. JONATHAN ye Son of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
10. WILLIAM ROSE.
ELISABETH BROWN.
ELISABETH TESTER.
12. GEORG BRADLEY.
13. ELISABETH ye daughter of MUES WALFORD.
21. MARY LETHERLAND.

* [This name *may* be read ELLAREE.]

1679.

March. 26. WALTER BUSH.

28. Capt. ANDREW RICHES Com^{r} of y^{e} *White Fox* of London, & his Son SAMUEL RICHES, who were both killd by ye bursting of a gun.

31. JACOB BASTIONS, Servt to Mr LATIMER RICHARDS of St Georges.

April. 1. JAMES FOWLER.
GRISSEL ALLEN.

2. ELISABETH WILSON, from ye almshous.
SARAH ye daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.

5. RICHARD THOROGOOD.

12. JOHN SUTTON.

14. ZEBULON ye Son of Mr JOHN CUNNINGHAM & ANN his Wife.
ELISABETH ELLIOT, Widdow.

15. THOMAS ye Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISSEL.

17. THOMAS STRANFELLOW.
ELISABETH WILLIAMS.

18. ELISABETH ye daughter of STEPHEN & MARY WILSON.

20. MARY ye Wife of Mr JOSEPH SMITH, Merch^{t}
CORNELIUS MACKELLY.

21. ELISABETH DICK.
STEPHEN ye Son of JOHN LIZARD.

22. ELISABETH BEACHAM.
WILLIAM AVERY.

24. HENRY GITLY.

26. MARY UNDERWOOD.

27. THOMAS FERRIMAN.

May. 1. JOSEPH ye Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.

2. EDWARD LEEK.
GEORG SPAR.

3. JOHN BRUNCOCK.

4. ELIAS BLACKWELLER.

6. ANN TROWSDALE.
THOMAS BOON.

1679.

May. 7. Mr ROBERT BLAKE.
9. MARY ye Wife of DENIS COCKLIN.
15. HUMPHREY KELLEY.
JANE ATKINS.
Mr GREGORY HALLET.
23. ANN RAYMENT.
24. TEAG MULLINS.
ROBERT DANES.
25. PHILLIS ye Wife of JOHN KINGSTON.
29. JOHN JONES
30. JAMES ye Son of Mr WILLIAM BOWEN.
31. Mr JOHN GILLIARD of ye *Guianabo* of London, SAM. JONES Comr

June. 1. SAGE ye Wife of JAMES ANDREWS.
ELISABETH ye Wife of THOMAS LAMBERT.
RICHARD HENDY of ye *Coast Frigat*, Capt. VARLOW, Comr.
2. SUSAN ye wife of EDWARD WALKER.
ISAAC HOGDON.
GEORG POTTER.
3. PRUDENCE ye wife of Mr GEORG PEARSON.
4. EDWARD REEVS.
Mr WILLIAM BRAG.
5. ARTHUR Servt to JOHN RICHARDSON.
7. JOYCE ye daughter of EDENDEN.
8. Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
9. ANN ye Wife of HENRY BRADLEY.
11. HENRY KIRBY, a Seaman.
WILLIAM WATSON of ye *Ruth*, THEOPHILUS POMEROY, Comr
ISAAC COLE belonging to a Guiney-ship, JEHU HAL Comr.
12. JOHN ye Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SUILLIVANT.
ANN ye Wife of THOMAS HENWOOD.
13. ELISABETH ye Wife of Mr EDWARD PARIS.
16. JOHN BROWN of ye *Friendship*, JOHN WILLIAMS Comr.
17. THOMAS ATKINS.
18. ELISABETH TAGGARD.

1679.

June. 19. RICHARD MAY.
20. NICHOLAS FRANCKLIN.
21. SARAH ye daughter of Mr GABRIEL MORGAN & MARY his Wife.
23. WILLIAM MANSFIELD.
24. Mr RICHARD PIERCE.
KATHARIN CARVIS.
EDWARD ye Son of EDWARD WALKER.
27. ROBERT LANE, from ye almshous.
28. BARNS PASTOR.
MATTHEW BENTHAM, Servt to L.Col. CODRINGTON.
29. SARAH BLACKWELLER.
30. ANTHONY HAYLEY.
July. 2. ELISABETH ye daughter of GABRIEL & MARY MORGAN.
3. Capt. EVAN MORGAN.
4. Capt. WILLIAM LONG Com^r^ of his M^ties^ Ship y^e^ *Europa*, buried in ye Sea.
6. GRACE HARVEY, Widdow.
7. MARY ye Wife of THOMAS STRATTON.
8. JOHN DICK.
JOHN BUCKLY, from ye almshous.
9. GABRIEL MORGAN.
DAVID FOGO, from ye almshous.
Mr THOMAS BALDWIN.
11. JANE ye Wife of HENRY KARVIS.
Mr JOHN CUNNINGHAM.
12. Mr EDMUND DAWSON.
13. TIMOTHY GARMAN.
14. CASSANDRA ye wife of EDWARD WILLIAMS.
Mr JOHN COTTON.
15. JANE BAGGET.
ROBERT ye Son of JANE DEMPSTER, Widd.
17. JANE WARD.
18. JOHN ROBERTS, from ye prison.

1679.

July 18. PETER GASCOIGN.
19. MARY BUCKLY.
MARTIN STITH.
PHILLIP BRIAN.
21. RICHARD VANLANG.
SARAH ABBEY.
WILLIAM BUNNEY, from ye almshous.
ELENOR daughter of MARY BRIAN, Widd.
22. MARY MORRIS a Christian Negro.
PHILIPPA ye Wife of Mr JOHN SMITH, Mercht.
23. Sr THOMAS WARNER, K^t
24. GEORG SMITH, a Trumpetter to C. ROBINSON.
25. MARY ye daughter of JOHN WOODLAND.
Mr JOHN RICHARDSON.
26. WILLIAM ABRAHAM.
JOHN ye Son of MARY WOODYARD.
27. NATHANIEL THOMAS.
August. 4. WILLIAM ANDERSON.
ANN ye wife of PATRIC CAMPEL.
SARAH ye daughter of C. JOHN JOHNSON & SARAH his Wife.
5. EDWARD PARSONS.
6. FRANCIS ye son of C. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
7. JOHN VINCENT.
8. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr RICHARD & HANNAH BUNNY.
Col. GEORG THORNBURGH.
9. RALPH MONTREVERS.
JAMES DODSWORTH.
JOHN WILLIAMSON.
15. MARY ye Wife of Mr JOHN COCK.
THOMAS BANKS.
17. ELISABETH FREEMAN.
Mr GULLIVER.
18. ISAAC ye Son of ANTHONY SANDS.
DANIEL LAWRENCE.

1679.

August. 18. JANE, from ye almshous.
JAMES, ditto.
19. ELISABETH DICK.
20. TEAG CONNER.
21. ELISABETH JEFFRYS.
MANUS CALLEN.
23. MARY ye Wife of JOHN WORSAM, Esqr
26. JOHN BAL.
27. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr WILLIAM BARNS & SARAH his Wife.
28. THOMAS STRAFFORD.
CHARLS HARRISON.
MUNDUSIA ye daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
September. 2. CICILY ye Wife of JOHN MILES.
4. ESTHER ye daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HAL.
5. M^s JULIAN NELSON Widd. aged 92 years.
6. Mr ROBERT PALMER aged 95 years.
7. JOHN GREENWOOD.
JANE DEMPSTER.
Capt. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD Com^r. of y^e *Lisbon Merch^t* of London.
11. EDWARD HARDING aged 70 & odd years.
DOROTHY SUTTON.
12. JOSEPH ye Son of JOSEPH & MARGARET SALMON.
14. NICHOLAS BARNWEL from Mr REYNOLDS'S.
16. DANIEL OREE, from ye almshous.
ESTHER MORGAN.
ELISABETH ERPEY.
MARTIN SWAIN.
17. THOMAS SMITH.
18. MARY ye Wife of JOHN HARE.
19. ALICE ye Wife of THOMAS FOLINSBY.
20. Mr HENRY TURPIN aged 87 years.
23. KATHARIN CARYL.

1679.

September. 24. Mr EDWARD PRESTON.
GEORG ye Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
25. ALEXANDER MACKRERY from L.Col. JELLY'S.
ELISABETH RUL.
RICHARD ye Son of RICHARD & JONE ELLIOT.
26. SUSANNA ye daughter of Mr THOMAS & SUSANNA REYNOLDS.
WILLIAM LAWLESS, out of prison.
27. JOHN COOPER.
29. JOHN ye Son of Mr THOMAS & JANE FORRESTER.

421.

Año: 1680

BARBADOS

A LIST of the Inhabitants in and about the Towne of St Michaells wth their children hired Seruants, Prentices, bought Seruants and Negroes.

	childrn	hired Serults & Preñt	bought Serults	Negrs
ALLAN LYDE & wife.....	3	..	..	6
HENRY MOSELY & wife	..	..	..	6
WIllM BISHOP & wife..... ...	5	..	..	5
EDWARD DUFFEILD & wife.....	1	..	..	2
BENJA GRACE junr & wife.....	2	..	..	2
ANTHONY MICHELL & wife.....	5	..	..	2
THOMAS GARROTT & wife	2	..	..	2
SARAH WAKER	..	..	0	2
ABRAHAM LANGFORD	..	..	..	1
GEORGE PEARCE & wife	..	1	0	2

	children	hired Serv^ts & Prent	bought Serv^ts	Neg^rs
JOHN BARKER	..	1	0	1
JOHN BORROWS.....	..	2	..	1
GEORGE TUTHILL.....	..	..	..	3
OLLIUER HUTTON & wife	1	..	..	4
SAMUELL BRUNTTS & Comp^a ...	..	..	..	4
DANIELL CLANEY & wife	1	..	..	2
REBECCAH JONES	..	..	..	3
JOHN ORPEN & wife.....	..	3	2	5
JOSEPH SMITH	..	..	..	4
W^M BULKLY	..	1	..	1
ALLEXANDER HARBIN & wife ..	..	..	..	1
W^M HARDING & wife	1	1	..	6
WALTER BENTHALL & wife	..	..	..	6
SAMUELL CARPENDER.....	..	..	..	4
JOHN COSTEEN & wife.....	..	3	..	8
JOSEPH HARBIN & wife	3	1	..	8
W^M STICKLAND & wife.....	1	..	..	3
THOMAS EMPEROR & wife	2	..	1	10
RICHARD WILLIAMS & wife	3	..	2	3
STEPHEN LANGTON & wife.....	..	..	1	4
HENRY DEUILLERMAS & wife ..	2	1	1	2
JAMES SICKLEMORE	..	..	..	2
JOHN BUSSHELL Senior & wife ..	2	..	..	7
THOMAS DOXY & wife	1	1	..	3
JOHN HUTTON & wife	5	..	..	..
THOMAS WATTSON & wife	1	2	2	8
LUCY BUTTLER.....	..	1	..	3
JOHN WHETTSTON & wife	2	..	..	5
HENRY CROFTS & wife	2	..	..	5
CHRISTOPHER FOWLER	..	1	..	5
RICH^D DEARSLEY & wife	..	..	..	2
THOMAS SMITH & wife	1	5	..	3
PETER BAKER & wife	..	..	..	2

	children	hired Serutts & Prentts	bought Serutts	Slaues
THOMAS CLARKE & wife	1	..	2	1
JNO OGLESBY & wife	4	3	1	6
LETTECIA BATE	..	1	..	4
ROBTT DRAPER	..	2	..	5
JNO SMITH	2	3	1	12
JNO HARUEY	1	..	..	3
RICHD FORSTALL	..	..	2	..
JOSEPH GROUE	..	1	..	4
JNO MERCER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PERCE & wife	2	4	5	8
RICHD LENNON & wife	..	..	..	4
JNO FELTON & wife	1	3	5	16
JAMES POKE & wife	6	2	1	4
FRANCIS CRISTIAN & wife	7	3	2	3
MUSE WALFORD & wife	4	..	1	1
ANNE OWEN	..	..	2	6
CHARLES COLLINS & wife	2	1	..	8
RICHD SHETMAN & wife	..	..	..	3
WM CRITCHLOW & wife	2	1	2	7
GEORGE HARPER & wife	..	2	..	..
COLLO BATTE	..	1	..	1
CAPTT JNO JOHNSON & wife.....	4	4	3	20
OLLIUER SMITTH	..	4	..	..
JNO SMARTT	..	1	..	2
THOMAS BREARLY & wife	..	1	1	6
JEREMIAH COOKE & Compa	..	6	..	5
ELIZABETH BANCKS	2	..	..	4
WM SMITH & wife	..	..	..	1
JNO PITT	..	..	..	3
OWEN DAUIS.....	..	..	..	1
Widdo CRISP	1	..	..	4
PAUL GWYNE & wife	1	..	..	6
WM GOLD & wife	..	..	..	5

	children	hired serut^ts & Prett^s	bought serut^ts	Slaues
HUMRY BROWNE & wife	..	..	..	3
JN^o COSSENS	..	..	..	1
GEORGE FLETTCHER & wife	..	4	2	12
CAP^T THOMAS MORRIS & wife....	3	3	..	11
JN^o RAYMON	..	1	..	
THOMAS MOUNTAINE & wife	..	..	..	1
JAMES SHARPE & wife	2	..	..	3
THOMAS HOLLARD & wife	3	2	11	18
JN^o HIGGINBOTHAM & wife	..	..	2	3
JN^o NEWBOTT & wife	..	7	..	1
JN^o COCK	..	..	..	1
Widd^o THORNBRUGH	3	..	1	8
THOMAS SEARLE & wife	1	..	..	6
THO: BLAKE & wife	..	..	..	2
THO: ASHENDINE.....	..	..	..	2
GEORGE MASON	..	..	..	1
M^rs: MAGETTESS	..	..	..	4
KATH: TOYER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS LAMBORNE & wife	..	..	..	2
RICH^D BRISTOW & wife	..	2	..	
W^M HOLLYDAY & wife	4	..	1	
W^M BROOKE & wife	3	..	..	5
JN^o HALLETT Esqr & wife	5	3	2	14
ROGER CORBITT & wife	..	..	..	9
ANTH^o PRINCE & wife	..	1	..	5
W^M BICKNALL	..	0	1	2
MARTIN CREAMER	..	..	..	2
JN^o CHOLEMLEY	..	..	..	2
W^M EMBEREE.....	..	..	2	2
JN^o CRISP jun^r & wife	..	..	..	2
RICH^D PARKER & wife	1	1	..	4
JN^o STUARD & wife	..	1	..	8
RICH^D TRANTT	..	..	1	4

	children	hired serutts & Prentts	bought serutts	Slaus
HUGH ARCHER & wife	..	3	..	6
GEORGE SNOUKS	..	1	..	
GEORGE NEDHAM & wife	2	1	..	6
WM SANDERS	..	1	..	1
Widdo TURPIN	..	0	..	..
ROBTT TATT'S	..	02	..	..
WM PRICE	..	..		
WM BAYNES & wife	..	0	0	0
JAMES VICKARS & wife	..	2	2	1
THOMAS BISHOP & wife	..	..	..	2
ROGER DYER & wife	..	0	..	1
RICHD BUNNEY & wife	1	1	..	3
CHARLES JUES [?IVES] & wife	1	1	..	2
JNO HANCOCK & wife	..	1	..	
RICHD NUSOM & wife	1	..	1	4
MARY DOUE	..	..	..	1
RICHD ATTWOOD & wife	..	2	..	5
MRS DAUIS	..	..	..	1
SAMUELL MEAD & wife	3	..	..	9
Widdo LAROCH	..	..	..	2
WM CAPPS	..	..	1	3
JNO PUDDIFORD & wife	..	1	..	3
DANIELL BREWER	..	1	..	1
GAMALIELL ELLIS	..	..	..	2
Widdo BUSH	..	1	..	..
STEPHEN SCAR & wife	..	1	..	3
NATHANIELL ELDRED & wife	..	1	..	2
JNO JOHNSON & wife	..	..	..	1
RICHD POORE & wife	..	1	..	1
ROGER ANDERSON & wife	1	..	..	3
JNO BOLES	..	..	..	2
NICHOLAS MOLDER & wife	..	..	..	4
JNO HUDSON & wife	..	2	..	2

	children	hired serutts & Prentts	bought serutts	Slaues
JNo PRINCE & wife	..	..	..	1
JNo HOPCROFTT & wife	..	0	1	2
ROBTT LANDALL & wife	..	..	5	..
ROBTT GRAY & wife	..	3	..	4
Widdo SMITH	..	..	..	1
ABELL DEANE	..	1	..	1
THOMAS FORRESTOR & wife	..	1	1	5
XTOPHER AKERS & wife	..	3	..	..
JNo CRESWELL & wife	..	..	..	2
ANDREW HAWKINS & wife	..	..	1	1
HESTER LANE	..	..	..	1
HENRY JACOBS & wife	..	..	1	5
THOMAS WRIGHTT & wife	..	..	..	3
JNo COOCKE & wife	..	..	..	4
THO: READ & wife	..	..	..	1
JNo COPPIN senr & wife	..	..	..	5
THOMAS SIMSON & wife	..	..	..	1
FRANCIS BESTT & wife	..	..	..	2
AMBROSS ADDAMS	..	..	..	1
WM CRAGG	..	..	..	1
WM PARRIS	..	..	..	2
ROBTT LANIER & wife	..	3	..	..
XTOPHER FRANKLING & wife	..	..	..	2
ABRAHAM FIFEILD & wife	1	..	..	1
JOHN OLLIUER & wife	..	1	..	1
Widdo BAINES	4	..	..	4
BENIAMIN RAWLINGS & wife	..	..	..	2
JNo PEIRCESON	..	..	..	3
SAMUELL SOURTON	..	4	..	1
RICHD HALLETT	..	1	..	4
BENJA MATTSON & wife	2	..	..	2
EDWARD STURDIUANTT	..	..	..	1
HUGH HALL & wife	2	..	..	8

	childr	hired seruantts & Prettts	bought serutts	Slaues
Jno Barnes	..	..	1	2
Jno Deuenish & wife	2	..	..	4
Jno Firebrass & wife	..	..	1	
Robtt Hussey & wife	2	..	..	6
Mathew Hauiland	..	2	..	1
Jacob Legay	..	1	1	3
Jno Man & wife	5	..	..	6
Robtt Beckles & wife	3	..	1	4
Judith Sparrow	1	..	..	11
Henry Fissher & wife	3	..	..	11
Robtt Rich junr & wife	1	..	..	13
Widdo Bragg	3	..	..	2
Samuell Gifford & wife	2	..	1	5
Martin Hayes & wife	1	..	1	
Samuell Stoker & wife	2	..	..	4
Thomas Warner & wife	3	..	1	7
Wm Cannings & wife	2	..	..	8
Bridgett Collett	2	1	..	4
Thomas Lowe & wife	..	1	..	2
Samuell Ballard & wife	1	1	..	1
Thomas Fercharson & wife	5	2	..	17
Phillip Trauers	..	..	1	10
George Newton	..	..	1	1
Jno Bayley & wife	2	1	..	5
Edward Parsons & wife	2	2	..	12
Widdo Barrowman	..	..	..	2
Gabriell Newman & wife	3	..	..	4
Mary Chapman	1	..	..	5
Richd Addamson & wife	4	1	..	9
Benja Hassell	..	..	1	2
Robtt Stone & wife	1	..	..	1
Thomas Dod & wife	5	1	..	2
Wm Wilson & wife	2	3	..	11

	children	hired seruant[s] & Prentt[s]	bougtt serutt[s]	Slaues
JOSEPH BORDEN & wife	2	1	..	14
SAMUELL PARRIS	..	1	..	1
RICH[D] TUDAR & wife	2	..	3	16
MATHEW DEANE & wife	2	2	0	2
JN[O] HASELL & wife	3	2	..	20
SAMUELL SHENTON & wife.....	..	2	..	3
GUY & wife	..	1	..	..
W[M] LITTON & wife	5	1	..	1
HENRY LELLAND & wife.....	3	..	..	3
JN[O] LEGAY	2	1	..	11
THOMAS HESLERTON & wife	1	..	..	3
EDMOND JEFFERRES & wife	..	..	..	6
Widd[O] SEAY	2	..	..	6
THOMAS PILGRIM & wife.....	..	2	..	..
GEORGE BREAD & wife	..	..	..	3
W[M] JORDAN & wife	1	1	1	5
W[M] COPE & wife	5	..	..	6
THOMAS ELES & wife	1	4	..	4
THOMAS HORNER & wife	2	..	1	3
W[M] PRESWELL	..	2	..	..
THEOPHILUS BARRODALL	3	..	..	2
DOWNES DANIELL	..	..	..	2
JAMES TAGGARTT & wife.....	..	..	..	4
NATHANIELL CLAIRE & wife	..	3	1	10
JN[O] HUDSON & wife	2	1	2	3
OLLIUER GILHAMPTON & wife ..	3	..	1	3
THOMAS CLOUAN & wife.....	2	..	..	1
NICHOLAS MAYNARD & wife	5	..	..	2
GEORGE OATES & wife.....	..	1	..	2
BARNARD MAN & wife	..	1	..	2
JN[O] DAUIS & wife	..	..	..	2
JN[O] MURRELL & wife	2	..	..	2
Widd[O] BOUEY	..	..	1	..

	children	hired seruants & Prentts	bougtt seruttₛ	Slaues
Wm Harding Vintner & wife	..	1	1	1
Thomas Tickner & wife	..	..	2	3
Vallentine Copman & wife....	1	..	..	4
Wm Shipton & wife	1	2	..	5
George Cheyney & wife	1	1	..	2
Jno Bradham	..	1	..	..
Owen Dayley & wife.....	1	1	1	1
Francis Wood & wife	1	..	..	4
Henry Byrch & wife.....	1	1	..	6
Robtt Hole & wife	1	..	1	8
Mathew Willox & wife	1	..	1	3
Jno Heaton	..	..	1	1
Richd Wilson & wife	2	1	..	4
Wm Biddle & wife	2	1	..	3
Mrs Hoskins	2	..	1	0
Benja Elly & wife	1	..	1	
George Hannah & wife	2	4	2	10
Jno Hunter & wife.....	..	..	1	4
Richd Alford & wife.....	2	3	3	5
Thomas Whiteing & wife.....	1	8	3	14
Thomas Bringhurst & wife....	..	5	2	5
Jno Haywood & wife	1	..	..	3
Henry Freman & wife	2	5	1	3
Jno Plumly ꝑ El: Browne ...	..	..	..	9
Edward Towne & wife	..	..	..	3
Laughline Bayne & wife	..	1	..	0
Thomas Walden & wife	1	..	..	2
Benja Jones & wife	..	..	..	1
Wm Cliggatt & wife	1	3	1	
Lawrance Reed & wife.....	..	..	..	1
Robtt Hewitt & wife	1	3	..	13
Edward Huntt & wife	3	..	..	5
Nathaniell Branker & wife ..	1	..	..	5

	children	hired serutts & Prentts	bought serutts	Slaues
NATHANIELL SMITH & wife	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN GASCOYNE Esqr & wife.	..	7	1	0
EDWINE STEED Esqr & wife	2	1	..	7
BENJA DWEIGHTT & wife	3	..	..	12
THOMAS REYNOLDSON & wife ..	..	..	3	3
HENRY STEPBING	..	3	..	1
RICHD FORD & wife	1	..	..	2
HENRY HARUEY & wife	..	1	..	3
JNO FREDERICK & wife.....	..	6	..	
THOMAS PARKER	..	1	3	1
JAMES ELY & wife	3	1	1	13
JONATHAN HUTCHINSON.....	..	..	..	5
URSELAH PEA	..	..	..	4
RICHD: HALL & wife	3	..	..	7
WM WELDING	1	..	..	3
THEOPHILUS BOWDEN.....	..	..	..	1
JNO LEGARD	..	..	..	2
JNO SANDERS & wife.....	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN CLAY & wife.....	1	..	..	2
JACOB: MACKERNESS & wife	..	2	..	4
WM SIDNEY & wife	5	3	..	7
THOMAS BIFFIN & wife	2	..	..	2
RICHD BARRETT	..	..	..	7
THOMAS ROWSE & wife	..	7	..	3
Mrs TOTHILL	1	..	..	1
SAMUELL SMARTT & wife	1	2	..	13
SUSANAH BEEKE	..	..	..	5
WM MICHLEBORNE & wife	..	1	..	2
JNO FISHER	..	..	..	1
JACOB: LEGAY senr	2	1	..	3
CHRISTOPHER JACSON & wife....	1	1	..	5
WM MACKERNESS	1	3	..	2
Widdo HAYWOOD	..	..	..	2

	children	hired seru^{tts} & Pren^{tts}	bought seru^{tts}	Slaues
EDWARD PRESTTON	..	..	..	1
Widd^{o} BALDWINE	..	1	..	7
JN^{o} TOWNSEND & wife	2	..	..	4
JN^{o} MUNROW & wife	..	..	..	1
JN^{o} SHROESBERRY & wife	1	..	..	1
JN^{o} MILLS & wife	..	..	..	7
ISAAC ROETT	..	1	1	5
CHARLES LEE & wife	..	..	..	1
BENJ^{A} BIRD & wife	2	1	..	1
BASELL DUNKLY & wife	..	1	..	
MARTIN DALLISON & wife	..	2	..	6
MARY LISTER	..	..	..	1
ANNE KEW	..	..	..	1
KATHRINE WHITEING	..	..	..	2
JN^{o} HUNTER	2	..	..	1
JN^{o} SPENCER & wife	2	3	..	3
W^{M} MAXWELL & wife	1	..	..	1
Doctor RICHARD LAWFORD	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PARRIS & wife	2	..	..	1
EDWARD RAINSFORD	..	2	..	4
SAMUELL DYER	..	1	..	2
EDWARD PEIRESON & wife	1	..	..	1
MARKE NOBLE & wife	1	1	..	4
FRANCIS LOUELL	..	1	..	9
JOHN CHASON & wife	2	1	..	..
W^{M} BEALE	..	..	..	2
DANIELL JONES	..	1	..	5
PETER SWAINE & wife	3	..	1	4
JN^{o} LADSTON & wife	..	..	..	3
ELLINOR WALTER	2	..	..	2
JN^{o} WILLIAMS & wife	4	..	..	2
JN^{o} LAMPLY & wife	1	..	..	1
MARY BUSHER	..	..	..	3

	children	hired seruent^ts & Prent^ts	bought seru^tt	Slaues
MARY WILSON	..	..	..	1
JN^o RAWLINGS & wife	..	..	2	1
JAMES MILLER & wife	..	1	..	1
EDWARD FENNELL & wife	1	..	..	4
JONATHAN TAYLOR & wife	..	..	..	3
W^M SIMMES & wife	1	..	..	8
ROB^TT WEBSTER & wife	..	..	1	..
ROB^TT PAINE & wife	6	1	1	2
JN^o PAINE & wife	..	..	..	1
JN^o STEDHAM	..	..	..	2
MADAM FITS JAMES	..	..	..	2
THE JEWES	Jewes			
JACOB FRANCO NUNES	4	..	..	1
ARON NAUARO	7	..	..	11
ARON BARRUCH	5	..	..	5
PAUL DEUREDE	2	..	..	3
ISAAC PERERA	2	..	..	4
DAUID RALPH DEMEREADO	3	..	..	11
LEWIS DIAS	6	..	..	8
ABRAHAM QAY	2	..	..	2
ABRAHAM BARRUCH	3	..	..	3
DAUID ISRAELL	5	..	..	3
ANTHONY RODRIGUS	3	..	..	10
ABRAHAM SOUSA	2	..	..	2
LEAH MEDINAH	7			
ISACK ABOF	2	..	..	1
ABRAHAM BURGES ARON	2	..	..	2
MOSES HAMIAS	2	..	..	1
Mrs LEAH DECOMPAS	3	..	..	1
HESTER BAR SIMON	5	..	..	1
DANIELL BOYNA	3	..	..	11
ABRAHAM LOPES	2	..	..	1
ABR: VALUERDE	2	..	..	4

	Psons	slaues		Psons	slaues
JUDIEAH TOREZ	2	2	SAMUELL NAUARRO	4	1
MOSES MERCADO	5	2	RACHELL BURGES	6	2
JAELL SERANO	1	5	MORDECAH PALACHE ..	1	
ELIAH LOPEZ.....	5	2	REBECAH PACHECO	2	4
ISAAC GOMEZ.....	3	2	REBECAH BARRUCH	1	1
JOSEPH SENIOR.....	3	4	JACOB PACHECO.....	5	4
ISAAC PERERA	6	3	RACHELL LOPEZ	4	1
ISACK MEZA	3	4	JACOB FONCECO VALE..	5	4
SOLOMAN CORDOZA	3	2	MORDECAH SARAH	4	1
ABRAHAM OBEDIENTE..	2	2	SAMUELL DECHAUIS ..	2	4
JUDITH RISSON.....	4	2	DAUID SWARIS	5	2
DAUID NAMIAS	9	5	JUDITH NAUARO	2	1
MOSES ARROBAS	4	2	HESTER NOY.....	2	
GABRIELL ANTUNES ..	2	4	JUDIH ISRAELL	2	
JACOB PREETT	1	1	MOSES DESAUIDO	5	3
SARAH ATKINS.....	1	..	ISACC NOY	6	2
ABRAHAM COSTANIO ..	2	6			

Total of Inhabit..... 404.

Mem^d that ye Town of St Michael only has returnd an Acco^t. of Children

Total of Inhabitants .. { Men.....404 / Children ..402 } 806.

Total of White servants 412

Total of Negroes ..... 1325.

[BARBADOES.]

A LIST of Owners and possessors of land Hired Seruants & Apprentices, Bought Seruants & Negroes in ye Parish of St. Michaells.*

A	acres land	hired Serutts	bought Serutts	Negoers
THOMAS ASHENDINE	5	..	..	3
BARTHO ALDSWORTH	46	..	..	16
ANTHONY ANTHONY	19	1	..	15
CORNELIOUS AUSTRIAN	6	..	..	6
ALLIN THOMAS.....	7	3	..	10
ALLEXANDER ANTOR	7	..	..	2
JACOB. ALLEN	..	1	..	3
B	Ac'			
THEO: BARRADALL	4	..	..	1
BORDEN JOSEPH	9	..	..	..
BOÑETT EDWD PLANTA	88	2	1	94
FRANCIS BOND Esqr.....	160	3	5	93
Coll° WM BATE	125	1	1	60
FRANCIS BURTON.....	130	—	—	60
THOMAS BATSON	35	2	3	20
JNO BATTYNE junr	32	1	..	21
JNO BOUCHER	3	2	..	1
GEORGE BIRKEHEAD	8	1	..	10
HUGH BRANDON	25	1	—	6
JNO BIRD	6	..	..	2
JNO BARRON	14	..	..	6
HUMPHRY BROGDON	10	..	..	14
ALLICE BAINES.....	30	1	2	16
JNO BARNES	15	1	3	11

* [Totals are given in the original at the end of every page of MS., but are not carried forward; as it is impossible to keep page for page with the MS., we have omitted them altogether, with the exception of the sum-totals at end.]

	acres land	hired serutts	bought Serttts	Negrs
Wm Barron	19	1	..	15
Wm Barnett	15	..	1	11
Jno Brett	4	..	..	5
Joseph Beedle	8	..	3	4
Wm Busshey	10	1	..	14
Jno Bignall senr	7	..	4	11
Jno Bignall junr	10	1	2	14
Mrs Burnell	6	..	..	2
Wm Bragg	10	..	..	2
Allexander Barraman	4	..	..	8
Jerreard Boucher	..	..	..	3
Phillip Brewster	5	..	..	3
Cornelious Bryan	14	1	1	9
Daniell Boyna	10	1	..	14

C	ac'	hired serutts	bought Serttts	Slaus
Capps. William	12	1	..	5
Jno Crisp sénr	56	1	2	7
Roger Cowley Esqr	88	1	3	40
Wm Cannings	7	..	..	5
Mrs Coather	15	1	..	8
Tho: Carnock Powis*	8	1	..	2
Jno Chace	60	1	2	24
Patick Carney	5	..	..	1
Kathrin Cleaner †	20	1	..	4
Wm Cliggatt	13	1	1	6
Chrictopher Coale	5	..	..	1
James Cissell	22	1	..	16
Jno Cleaner†	10	..	..	—
Tho: Clark ~~dead~~*	20	..	..	—
Nicho. Chandler	5	..	..	—
Henry Cleauer	20	1	..	3

* [Thus erased in the original.]

† [So in the original: but see Cleauer [Cleaver] at the bottom of the page.]

	ac'	hired serutts	bougtt Sertts	Slaus
THO: COALE	39	..	..	4
JNO CODDRINGTON Esqr	300	1	5	137
THO. CHILD	7	1	..	13
BENJA CAIME	13	2	..	8
WM COCKMAN	14	3	—	11
GEORGE CLARKE	20	..	..	6
SYMON COOPER	80	3	2	26
ALLEX: COACHMAN his Estate	8	..	..	..
HENRY CLARK	8	..	..	..
CORDIU PAULUS	..	..	..	7
JNO CATTLIN	5	..	..	..
BOHAM CARTER	5	..	..	..

D.	land	hired Serutts	bogtt Sertts	Slaues
BENJA DWIGHT	25	1	..	13
DAUIS WM	101	2	..	35
DUNIDGE WM	15	1	..	4
THOMAS DRAYTON	12	1	1	7
JAMES DANEFF	5	..	..	4
JNO DICK	5	..	..	2
GILES DEBOYCE	16	1	2	7
DENNIS DOWELL	5	..	..	..
ROGER DUNN	7	..	..	2

E	acres land	bougtt serutts	hired serutts	Negros
WM EMBREE	10	..	..	1
JNO ELLIOTT	35	1	..	6
JAMES ARD	7	..	1	1
MRS ELLACOTT	27	1	2	6
LAWRANCE ENGLAND jur	10	..	..	3
SEABORNE EGGINTON	2	..	..	1

F.	acres land	hired serutts	bought serutts	Negroes
RICHD FORSTALL	294	4	6	129
GEORGE FLETCHER	10	..	..	..
JNO FARMER	179	3	5	93
HENRY FEAKE	8	1	..	3
RICHD FIFEILD	12	..	1	8
JNO FOWLER	8	1	..	1
PHILIP FONSEIRE	25	1	3	19
ROGER FAUELL				
ROBTT FEAUER	10	..	..	3
JOANE FULLER	30	1	1	16
FRANCIS FROSTT	..	..	..	7
G.				
BENJAMIN GRACE	10	1	2	10
RICHD GAYTON	26	1	1	26
ELLIZAB: GRITTON	50	1	2	26
ELLZ: GOODMAN	10	1	..	8
JNO GRIGGORY	204	1	4	85
PETER GODING	7	..	..	4
H.	land Ac'.	hired serutts	bougtt Serutts	Negrs:
HARRIS JNO	20	1	..	6
HALLETT JNO Esqr	220	4	5	84
HUTCHINSON JNO	5	..	..	5
HAWKSWORTH JNO	63	1	..	18
SAMIELL HANSON	101	..	..	..
RALPH HASSELL	10	1	..	10
RICHD HOWELL & GUY Esqrs	605	5	20	405
SYMON HUNTT dead	40	1	..	24
FRANCIS HARDING	10	..	..	..

	land Ac'.	hired serutts	bougtt Serutts	Negrs:
DANIELL HURLOW	17	1	1	5
CHRISTOPHER HOOPER	25	1	..	10
FRANCIS HALL	26	1	..	30
EDWARD HUNTT	5	..	..	..
JNO HAWKSWORTH*	63	1	1	20
DANIELL HARWOOD	10	..	..	2
JNO HANDY	56	1	2	49
EDWARD HARDING	3	..	..	3
SAMUELL HYATT	30	..	..	7
FRANCIS HARDWICK	10	..	..	..
JNO HAM	20	..	..	..
Widdo HAMBLIN	4	..	..	1
GEORG HARPER	20	1	..	10
WM HECTHROP	14	..	..	12
WM HEARST	10	..	..	9
JNO HILL	10	..	1	5
JNO HARE	..	..	..	3
JNO HIGGINBOTHAM	5	..	..	..
RALPH HOLLINSWORTH	10	..	..	5
SAMUELL HATHWAY	10	..	..	5
I	ac'	hired serutts	bougt Serutts	Negroes
JACSON XTOPH:	11	1	2	28
THOMAS JELLY	200	3	10	70
JNO JEFFERRES	5	2	—	4
ALLEX JENNISON	3	..	..	..
JNO JOHNSON	6	..	..	..
WM JACOBS	..	..	..	3
K.				
HUMRY KENTT	52	1	1	17

* [This name will also be found six lines from the bottom in p. 454; the number of servants, however, is different.]

	ac'	hired serut^ts	boug^t Serut^ts	Negroes
L				
LEER THOMAS	234	2	18	160
ROGER LOUELL	13	..	..	5
XTOPHER LYNE	53	..	..	..
PHILLIP LANCASTER	50	1	2	25
JN^o LEDRA	27	..	..	7
W^M LITTON	4	..	..	3
RICH^D LAYTON	50	1	2	27
Mrs LUCOMB	9	..	..	6
NICHOLAS LANGWORTHY	12	..	..	11
GEORGER LILLINGTON	32	..	..	..
Mrs LOUELL	7	1	..	27
THOMAS LINKS	6	..	..	12
THOMAS LUCOMB	9	..	..	5
M				
MORRIS THOMAS	144	3	..	100
EUAN MORGAN	140	2	3	72
GABRIELL MARTIN	10	..	..	5
W^M MARCHALL	180	1	2	52
RICH^D MORRIS	35	1	1	12
JN^o MACKLAIRE	6	..	..	6
W^M MURRELL	11	..	..	8
Mrs MULLINAX	7	..	..	3
RICH^D MULLINAX	9	..	..	5
ANTHONY MICHELL	5	1	..	4
BRYAN MURPHE	9	3	..	14
JN^o MURROW	3	..	..	3
JN^o MURRELL	..	..	..	2
N.				
NEALE THO:	50	2	1	16

	ac'			
O				
SAMELL OSBORNE	40	0	1	33
THOMAS ODIARNE	101	1	..	17
FRANCIS OAKLEY	6	..	..	..
JNO ODELL	5	..	..	2
P				
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	230	2	6	76
RICHD PEARCE	15	..	..	80
THOMAS PILGRIM	20	1	..	34
EDWARD PARRIS	35	1	..	12
JNO PIGGOTT	5	..	..	1
MRS PANTON	3	..	..	3
GEORGE PARRIS	32	1	..	23
ADRIAN PAILY	5	..	..	1
Widdo PIRKINS	16	..	..	6
JNO PERRIMAN	7	..	..	..
JOB PERRIDGE	7	..	..	4
SAMUELL PERRY	4	..	..	7
HENRY PRICE	5	..	..	..
JNO PLUMLEY	15	1	..	6
JNO POLLARD	5	..	..	..
RICHD POLLARD	3	..	..	..
R				
EDWARD RUNDALL	11	1	..	16
ANNE ROWE	22	..	..	3
RICHD ROBINSON	12	0	..	3
WM ROBINSON	186	2	3	76
THOMAS REYNOLDS	28	..	..	12
ISACC ROETT	5	..	..	..

S	land ac'	hired Serut^ts	bought Serut^ts	Negroes
BARNARD SHENKINGH	10	..	..	..
JN^o STRODE	50	1	2	40
Mrs STANLY	10	..	..	4
BENJ^A SCOTT	10	..	..	..
SIMMONS PHILL.	39	..	..	18
Mrs SPENSWICK	30	1	..	22
SIMMONS PHILLIP*	39	..	..	18
STEEDE EDWYNE Esqr	12	2	..	30
Capt JN^o SUTTON	129	1	3	105
ALICE SMITH	12	..	..	6
JN^o SPRINGHAM	22	1	..	28
JOSEPH SALMON.	10	1	..	12
ALLEX: SINKLAIRE	10	1	..	7
RICH^D SWEETING	19	1	..	8
T				
TURPIN HENRY Senr	10	..	..	3
TUDAR RICHARD	8	..	..	..
ALLEX TAGGARTT	4	..	..	2
FRANCIS TURTON	25	..	..	3
XTOPHER TERRY	12	..	..	3
Widdo TWINE	10	..	..	6
GEORGE TYRWHITT	49	1	2	33
ROGER THOMAS	5	3	..	4
HERCULOUS TYRWILL	5	..	..	4
HENRY TURPIN jun^r	7	..	..	5
DAUID THOMAS	4	..	..	4
PHILL. TROWELL	9	..	..	..

W	ac'			
WILLIS JNO	5	1	..	5
WARREN JOSEPH	6	1	..	14
FRANCIS WOOD	10	..	..	10
WM WELDING	10	..	..	..
WM WITHINGTON	20	..	..	9
MARY WATERS	15	1	..	9
JNO WILLOUGHBY	5	..	..	..
GEORGE WALTON	30	..	..	6
GEORGE WILLOUGHBY	26	..	1	8
SAMUELL WARNER	10	..	..	8
JNO WILLIAMS	..	..	..	2
DAUID WELCH	5	..	..	..
NATH: WHITE	13	1	..	13
BRIDGET FERRELL (*sic*)	5	..	..	..
Y				
JOHN YOUNG	40	1	..	13
	*			

Tot. of Inhabitants..... 225.
Total of Acres..... 7063.
Total of Servts..... 303.
Total of Negro's ..... 3746.

* [There are 227 names entered, but 2 have been entered twice, viz. HAWKSWORTH and SIMMONS.]

[BARBADOES.]

Masters & mistreses names y^t are Owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in ye Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency Sr Jonathan Atkins K^t ye 23th Day of December: 1679	Number of Acres	Number of White Seruants	Number of Negroes
ROBERT DAUERS Esqr	305	8	200
Mr ROBERT DAUERS Junio^r	47	..	..
Mr JAMES ROBINSON	6	2	1
Mr JOHN ROBINSON	12	..	4
Mr WILLIAM DAUIS	10	1	10
Mr JOHN KOKER	..	..	5
Mr THOMAS BROWNE	..	..	3
Mrs SARAH HORSWOOD	..	..	4
Mrs MARGARET ROE	40	..	6
M^'s ELLINOR BOWDLER	..	..	2
M^r JOB: LULLMAN	6	..	2
EDWARD PYE Esqr	400	..	190
Mr THOMAS PROTHERS	55	..	15
Mr WILLIAM CATLINE	..	..	5
Mr HENRY EUANS	106	..	42
Mrs FRANCIS HOLDIP	19	..	9
Mr JOHN HOLDIP	..	..	7
Mr BRIAN BLACKMAN	10	1	10
Mr FRAN: SMITH Jujo'	6	..	18
Mr MILES TOPPIN	30	..	38
Mr HENRY BURRELL	15	..	3
Mr MICHAELL WEYLY	10	..	10
Mr FRAN: BELL	12	..	8
Mr JOHN JEMOT	8	..	5
Mr HENRY EASTWICK	50	1	37
Mr JOHN GOLDINGHAM	118	..	76
Mr RICHARD EASTWICK	40	..	20

Masters & mistreses names y^t are owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in ye Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency Sr Jonathan Atkins K^t ye 23th Day of December: 1679	Number of Acres	Number of White Seruants	Number of Negroes
Mr MARMADUKE NICHOLES	30	..	13
Mr FRAN: BOND	105	1	60
Mr JOHN GIBBONS	7	..	3
Mr EDWARD CLEYPOLE	325	12	86
Mr RICHARD SUTTON	106	5	60
Mr GEORGE BRIGGS	140	1	64
Mr JOHN BATTINE Senjo^r	172	1	81
Mr SAMUELL WEBB	..	..	1
Mr THOMAS BLACKMAN	..	1	1
The Lady ANN WILLOUGHBY	317	..	160
Mr SAMUELL COWARD.....	20	..	4
Mrs GRACE SILUESTER	515	10	220
M^r THO: WILBRAHAM	20	..	6
Mr HENRY HARDING	95	..	54
Coll^o XTOPHER LINE & Sonn.....	272	..	..
Mr WALTER CHAMELL	33	..	27
Mrs MARTHA ALT.....	36	1	22
Mr JOHN WILKINS	40	..	8
Mr JOSEPH MILES	..	2	6
Mr JOSEPH ROBINSON	5	1	3
Majo^r PAULE LYTE	235	8	120
cap^t JOHN COUSSINS.....	70	1	50
Mr JOHN COUSSINS Senjo^r	60	..	50
Mr WILLIAM SNIPE	..	..	4
Mr LATYMORE RICHARDS	12	..	8
Mr SAMUELL SEDGWICK	12	..	5
Mr JOHN SEDGWICK.....	10	..	5
Mr JOHN LAHANE.....	10	..	4
Mr PHILLIP FUSHEIR	7	..	3
Mr WILLIAM WEAUER	100	..	30
Mrs MARY RIDGWAY.....	39	..	5

Masters & M'ˢ: names that are owners of Land in yᵉ Parish of Sᵗ Georges in The Island of Barbados Taken by the Command of His Excellency Sʳ Jonathan Atkins Kᵗ yᵉ 23ᵗʰ December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number: of White Seruᵗˢ	Number of Negroes
Mʳˢ ELIZABETH BARNES	57	..	40
Mʳˢ ELIZABETH WOLUERSTONE	20	..	6
Mʳ JOHN PRICE	10	..	1
Mʳ JOSEPH RIDGWAY	40	..	6
Mʳ EDWARD ROBERT'S.....	10	..	7
Mʳ WILLIAM BRADSHAW.....	10	..	8
Mʳ ROBERT CUSTIS	10	..	7
Mʳ RICHARD LINTOTT.....	144	2	60
Mʳ WILLIAM SAPSTER	46	..	14
Mʳ JOHN MARSHALL	..	..	2
Mʳ HENRY GORGES	125	..	58
Mʳ BENJA MIDDLETON	379	..	130
Mʳ JOHN WILTSHEIR	140	..	43
Mʳ BASILL DIXWELL	37	..	19
Mʳ WILLIAM GREENE	100	..	42
Mʳ ROBERT HOOPER	219	2	117
Mʳ RICHARD SALTER	217	4	120
Mʳ SAMUELL HANSON.....	57	6	105
Mʳ WILLIAM HARMER.....	32	1	12
Mʳ SAMUELL WARNER	4	..	16
Mʳ JOHN BATTINE Jujoʳ	190	5	80
Mʳ JOHN TULL	10	..	8
Mʳ DAUID MORGAN	20	..	19
Mʳ THOMAS GUNSTONE	165	1	42
Mʳ JOHN RENNEY	15	..	8
Mʳ WILLIAM HARRIS	29	..	2
Mʳ GABRILL DEANE.....	22		14
Mʳ GEORGE KEYSER.....	104	1	42
Mʳ JOHN MORECOTT	55	..	27
Mʳ BARNES Widdoe	15	..	13
Mʳ RICHARD BRITLAND	25	..	19

Masters & mistreses Names y_t are owners of Land in y^e Parish of St Georges in y^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency S_r Jonathan Atkins K^t y^e 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Seru^{ts}	Number of Negroes
Mr GEORGE WILLSON	16	2	7
Mr JAMES BUTLER	..	1	3
Mr THOMAS LEARE	127	1	75
Sr PETER LEARE	336	8	123
Mr THOMAS BATTSON	110	4	75
Mr SAMUELL PALMER	70	..	35
Mr CHARLES BUTTALL	48	1	44
Mr GEORGE GREENE his Plantā	258	..	52
Collonell HEN: DRAX	705	7	327
WILLIAM BULKELY Esqr & his sonn	380	2	174
SAMUELL HUSBANTS Esqr	420	3	220
M^r THO: WILTSHEIR Deceased	180	3	93
Mr JAMES BUTT & MARY MIDDLETON	42	..	2
M^r SAM: SMITH	26	..	6
Mr JOHN WHEELER	20	..	..
Mr ROBERT RICH	40	..	..
Mr JONATHAN ANDREWES	37	..	..
Mr PEIRSE POOR	9	..	..
M^{rs}. APPLEWHITE Widdoe	169	..	..
Mrs BOOTH Widdoe	10	..	..
Mr JOHN RENNEY $Jujo^r$	7	..	..
Mr JOHN ROBINS	7	..	..
Mr JOHN ELLIOTT	10	..	..
Sr THOMAS BENDISH	72	..	..
Mr JOHN EVANS	10	..	..
Mr DARBY MACKONE	7	..	..
Mr WILLIAM CLARKE	6	..	..
Mr MICHAELL POORE	6	..	..
Mr ANTHO: LORD	6	..	..

Master & mistreses Names yt are owners of Land in ye Parish of St Georges in ye Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency Sr Jonathan Atkins Kt ye 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Serut	Number of Negroes
Mr ROBERT DAWSON	15	..	..
Mr BITLER & COLETON	15	..	..
Sume Totall	9569	111	4316

Baptized in The aboue Sd pish p the Register Booke from ye 25 march 78: to ye 29: 7ber 1679 ..... } 36

Buried in Sd Parish in yt time..... 66

p JNo COUSSINS & PAULE LYTE, Church Wardens

(In-dorso

Accot of Inhabitants Land &c in the parish of St George. 122

Recd 3d June 1680.

BARBADOS. BAPTISMES.

CHILDREN BAPTIZED in the parish of St Georges from march the 25th. 1678. till September ye 29th 1679

d

MILES ye Sonne of MILES TUPPIN: ....baptized.....Aprill—01—78
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN PITTS .....baptized.....Aprill—04—
JOHN ye Sonne of LAWLAND CLAREE ..baptized.....Aprill—12—
JDETH ye daughter of JOHN ROBBISON..baptized .....May—30—
ANNE ye Daughter of MICHAEL PORE;..baptiz'd .....July—06—
MARY, & ELIZABETH ye daughters of THOMAS WHITE ..July—18—
SAMUEL, ye Sonnne [*sic*] of JAMES DOWNING..baptiz'd ..July—21—
SARAH ye daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS..baptiz'd ..July—26—
GEORGE ye Sonne of JOHN SEDGEWICKE ....baptized ..July—30—
ELIZABETH ye daughter of WILLIAM GREENE, baptized August—07—
ANNE ye daughter of MATTHEW JENNINS....baptized august—25—
PAUL ye Sonne of PAUL LYTE .....baptized august—31—
HENRY ye Sonne of DANIEL GUNNE .....baptized ..7ber.—14—
JOHN ye Sonne of EDWARD MORGAN .....baptized...7ber.—22—
MARGARET ye daughter of GEORGE KEYZAR.....8ber—03—
SAMUEL ye Son of BONAVENTURE JELLFES baptized....8ber—13—
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN WHITING baptized .....8ber—25—
THOMAS ye Sonne of JOHN DOLLSTAN baptized.....8ber—31—
HESTER ye daughter of ALEXANDER CROOKSHANK .....9ber—03—
JOHN ye Sonne of WILLIAM ALLEN baptized .....9ber—24—
HENRY ye Sonne of JOHN GOULDINGHAM ..... xber—04—
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of ANNE REES widdow .....xber—06—
JOHN ye Sonne of ROBERT PART baptized.....xber—09—
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN BRADFORD baptized.....January—26—$\frac{78}{9}$
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN JEMMOT baptized .....february—19—
ELIZABETH ye daughter of CHARLES SAWYERS .....march—06

SARAH y^e daughter of EDWARD GIBBS baptized .....march—21—
GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTS baptized .....Aprill. 23–1679
BENJAMIN y^e Sonne of Widdow WILTSHEIR .....Aprill—25—
NATHANAEL y^e Sonne of HENRY HARDING baptiz'd.....June—10—
WILLIAM ye Sonne of JONATHAN ANDREWES baptiz'd ...June—15—
ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN HANDY baptized.....July—20—
MARMADUKE ye Sonne of MARMADUKE NICOLLS.....July—22—
RICHARD ye Sonne of JOHN TULLS baptized .....7ber—04—
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN IPSLEY baptized .....7ber.—07—
WILLIAM ye Sonne of MILES TAPPIN; baptiz'd .....7ber—15—

Coppied out of ye register-
booke for ye parish of St Georges—
in ye Island of Barbados. December ye 8th 1679.

p. mc. DANIEL DYKE Clerīc

BARBADOS.

BURIALLS in ye parish of St Georges from ye 25th. of March: 1678. untill ye 29th September. 1679.

		BURIALLS
JOHN ye Sonne of LAWLAND CLAREE	buried	Aprill–14–1678
WILLIAM PLOWMAN	buried	May—12—
THOMAS, ye Sonne of BARBARY STEELE	buried	May—31—
SARAH ye Wife of WILLIAM DAVIS	buried	June—13—
JOHN BOOTH	buried	June—14—
JOHN ye Sonne of THOMAS NEALE	buried	July—07—
ANNE ye daughter of MICHAEL PORE	buried	July—07—
SARAH ye daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS		august—01—
RICHARD LACON'S daughter	buried	...august—05—
NICHOLAS WILLSON	buried	...august—26—

Burialls

WILLIAM ye Sonne of JOHN PALMER .....buried.....7ber—07—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Junio^r .....buried.....7ber—19—
JOYCE WILLIAMS.....buried.....7ber—20—
AMY ye Wife of WILLIAM BRETTLAND .....buried.....7ber—28—
AMY ye Wife of THOMAS BROOKMAN .....buried.....8ber—07—
ELIZABETH ye daughter of WILLIAM GREENE buried.. ...8ber—09—
ROBERT QUARREE* .....buried.....8ber—14—
RICHARD HARRIS .....buried.....8ber—25—
JOHN WHITING .....buried.....8ber—28—
JAMES ye Sonne of JOHN HOLMAN .....buried.....8ber—29—
WILLIAM ye Sonne of WILLIAM MATTHEWES, buried.....8ber—30—
ELIZABETH JONES .....9ber—02—
NATHAN MORRIS .....9ber—11—
ROBERT HOSKINS .....buried.....9ber—20—
CHARLES y^e Sonne of CHARLES CHEYNY .....buried.....xber—17—
ANNE y^e Wife of JAMES GAD .....buried.....xber—28—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Senio^r .....buried.....xber—31—
BRIDGET y^e daughter of EDWARD MORRIS ...buried...January—04—$\frac{1678}{9}$
PETER LITTLEWOOD.....buried...January—30—
RICHARD POSSLET .. ..buried...January—30—
BRIDGET y^e wife of WILLIAM SAPSTER.....buried February—01—
ROSE y^e daughter of ROBERT GRAVES .....buried.....Feb^r—02—
MATTHEW MACKLOND .....buried.....Feb^r—09—
JOHN CRAGE .....buried.....Feb^r—12—
DANIEL MORTON .....buried.....Feb^r—28—
SARAH ye wife of JOHN WEAVER ....buried... march—02—
RICHARD FOOT .....buried... march—19—
MOSES NASEBY .....buried...March—27-1679
SAMUELL BROOKES .....buried...Aprill—03-1679
JOHN TEENE .....buried...Aprill—04—
MARY GRAVES .....buried...Aprill – 16—
PEIRCE PORE .....buried...Aprill—17—
GEORGE NICE .....buried.....May—02—

* [The first letter in the MS. is blotted, but I do not think there can be much doubt as to the name.]

Burialls

PETER MORE .....buried.....May-04-1679
THOMAS COLTON.....buried.....May—05—
MARY ye Daughter of SAMUEL BOYS .....May—06—
ALEXANDER BUCKLE.....buried.....May—07—
CHARLES ANDREWES.....buried.....May—22—
JOHN HOLLOWELL.....buried.....June—05—
BENJAMIN WOLVERSTON .....buried.....June—11—
TEAGE ONAN .....buried.....June—14—
HENRY JONES.....buried.....June—24—
FRANCES ye Wife of OLIVER COTTOM .....buried.....July—01—
ABIGAIL ye daughter of EDWARD CLAYPOLE.....July—16—
JANE ye daughter of WILLIAM AVERY .....July—25—
MARGARET ye Wife of JOHN PRICE .....July—28—
GEORGE ye Sonne of BARBARY STEELE .....buried.....July—31—
JOHN ye Sonne of RICHARD HARLOW.....buried...august—10—
MARY ye daughter of THOMAS READ .....buried...august—11—
MARTHA ye wife of ANGUIS BANES .....buried...august—12—
WILLIAM DAVIS .....buried...august—25—
LAWRENCE ye Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR
Junior, deceasd .....buried.....7ber. 03—
BENJAMIN ye Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR
junior deceasd .....buried.....7ber—06—
WILLIAM CRAFTS .....buried.....7ber—07.—
SAMUEL ye Sonne of BONAVENTURE JELLFES buried.....7ber—23—
MARY ye Daughter of ROBERT PART .....buried.....7ber—23—

(66)

Coppied out of ye register-booke for ye parish of St Georges. in ye Island of Barbados.

December ye 8th 1679.
pr. me DANIEL DYKE Cleric.

[endorsed] BARBADOS

Accot of Christnings . 36.
Burials ..... 66.
in the Parish of St. George.
Recd 3d June. 1680.

A List of the Masters & Mistresses names wth what Lands & Seruants & negrees they haue, & Asoe what Christenings & Burialls hath been in the Parish of St. Andrews.

Masters & Mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
Leut BASSILL GIBBES	130	2: men	045	one MARY	1: man
JOHN FOORD Esqr:	280	4: men	120	one ELIZa: BURGES	4: men
Captn JOHN GIBBES	200	1: man	093	.....	2: Children
THOMAS LEAKE Esqr	150	.....	060		
Mr RICHARD EDWARDS	30	.....	031	one SARAH	1: SARAH
Captn ABBLL* ALLEYNE	316	1: man	115	.....	1: man
Captn SAMUELL WOODWORD ..	120	.....	046		
Mr JOHN HOULDER	57	.....	041	.....	3: men
The Widdow HUTCHINS	10	....	003		
Mr JOHN SWANN	42	.....	014		
Mr SAMUELL AUSTEN	6	.....	002		
JOHN BODEN Esqr	250	12:men	143	.....	1: man
Mr RICHARD MORRIS	115	1:man	035		
Mr EDWARD JORDAN	28	.....	010	.....	2:
THOMAS RICHARDS	12	.....	008	.....	1:
Doctor EDWARD LAMMY.....	14	.....	005		
Mrs MARTHA HAMERLY	86	.....	019	.....	2:
Mr GEORGE HURST	110	1: man	040		
JOHN SAVERY	53				
Mr WILLIAM HAWKSWORTH ..	18	.....	006		
Captn TYMOTHY THORNHILL ..	170	1: man	150	.....	3: men
Mrs ANNE JOHNSTON	105	.....	041	.....	3: men
Lt CHARLES SANDIFORD.....	15	.....	004	one RICHARD	
Lt WILLIAM HALL	40	.....	009	one ANNE	
Captn ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON..	60	3: men	036	two Sonns	1: boy
Mr WM DOTTEN	109	3: men	60		

* [? ABELL.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
Lt JOHN SANDIFORD	75	1: man	033		
Doctor JOHN HAYWARD	30	.....	006	.....	1: Boy
JOHN SOMERHAIES Esqr	140	2: men	051	one ANNE	1: Girle
JOHN MERRICK Esqr	266	6: men	167		
Mr ALLEXANDER BARTLETT ..	12	.....	006		
Mr JOHN JEPHSON	10	.....	003		
WILLIAM ROACH	4	.....	001	.....	1: Boy
Mr JOHN BURGES	40	.....	016		
Mr DAVID SMITH	6	.....			
Mr STEPHEN SMITH.....	50	.....	008		
Mrs MARY COBHAM	87	2:	26	.....	2:
Mr ROBERT HAYTE	18	.....	005		
Doctor STEPHEN GIBBES.....	28	.....	014		
Mr HUGH WILLIAMS	10	.....	005		
Mr THOMAS BROOKES	12	.....	021		
Mr Wm RAWLINGS.....	9	.....	004		
The Widdow ELLICOTT	86	.....	010		
Mr JOHN TAYTE	16	.....	005		
Mr HUGH DUNN	10				
Mr JOHN BELFORD	8	.....	002	.....	1:
DENNIS MURFEY	14	.....	..	1	
Mr THOMAS CADLE	9	.....	..	1:	1:
JOHN BOOTHMAN	5	.....	001		
DANIELL DONAVAN.....	4	.....	000	.....	1:
CALEB ROUSE*			003		
Mr JOHN SWAN.....			14		
Mr HENRY COLLETT			02		
JOHN THOMAS			003		
ANDREW FALLIN			001		
DANIELL SHANIS			001		
JAMES STOLLARD			001		
WILLIAM ROCH*			001		

* [A pen has been drawn through these names in the Orig. MS.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
GEORGE DENT			006		
JAMES WEBB			001		
Mr ROBERT ENGLISH			004		
PHILIP CHARLES			001		
JOHN SMITH			002		
TEAGUE Boy			001		
Mr JOHN SLYE	26	.....	005		
Mr THOMAS COPPIN.....	12	.....	009		
Capt ABELL GAY	100	.....	028		
The Widdow GAY.....	100	.....	019		
Lt JOHN MILLS.....	260	.....	90	.....	3:
Mr HENRY JEENES	68	.....	12	.....	2:
Mr ANDREW FOLLYN	26	.....	01	one ANDREW	1:
Mr DANIELL SHAHANISSE	10	.....		.....	2:
Mr GEORGE BUSTIAN	10	.....	001		
Mr JOHN WELCH	19	.....	001		
Mr ROBERT HIUE.....	10	.....		two Sonns	
Mr ROBERT HEWITT	10	.....	005	two Sonns	
Mr HENRY KELSOLL	105	.....	030	one Daughter	1:
Mrs HELLEN CANTEY	20	.....	007		
Mr BARTHOLOMEW REESE	152	.....	051	.....	1:
Mr THOMAS BERESFORD	180	2	028	1:	
Lt BENNETT REESE.....	60	.....	006		
Mr NATHANIELL SNOW	180	.....	048		
Mr CALEB ROUSE.....	76	.....	003		
Mr EDWARD PAINE	5	.....		1:	
Lt HUMPHERY WATERMAN ..	186	.....	092		
Mr ROBERT RICHARDS	60	3:	25		
Mr WILLIAM DAVIES	82	1:	22		
Mr JOHN WAYTE	93	.....	050		
Mr PHILLIP ROSSE	12	.....	004	.....	1:
Mr RICHARD WILLIS	5	.....	001		
DANILL DYNEGELL	5	.....			

masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants	Negroes	Christnings	Burialls
RALPH FRETTWELL Esq[r]		1:			
M[r] JOHN LOCKE		.....	006		
M[r] THOMAS RUSSELL	25	.....	005		
M[r] ANDREW BLACK	20	.....	014		
M[r] DAVID MICHELL	10				
JOHN NOBB			003		
W[M] CAMPION			005		
JAMES BINNEY			003		
W[M] HENDERSON			001		
W[M] PURSS			002		
THOMAS JOHNSTON			008		
SYMON RUD			001		
RICHARD WILLIS			001		
DANIELL DOUGLE			001		
DERMOTT MAHONT			002		
DENNIS MACKHALA			002		
JOHN DANIELL			003		
THOMAS LAYTON			003		
HENRY LAYTON & JANE WEBB.....			005		
Total 109	5597	47	2248	18	44

Lands in dispute between the Lady YEAMANS Madam FARMER Madam SPARKS Amo[ts] } 719

Lands in this parish & the owners lives in other parishes Amounts to ..... } 1260

Totall 7576

MATTHEW GREY Minister
JOHN FOORD
BASILL GIBBES.. Churchward

(endorsed) BARBADOS.
Acc[t] of Inhabitants .. 109.
Christnings ..... 18.
Burials ..... 44.
Land &c in S[t] Andrew's parish.
Rec[d] 3[d] June. 1680.

Año: 1680 (?)

A True and Perfect List of all ye Names of ye Inhabitants in ye Parrish of Christ Church. with an Exact accompt of all ye Land, white Seruants; and Neg's within ye Said parrish Taken This 22th Decemb' 1679

A	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negrs
ADAM .....JOHN	.. 192	 3	64
ARNETT ....DAUID	.. 50	 1	20
ANDREWS ..ROGER	.. 10	.....	18
ADAMS.....CONRADT	.. 10	.....	21
ALCORN ....JOHN	5	 2	 5
ANDERSON ..ADAM.....	5	.....	.....
ASHBURNER .WILLIAM	.. 13	.....	 6
AUSTINE....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
ALSOPP ....RICHARD	5	.....	 1
ADDICE ....EDWARD.....	.. 20	.....	11
ADDIS JOHN ORPHANT	3	.....	.....
ANDERSON ..WILLIAM	2	.....	.....
AUSTINE ....JOHN	.. 30	.....	16
ALSOPP ....EDWARD	.. 10	.....	 2
ASHURST....JOHN	.. 33	.....	11
ASHURST....BENIAMIN	.....	.....	 7
ANDREWS ..THOMAS	5	.....	.....
ARTHUR ....MICHAELL	.....	 3	.....
ARNETT ....PATRICK	3	 1	 3
ARCH .....JOHN	....7½	.....	.....
ANDERSON ..THOMAS	....2½	.....	.....
	411	10	.. 185

B.	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negs
BISHOPP .....JOAN	..202	 2	65
BUCKWORTH ..RICHARD	..188	 5	65
BONNETT ....THOMAS decd....	..138	.....	.....
BOND .....FRANCIS	.. 60	.....	.....
BROWNE.....STEPHEN	.. 85	 1	16
BARRY.....JOHN	.. 14	.....	12
BLANCHARD ..WILLIAM	.. 15	.....	 4
BULL .....CHRISTOPHR	.. 18	.....	 3
BOXFIELD ....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
BAKER.....ESIAS	5	.....	 1
BRIGSTOCK....RICHARD	....7½	.....	.....
BARNES .....OLLIVER.....	 1	.....	.....
BURTON .....AGNES Widdow..	.. 55	.....	17
BURBON .....JOHN and Complt.	....8½	.....	 2
BOURNE .....JOHN	.. 12	.....	 1
BOURN.....JOHN Junio'	7	 1	11
BENTLY .....MARTYN Esqu' ..	..245	 5	.. 154
BROOKS .....JOHN	.. 30	.....	 8
BLAKE .....NICHOLAS	9	.....	 7
BAYLY .....ROBERT	7	.....	 2
BOURNE .....SAMUELL	5	.....	 2
BUENNO .....BENIAMIN	.....	.....	 1
BOULINE (?) ..HENRY	4	 1	.....
BRIGGS .....WILLIAM	.. 12½	.....	 7
BURK .....TOBIAS	4	.....	 2
BARRY.....ALCE	.. 10	.....	 4
BATEMAN ....JOHN	7	.....	.....
BAYLY.....CHARLES	.. 32	.....	 3
BRADLY .....RALPH	5	.....	.....
BRADLY .....ROBERT	2	.....	 1
BANBRIGG ....ROBERT	.. 33½	.....	 9
BUTTLER ....WILLIAM	.. 10	.....	 1
BOYNER .....JOHN	....3¾	.....	.....

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
BURK .....JAMES	....8½	.....	.....
BUDDING ....RICHARD.....	...10	.....	 8
BAYLY.....RICHARD	5	.....	 6
BAXTER .....EDWARD.....	8	.....	.....
BEARD.....RICHD decd	4	.....	.....
	1256¼	..14	412

C	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
CLARK .....MARGARETT	..167	 5	78
COOPER .....THOMAS	.. 21	.....	17
CLEMENT ....WILLIAM.....	.. 14	 3	 7
CLARK .....FRANCIS	.. 12	.....	 6
CONOWAY ....CORNELIUS.....	3	.....	 1
COUGHLAN....TEAGUE	7	.....	 4
CHAFFIN.....DANIELL	.....	 1	 2
CONNER .....BRYEN	6	.....	.....
COCKTON ....DANIELL.....	7	.....	 2
CLARK .....EDWARD	 1	.....	.....
COPPINGER....JOHN	8	.....	.....
CARNER [?CARVER] MICHAELL ..	6	.....	 1
CRICHLOW ....ELIZABETH.....	.....	.....	 5
CHRICHLOW ..JAMES	9	.....	 6
CLARK .....ROGER.....	.. 20	.....	11
CLARK .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 60	.....	31
CASON .....THOMAS	8	.....	 5
CRICHLOW ....HENRY	.. 15	.....	 4
CLANCEY ....CORNELIUS.....	.. 10	.....	 3
CUDDEN .....JOHN	8	.....	 3
COLLYER ....TOBIAS	.....	.....	 2
COMELL .....DUGWELL	.. 10	.....	 3
CLARK ....WILLIAM and Compll	7	.....	.....
CONNEY .....EDMOND.....	....1½	.....	.....

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
CLOUGHAN....ELIZABETH.....	2	.....	.....
CREEDE .....JOHN	.. 26	.....	 2
COLLEY .....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 4
CORTEENE ....ELLINOR.....	6	.....	.....
CHIZELL.....DANIELL.....	....2½	.....	.....
CAUAN .....JOHN	2	.....	 1
CHAPPELL ....JONAH Decd	....2½	.....	 1
COOKE.....MARGRETT Widdow	5	.....	 3
CHASE.....STEPHEN	9	.....	 6
CONNEYLAND . PATT: and Complt	.. 12½	.....	 2
COPPINE .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
CAREW .....RICHARD	.. 38	.....	 6
CHURCHER ....THOMAS.....	5	.....	.....
CLARK.....THOMAS	.. 15	.....	.....
CODD .....JAMES.....	.. 13	.....	.....
CAMMELL ....GILBERT.....	4	.....	.....
	558	.. 9	216

D	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
DORN .....JOHN	.. 56	 2	31
DORN .....FRANCIS	.. 37	.....	.....
DOWELL.....RICHARD	3	.....	 1
DAWSON.....MILLES	5	.....	 1
DAUIS.....EDWARD	1	.....	.....
DANIELL ....NICHOLAS	.. 10	.....	 8
DRURY .....RICHARD	.. 61	.....	25
DENNIS .....JOHN	....2½	.....	.....
DOLLAR .....JOHN	.....	.....	 2
DUKE .....HENRY	.. 23	.....	 4
DUMESNILL .. CAREW.....	.. 70	.....	37
DAUIS.....MARGARETT	.. 10	.....	 2

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
DENHAM.....JOHN	.....	.....	 1
DEMSTER ....JOHN	 6	.....	.....
DILLON .....GARRETT	20	.....	 9
DURANT.....NATTHAN	 8	.....	 9
DENNIS .....JOHN	 5	.....	.....
DOWLING ....WILLIAM.....	 3	.....	.....
DANIEL .....JOHN	 5	.....	.....
DANBY .....JOHN	 2	.....	.....
DURANT.....THOMAS	 6	.....	 4
	333	 2	134

E	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
EYTON .....WILLIAM.....	98	 3	70
EDNEY .....PETER	52	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....JOAN	10	.....	 2
EUANS .....JOHN	 3	 2	 4
ENES .....PHILLIPP	 4	.....	 3
EARL .....THOMAS	12	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....RICHARD.....	.....	 1	20
	179	 6	.. 99

F	Acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
FRERE.....TOBIAS Esqu'....	395	 5	.. 150
FRERE.....JOHN Esqu'	180	.....	.. 80
FRERE.....WILLIAM	120	.....	.. 40
FITZGERALD ..MORRIS	.. 15	.....	 9
FA'WELL [*i.e.* FAREWELL]..JAMES	.. 18	.....	 2
FORESTALL....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
FAWNE .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
FRERE.....WILLIAM	1	.....	.....
FARROW .....ROBERT	1	.....	.....

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
FOY.....HUGH	3	.....	.....
FRAME .....WILLIAM.....	.. 10	.....	.....
FORD .....THOMAS	.. 15	.....	 9
FOSTER .....JOHN	.. 25	.....	10
FIELD.....ANTHONY	.. 11	.....	 5
FEYFIELD ....RICHARD.....	.. 23	.....	.....
FELL .....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
	842	 5	305

G.	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
GUNNING ....JOHN	..267	.....	47
GRAY .....RICHARD decd ..	..150	 5	55
GREENIDGE ..RICHARD.....	.. 40	.....	 9
GRAY .....ROBERT	.. 18	.....	 4
GREENIDGE ..JEAN	9	.....	 4
GASLEE .....JOHN	.. 20	.....	16
GORMAN .....MATTHEW	.. 10	.....	 1
GILHAM .....JOHN	4	.....	.....
GARUEY .....JAMES	5	.....	 3
GOODMAN ....RICHARD	8	.....	 9
GRIGGS.....JOHN	.. 10	.....	.....
GILBERT .....NATTHANLL	5	.....	 2
GARY .....EDWARD	8	.....	 1
GREGORY.....ORMOND	5	.....	 4
GRIFFIN .....EDWARD	.. 30	.....	 3
GILLES .....EDWARD.....	.. 10	.....	 6
GORDEN .....PETER.....	8	.....	.....
GILLES.....EDWARD Junio'..	5	.....	 1
GRIGSON .....ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
GEORGE .....THOMAS.....	.....	.....	 7
GIBBS .....JOHN	.....	.....	10
	622	 5	182

H	acres Land.	wt Seruants	Neg's
HARDING ....HENRY Decd	220	 1	90
HARGRAUES ..ALLIS	126	 1	56
HASELWOOD ..THOMAS	170	 2	78
HOOPER .....JONATHAN	.. 50	.....	17
HAWEN [or HAUSEN] SAMUELL..	.. 50	.....	.....
HOOPER .....CRISPINE	..100	.....	.....
HARLSTONE ..EDWARD	.. 30	 1	11
HORNIOLD ....WILLIAM	.. 12	.....	 3
HAGTHORP....WILLIAM	9	.....	.....
HYDE .....HENRY	5	.....	 3
HANMERRY ..NICHOLAS	6	.....	.....
HUTTON.....OLLIUER.....	.. 36	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ZACHARIAH	.....	.....	 1
HOLMES.....JOHN deēd	.. 15	.....	 8
HUMPHRYES..EDWARD	.. 25	.....	14
HUMPHRYES..EDWARD	2	.....	.....
HOLMES.....JAMES	9	.....	 3
HOLDER.....NICHOLAS	.. 33	.....	18
HERRINGMAN WILLIAM	.. 14	.....	 4
HART.....EDWARD	.. 32	.....	.....
HALLAM ....Wm Decd.....	.. 20	.....	10
HALEY .....THOMAS	.. 12	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ANTHONY	.. 10	.....	 6
HARMAN ....WILLIAM.....	.. 10	.....	 2
HENDERSON ..FRANCIS	5	.....	.....
HUGHINIS ....PATTRICK	9	.....	 7
HOGMAN ....ELIZABETH.....	.. 10	.....	.... .
HATTON.....CHARLES	.. 28½	.....	15
HAYWOOD ....JOHN	.. 15	.....	 6
HOLMES .....HENRY	.. 12	.....	 4
HACKETT ....WILLIAM	7	.....	.....
HART .....WALTER	.. 80	.....	28
HAYES.....THOMAS	.. 37	.....	16

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
HARBERT ....EDWARD	.. 13	.....	 6
HACKETT ....ANN & Complt ..	.. 21	.....	.....
HAUGHTAINE . RICHARD.....	.. 30	.....	.....
HANBURY ....NICHOLAS	5	.....	.....
HOOPER.....DANIELL	.....	.....	 9
HOUGH .....WILLIAM	.....	.....	 4
	1268	.. 10	419

I	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
IRELAND.....THOMAS	.. 18	.....	 6
ILAM .....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
JONES .....ANTHONY	3	 1	 2
JELPH'S .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
JEAMES .....MARGARETT	.. 10	.....	 2
JONES .....ROBERT	.....	.....	 1
JEAMES .....MARGARETT	.....	.....	 5
	.. 46	.. 1	.. 16

K.	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
KINSLAND..NATTHANLL Esqu'..	340	 5	170
KIRTON.....PHILLIPP decd....	360	 9	130
KIPPS.....JEAN.....	.. 10	.....	 3
KELLY .....DAUID	.. 13	.....	 3
KEZAR .....TEAGUE	3	.....	.....
KEY .....WILLIAM.....	.. 16	.....	 1
KNIGHTS ....JOHN	.. 20	.....	 6
KNOWLES ....ANDREW.....	 1	.....	.....
KENDALL ....WILLIAM decd ..	5	.....	.....
KING .....RICHARD.....	.. 12	.....	 2
	779	.. 14	315

L	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
LEWIS ..... EDMOND.....	214	 8	72
LEIGH ..... SARAH	172	.....	52
LEWIS ..... DAUID.....	 10	.....	 1
LUCAS ..... RICHARD	 15	 1	10
LAMBERT..... ARTHUR	 4	.....	 2
LINCK ..... THOMAS	 9	.....	.....
LEWIS ..... JOHN	 15	.....	 6
LEE ..... JAMES.....	19	.....	 4
LETTIS..... THOMAS.....	42	.....	24
LACON ..... THOMAS.....	 9	.....	 1
LELAND ..... CHRISTOPH'	30	.....	 9
LOCKSMITH.... THOMAS.....	....3½	.....	.....
LOWRE..... JOHN	 7	.....	 6
LOUELL..... CONSTANCE....	.. 17½	.....	 6
LONGSTAFF .... ELIZABETH	 9	.....	.....
	576	 9	193

M	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's.
MAXWELL ..... THOMAS	24	 2	30
MATTSON ..... MATTHIAS	11	 2	12
MOORE ..... ROBERT	 5	.....	 2
MURFORD .... RICHARD	12	.....	 3
MERRICKS .... JOHN deēd	 5	.....	.....
MASON..... THOMAS.....	 7	.....	 3
MOORE..... ALCE	 2	.....	.....
MITCHELL .... THOMAS.....	 1	.....	.....
MACC GRAUGH..DANIELL	 2	.....	 2
MOODY..... DAUID	13	.....	 2
MORRIS..... WILLIAM	15	.....	 2
MATTSON..... SMITHELL	20	.....	 3
MACC DANIELL..ALLEXAND'	13	.....	 1
MUNROW ..... ANDREW	 5	.....	 3
MORRIS ..... HUGH.....	 5	.....	 1

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
MARSAN .....EDWARD	10	.....	 6
MARKLAND....HENRY	44	.....	20
MACC GRAUGH..JOHN	 5	.....	 2
MORRIS .....EDMOND.....	10	.....	.....
MACC BREECLY BRYEN	19	.....	 8
MONK .....HENRY	 2	.....	 2
MOHOLLAND ..JAMES.....	10	.....	 2
MAY.....JOHN	....4½	.....	.....
MUNROW.....ALLEXAND'.....	13	.....	.....
MILLINGTON ..JOHN	.....	.....	 2
	257½	.. 4	106

N	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
NEWTON.....SAMUELL Esqu'..	.. 581	15	.. 260
NEMIAS .....DAUID a Jew	20	.....	12
NOBLE.....MARK	 5	.....	.....
NORRON.....KATHERINE	10	.....	 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR	48	.....	 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR Junio' ..	13	 1	12
NEWMAN.....MARGARETT	28	.....	 9
NIXON.....MARY	 5	.....	.....
NURSE.....ROBERT	 5	.....	 2
	715	16	.. 309

O	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
OKER .....GEORGE	69	.....	22
OWTRAM.....DOROTHY	.. 116	.....	28
OISTINE .....JAMES	67	 1	17
OUERTON ....ROBERT	 5	.....	.....
OISTINE.....NICHOLAS	 4	.....	 1

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
OLLIVER.....MARGARETT	 4	.....	.....
OUTRAM.....ROBERT	10	.....	.....
	275	 1	68

P.	Acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
PEARS .....JOHN Esqu'	910	 8	.. 180
PERRIMAN ....RICHARD	37	 1	20
PINCHBACK....THOMAS.....	38	.....	11
PILE.....THEOPHILUS	45	 1	12
PILE.....SARAH	20	.....	 3
PERRY .....JOHN	15	.....	.....
PEAD .....JOHN	....4½	.....	 7
POCKETT.....WILLIAM	 3	.....	.....
PAYNE.....ELIZABETH.....	 4	.....	.....
PERROTT.....RALPH	70	.....	15
PECOCK .....ROBERT	 7	 2	 7
POYER.....THOMAS	13	.....	 3
PARSONS.....WILLIAM deēd ..	 4	.....	.....
PITTMAN .....ARTHUR	15	.....	 5
PITTS .....HUGH	 8	.....	 2
PEAK .....CHRISTOPH'	 4	.....	 2
PRICE .....MATTHEW	 5	.....	 2
PRICE .....HENRY	35	.....	15
PRICE .....WILLIAM	 1	.....	.....
PERRY.....EDWARD.....	 5	.....	.....
POTTER .....ROBERT	 4	.....	.....
PORTER .....ROBERT	 5	.....	 7
PIKE .....OLLIꝝ deēd.....	....2½	.....	.....
POORE.....PETER	 3	.....	.....
PUMFRETT ...ANN.....	 5	.....	.....
PHELOMY ....JOHN	10	.....	.....
PHILLIPPS WILLIAM 5 acrs 2 Neg's			
	1273	.. 12	291

Q	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
QUIGGEN.....JOHN	.. 12	.....	6

R	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
RICHBELL ....ROBERT	..315	 8	140
RISLEY.....CRESSENT	..148	 1	84
RUSHBROOK ..HENRY	.. 50	 1	13
RODMAN.....SARAH.....	.. 75	.....	 2
RODMAN .....JOHN	7	.....	 3
RODMAN.....JOHN Junio'	.. 47	.....	13
RICHARDS ....JOHN	.. 10	.....	 7
RICHARDSON ..MARY	.. 33	.....	 10
RYCRAFT.....SARAH	.. 45	.....	12
RICHARDSON ..DAUID.....	....4½	.....	 2
REYNOLD ....JEAN Widdow ..	.....	.....	 8
ROBINSON ....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 8
ROBINSON ....ROBERT	.. 12½	.....	 6
ROGERS .....JOHN	.. 12½	.....	 3
RAWLINES ....JOHN	.. 15	.....	 8
ROSE .....ELIZABETH.....	8	.....	 3
RICHARDSON ..GEORGE	.. 10	.....	 7
ROBINSON ....MANUSS (?).....	.. 17	.....	 6
ROSSE .....JOHN	 1	.....	.....
ROBINSON ....WILLIAM.....	.....	.....	 3
RAINSFORD ...JOHN	3	.....	 1
RENNY .....TEAGUE	5	.....	.....
RENNY .....TEAGUE Jun'....	.. 10	.....	 1
RYCORD .....SAMUELL	2	.....	 1
RUCK .....JOHN	.. 44	.....	16
REDMAN.....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
ROBINSON ....EDWARD.....	7	.....	.....
RENTFREE ....ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
RYMORE .....ALLEXAND'	1	.....	.....

S		acres Land	wth Seruants	Neg's
SCAWELL [*or* SEAWELL]	RICHD Esqu'	550	8	206
SEARL	JOHN Esqu'	365	11	184
SILUESTER	Madam	180	1	40
SCOTT	BENIAMIN	108	2	41
SHURLAND	JOHN	30	00	12
STANFORD	ROBERT	27		9
SMITH	ELIZABETH	5		6
STEPHENS	JOHN	5		
SHELTON	SAMUELL	1½	2	3
STRODE	HENRY	30		32
STRAWNE	HENRY	5		2
SHERON	GEORGE	10		6
SIMPSON	JAMES	1½		1
SPEGHT	WILLIAM	22		21
SISTERS	ELIZABETH	36		19
SNERLING	ROBERT			1
SADLER	THOMAS	21		
SLANY	ANTHONY			2
STONE	JOHN	20		1
SKAROS	GEORGE	5		1
SPAROWHAWK	JAMES	5		4
STRODE	MARGRETT		1	4
SPENCER	JOHN	23		7
SAUNDERSON	JOHN	4		1
SLAUGHTER	THOMAS	3		2
STUDDY	THOMAS	8		3
SHORTE	OWEN	6		
SCRUTTON [*or* STRUTTON]	JOHN	5		1
SAWYER	MARGARETT	10		4
SNIPE	JOHN			2
SHORE	RICHARD	10		

	acres Land.	wtt Seruants	Neg's
SAUNDERSON..ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
SUTTON .....HENRY	 5	.....	.....
	1511	25	615

T	acres Land.	wtt Seruants.	Neg's.
THORNBURGH...GEORGE	.. 40	.....	10
TROWELL ....PHILLIPP.....	.. 34	.....	21
TYLER.....ROBERT	.. 21	.....	 4
TAYLOR .....JOHN	.. 12	.....	 6
THOMPSON ....JOHN	8	.....	 4
THOROWGOOD..THOMAS	1	 1	 1
TERRILL.....SAMUELL	....3¾	.....	 2
TUBBS .....EDWARD.....	....7½	.....	.....
TILNEY .....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 1
THOMAS .....THOMPSON	8	.....	 1
THISTLETHWAITE..PETER.....	8	.....	 1
TICHBOURN....WINNEFRED	.. 17	.....	 6
TYSOE .....WILLIAM	1	.....	 1
	171¼	 1	.. 58

V	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
VINTON [*or* VNITON] ..THOMAS ..	.. 17	.....	 9
VFFORD.....JOHN.....	5	.....	.....
	.. 22	.....	 9

W	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
WATTKINES ..DAUID.....	.. 20	.....	 6
WYNN.....RICHARD.....	.. 60	.....	 8
WALTERS ....CHRISTOPH'	..112	.....	28
WATTKINES ..ROBERT	5	.....	.....

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negrs
WRIGHT .....WILLIAM	2	.....	 3
WALROND ....THOMAS	..340	18	.. 170
WASLEY .....JOHN	1	.....	.....
WATTKINES ..THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 5
WEBSTER ....JOHN	5	.....	 1
WISE .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 19	.....	 7
WILLIAMS ....RICHARD	..406	 2	.. 200
WRIGHT .....JOHN	.. 40	 4	 7
WARNER.....STEPHEN	.. 18	.....	11
WATT .....DAUID.....	.. 10	.....	10
WILSON .....ANTHONY	6	.....	.....
WHITE.....PATRICK	.. 13	.....	 6
WILSON .....EDWARD.....	6	.....	 4
WILSON .....CHARLES	.. 20	.....	 6
WILSON .....CHARLES Junio'..	5	.....	 4
WALTER .....RICHARD	....2½	.....	.....
WHITE.....MILICENT	....2½	.....	.....
WARD .....WILLIAM	.. 14	.....	 3
WILSON .....WILLIAM	9	.....	 2
WELLS.....JOHN	5	.....	.....
WILSON .....MARGARETT	5	.....	.....
WARD .....RICHARD	2	.....	.....
WADDINE ....THOMAS	2	.....	.....
WYATT .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 10	.....	 3
WHITEHEAD ..THO: dečd	.. 25	.....	 6
WALTON.....RICHARD	.. 11	.....	 2
	1112	.. 24	492

Total of Inhabitants } 410

The Sum Totall of Euery Lott Conteined in ye wthin
List Alphabettically Drawne and Cast upp att ye Foote

acres Land	wtt Serutts	Negros
12978¾	..178	4723

JNo KENNEY
RICH ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JNo ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Christnings within ye Said Parish from March ye 25: 78. to ye 29th: of 7br: 79

Anno Dom̄. 1678

Aprill.

JANE ye Daughter of THOMAS and JANE WITHERING was baptt ye: 2d
GRISSEL ye Daughter of TIMOTHY and MARY HUDLEY was baptt ye: 26th

June

MARGRET ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MARY WALTON was baptt ye: 27th

July

THOMAS ye Sonn of CORNELIUS and MARGRET STAPONS baptt ye: 2d
THOMAS ye Sonn of NICOLAS and MARIE CLARE..... baptt ye: 3d

August

MARY ye Daughter of HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH BALL baptt ye: 1st
MARY ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MABELL HOWARD baptt ye: 18th
JOAN ye Daughter of BENJA and KATHERINE FINCH baptt ye: 25th
RICHARD ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASELWOOD baptt ye: 26th

1678

JOHN ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH SERLE ..... bapt ye: 30th

MARY ye [*sic*] of JOHN and MABELL GITTINGS of ye Age of Eighteen years and Seaven moneths was bapt in ye P'sence of EDWARD WASSON and ANNE PACKSON Wittnesses ..... } ye: 31th

September

NICOLAS ye Sonn of HUGH and MARY MORRICE was bapt ye: 8th

MARY ye Daughter of DOWGALL and MARY CAMPBELL bapt ye: 8th

FRANCIS ye Sonn of JOHN and ANN HANSON was bapt ye: 19th

ROBERT ye Sonn of ROBERT and MARY STANFORD was bapt ye: 24th

JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and ABIGAILL COLLINS was bapt ye: 29th

October

CHRISTOPHER ye Son of JOHN and ANNE SNIPE was bapt ye 13th

WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN and MARGERY HINCH was bapt ye: 20th

LANCELOTT ye Son of LANCELOT and MARY THOMPSON bapt ye 20th

JANE ye Daughter of Wm and ELIANOR DAVIES was bapt ye 24th

MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD and MACHELL ALSOPE bapt ye 31th

November

RICHARD ye Sonn of RICHARD and MARY BRIDGESTOCK bapt ye 10th

ISABELL ye Daughter of ROBERT and KATHERINE CHURCH bapt ye 17th

MARTHA ye Daughter of JAMES and HANNA ANDERSON bapt ye 24th

Wm ye Son of OBAH a Christian Negroe Woman was bapt ye 24th

SUSANNA a Negroe Woman of JOHN OSBOURN'S was bapt ye 24th whose vndertakers were HERBERT GRIFFITH, ANN KELLY, and ELIZ: WATKINS

Wm ye Son of ye Said SUSANNA, whose vndertakers were RALPH BRETTON, and EDWARD PRICE, and MARY SMITH was baptized ye 24th

MARTHA a Moletto Daughter of ye sd Jon OSBURN and SUSANNA bapt ye 24th

THEOPHILUS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH LUCAS was baptized ye 26th

ALEXANDER ye Sonn of THOMAS and ANN IRELAND was bapt ye 28th

1678

MARGRET ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH BRADLY was bapt ye: 28th

MARY ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH JONES was bapt ye 28th

December

SARAH ye Daughter of GEORGE and ELVY HARE was..... bapt ye 1st

GRACE ye Daughter of OLIVER and GRACE PIKE was ..... bapt ye: 10th

ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and SUSANNA WEBSTER was bapt ye 17th

RICHARD ye Sonn of ZACHARIE and ELIZABETH HARRIS was bapt ye 26th

MARY ye Daughter of Wm and MARY PHILLIPS was bapt ye 30th

January 167⅝

JOB ye Son of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about. 22. years of Age his Chosen wittnesses WALTER HART and THOMAS HAYES ..... } bapt ye 2d

CHARITY ye Daughter of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about 19 years of Age whose Wittnesses were WALTER HART THOMAS HAYES and ELIZABETH JEWSON and JANE HAYES..... } bapt ye 2d

ELIZABETH of ye age of 8 years, and KATHERINE of ye Age of Seaven years and AMARINZIA of ye Age of 5 years, and BENJA of ye Age of 7 moneths, all children of BERNARD and ELIZABETH SCHENCKINGH were bapt } bapt: ye 3d

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of NATHANIEL and ANN RIDGEWAY of ye Age: 11: years ..... was bapt ye 4th

JOHN ye Sonn of ROBERT and ANNE SNELLIN ..... was bapt ye 7th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM and ANNE MERCER was bapt ye 19th

PHILOCLEON ye Daughter of RICHARD and JANE GREENIDGE was bapt ye 21th

CHRISTOPHER ye Sonn [of] CHRISTOPHER and ANN BULL was bapt ye 22th

ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM was bapt ye 22th

February.

167$\frac{8}{9}$

MARY of ye Age of 5 years and 6 moneths, and HENRY the Age of 4 months, Daughter and Son of JAMES and MARY SIMSON .....were bapt ye 13th

JOHN ye Son of DANIELL and MIRIAM MAGRAUHAN was bapt ye 18th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ELIZABETH CAREW was bapt ye 28th

ANTHONY ye Sonn of GEORGE and MARY RICHARDSON was bapt ye 28th

March

ANNA ye Daughter of PETER and MARY JARRET was bapt ye 7th

ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ANNE PERRYMAN bapt ye 11th

SAMUELL ye Sonn of JAMES and ELIZABETH MADDER was bapt ye 12th

JNo the Sonn of JOHN and MARY BYNO .....was bapt ye 13th

LUCY of ye Age of 2 years and Six moneths, and ANTHONY ten dayes old, Daughter and Son of ANTHONY and MABELL HARRIS .....were bapt ye 13th

CONRAD ye Son of CONRAD and ELIZABETH ADAMS...was bapt ye 23th

ROBERT ye Son of ROBERT and REBECCA HANSON ...was bapt ye 23th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WM and MARIE SPEIGHTS was bapt ye 23th

Aprill

JAMES ye Son of HENRY and SUSANNA CHRUCTHLOE was bapt ye 4th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of PEREGRINE and ISABELL GUARD was bapt ye 6th

ELENOR ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and ELENOR OSBOURN was bapt ye 19th

JNo ye Sonn of JOHN and LOWRIE SPENLOVE..... was bapt ye 26th

JAMES ye Sonn of PATRICK and JANE OHAIN (or OHANI) was bapt ye 26th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of ISAAC and SUSANNA RAGG was bapt ye 26th

May

MARY ye Daughter of JNo and HESTER ADAMS ..... was bap ye 3d

1679

WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM and ANN BRIDGESTOCK was bapt ye 11th
JOHN the Son of JAMES and MARY HOLMES..... was bapt ye 15th
WILLIAM ye Son of MARGARET COOK Widdow..... was bapt ye 14th

June

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of SMITHY and MARTHA MATSON was bapt ye 14th
JAMES the Sonn of JOHN and MARY JELPH ..... was bapt ye 29th

July

JAMES ye Son of JAMES and ANGELETTA OISTINS ... was bapt ye 2d
SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH GASELEE was bapt ye 3d
EDWARD ye Son of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE was bapt ye 8th
GEORGE ye Son of GEORGE and ANN GILES was bapt ..... ye 8th
NICOLAS ye Son of NICOLAS BIDLECOMB by a Negroe Woman was bapt ye 9th
ANNE ye Daughter of JNO and ANNE CREED ..... was bapt ye 13th

August

JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ANNE DANIELL ..... was bapt ye 7th
MARY ye Daughter of ROGER and MARY CLARKE ... was bapt ye 7th
JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITH was ..... bapt ye 28th
DANIELL ye Son of DARBY and ELIZABETH MALLONEE was bapt ye 17th
THOMAS ye Son of OWEN and JOAN MALLONEE ..... was bapt ye 31th

September

WILLIAM of ye Age of ten moneths Son of WILLIAM and FRANCES SMITH bapt ye 3d
WILLIAM ye Son of WM and ELIZABETH WOODFINE was bapt ye 7th
SAMUEL of ye Age of 7 months Son of DAVID and JANE ARNET. was bapt ye 9th
KATHERINE ye Daughter of TEAGE and KATHERINE KEYZAR was bapt ye 9th

1679

ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and KATHARINE ROGERS was bapt ye 15th
WM ye Son of WILLIAM and JOAN COLE ..... was bapt ye *th
WALTER ye Son of RICHARD and CHARITY HICKMAN was bapt ye 25th
DAVERS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH SEAWELL was bapt ye 26th

October

THOMAS ye Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HUGHS. was bapt ye 13th
JOHN ye son of JOHN and SUSANNA MERICK ..... was bapt ye 16th
JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and MARY BUNNYON ..... was bapt ye 16th
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of JAMES and REBECCA CRUTCHLOE was bapt ye 17

Total 93†

JNo KENNEY
RICH: ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JNo: ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Burialls wthin ye Said Parish from March ye 25th 1678. to September ye 29th 1679

Anno Dom̄ 1678

May

JOHN ye Son of JOHN MARKLAND ..... buried ye 31th

June

ANNANIAS MAN Senio' ..... buried ye 4th
MARY ye Wife of WM HALLUM ..... buried ye 17th
JANE BRYAN ..... buried ye 20th
WILLIAM HARGROVE ..... buried

* Date doubtful, owing to the orig. MS. being split.
† [It should be 98.]

July

1678

FRANCIS ye Wife of JOHN STONE ..... buried ye 12th
WILLIAM LEIGH ..... buried ye 19th
JANE ye Wife of JOHN COPPIN ..... buried ye 29th

August

JOHN ARCH ..... buried ye 5th
JANE the Daughter of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASELWOOD būr ye 26th
CHARLES the Son of THOMAS and ANNE IRELAND ..... buried ye 30th

Septemb'

MAJ' RICHARD GRAY ..... buried ye 10th
HESTER the Wife of JNo PEERSE Esq' ..... buried ye 15th

October

JOSHUAH CHAPPELL ..... buried ye 5th
THOMAS CRAWFORD ..... buried ye 21th
KATHERINE the Wife of WM HORNIOLDE ..... buried ye 28th

November

SIMON REYNOLDS ..... buried ye 2d
CHARLES ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH BURTON ..... buried ye 28th
GEORGE STRODE was buried ..... ye 29th

Decemb'

ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM ..... buried ye 28th

January 167$\frac{8}{9}$

MARGARET OLIVER ..... buried ye 29th
JANE ye Wife of JNo THOMPSON ..... buried ye 31th
MABEEL the Wife of ZACHARIAH HARRIS ..... buried ye 31th

167$\frac{8}{9}$

February

STEPHEN SMITH ..... buried ye 8th
JOHN BUSSIE ..... buried ye 9th
JOHN BURTON Junio' ..... buried ye 10th
EDWARD ADDISON Junio' ..... buried ye 10th
JNo BURTON Senio' ..... buried ye 13th
JOHN and his Wife JANE LITTLE ..... buried ye 13th
CHRISTIAN a Negroe Servant of MAJ' KINGSLANDS ..... buried ye 13th
JOHN HOLMES ..... buried ye 15th
WILLIAM KENDALL ..... buried ye 18th
DELIVERANCE ADDISON ..... buried ye 18th
CHRISTOPHER CLANCY ..... buried ye 18th
JANE the Wife of EDWARD MARSON ..... buried ye 26th

March

WM COOK ..... buried ye 2d
S' ROBERT HACKET ..... buried ye 3d

Aprill

HENRY HARDING ..... buried ye 21th
OLIVER PIKE ..... buried ye 22th
REBECCA POTTER ..... buried ye 23th
SARAH ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and MARY BLOWDEN buried ye 26th

May

SUSANNA ye Wife of HENRY HOLMES..... buried ye 17th

June

DAVID ROBINSON ..... buried ye 10th
MATHEW GORMON ..... buried ye 23th
JAMES ye Son of JOHN JELPH ..... buried ye 24th
THOMAS CHESTER ..... buried ye 30th

1679

July

PETER ALSOPE..... buried ye 1st
JOHN BASHFORD ..... buried ye 3d
WILLIAM SILCOMB ..... buried ye 5th
EDWARD the Sonn of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE... buried ye 9th
ANTHONY RICHARDSON..... buried ye 13th
HENRY HOLMES ..... buried ye 22th
RICHARD BEDFORD..... buried ye 23th
MARTHA CAULDWALL..... buried ye 28th

August

MICHAELL CLARK ..... buried ye 5th
DOROTHY CALLAHAN..... buried ye 10th
MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD ALSOPE ..... buried ye 19th

September

SAMUELL ye Son of Capt DAVID, and JANE ARNET ..... buried ye 13th

JNo KENNEY
RICH: ELLIOTT } Church Wardens.
JNo: ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN account of all the Persons who have been baptized within the Parish of St James since the 25th of March 1678 to the 29th of September 1679

1678 May— 23—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of THOMAS SERTAIN
August 11—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of DAVID POOR
Aug— 17—MARY ye Daughter of FRANCIS WALTHO
Aug— 25—ANNE ye Daughter of JAMES WALWYN Esq'

Septemb 1—JOAN ye Daughter of WILLIAM HABBERD

1678 Sept— 5—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS
Sept— 8 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of ALEXANDER CUTHBERT
—MARY the Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
October—10—JOHN the Son of JOHN HILL
Octob—15—WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—GEORGE ye Son of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM FOSTER
Oct— 20—JOHN ye Son of JOHN MIRCH

November—17—RALPH ye Son of THOMAS KEMP
Nov—17—MARY ye Daughter of THOMAS KEMP
Nov—24—ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD CHOM

December 8 HENRY ye Son of Mr WILLIAM CHESTER
February 23 DORCAS ye Daughter of HENRY WRIGHT

1679 August 24 PIERCE ye Son of HENRY WATTY
Aug— 27 ANDREW ye Son of Lt Coll ANDREW AFFLECK
September 5 JOHN the Son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Sept— 25 THOMAS ye Son of JOHN DANIEL Esq'.

Concordat cũ Registro
C. LEGARD
vicarius ibid

Baptized in the Parish of St James since ye 25th of march 1678 to ye 29 of Septemb 1679 } 23

BARBADOS

AN acct of all the Persons that have been buried within the Parish of St James since the 25 of March 1678 to the 29 of September 1679

1678 March 28—MATTHEW ye son of MATTHEW PEDDER

Burialls

1678 Aprill— 8—RALPH ye son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Apr — 13—HENRY YATES
April— 29—JOHN HUDSON—who was casually drownd

May — 6—ELEANOR PAYN
May — 7—ELIAS WILLIAMS
May — 8—MARY ye Daughter of JOHN SLAUGHTER
May — 23—ROBERT BELL
May — 31—JOHN THOMAS

June — 1—NICOLAS LAWRENCE of St Thomas's Parish
June — 27—MARY SLATE,—Servt to Capt JOSIAS COX

July — 1—MATTHEW WHETTY
July — 3—MARY DRISKELL
July — 10—JOHN OSDELL

September—4—DAVID CALLAHONE
Sept 16—JOHN SPARKE Esq'
Sept — 18—JOAN ye Wife of RALPH CARR

October—9—MARY ye Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
Octob —14—Capt ROBERT ARUNDELL
Octob —16—WILLIAM LINCKLATE, servt to Judge REID
Octob 30—JOHN DOWNS

Novemb 1—ALEXANDER ROBINSON
Novem— 4—JOHN NICOLLS
Nov— 14—ELIZABETH COOK.

December 1—MICHAEL ye Son of JAMES GOFFE
Decemb 22—JOHN SEATON
February 12—WILLIAM JONES

Burialls.

1679 May— 8—FRANCES ye Wife of JOHN GOEING
June— 7—MARY ye Wife of MORGAN MURPHY
June— 13—EDWARD WEBB.
June— 29—JOHN DUDLEY
July— 4 ALICE ye Wife of THOMAS WALTER
July 14—JAMES INNIS
July— 22—TOBIAS PAYNE
July 27—JOHN ye son of Mr JOHN BATT
July 29—OWEN COLLOHONE

August 6 ANTHONY STEERMAN
Agu—— 7 JOHN ARMITAGE of the Parish of St Peters who was casually drowned
August—19 FRANCIS BEARNE
Sept 6 JOHN ye Son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Sept 7 JAMES ye Son of ALEXANDER MURREY
Sept 8—CORNELIUS ye Son of DEARMAN DRISKELL
Sept 11 JAMES PURSLEY
Sept 22 ELIZABETH ye Wife of WILLIAM SPENCE

Buried in ye Parish of St James from ye 25 of March 1678 to ye 29 of September 1679 } 44

Concordat cũ Registro
C LEGARD vicarius ibid

[indorsed] BARBADOS

Accot of Christnings 23.
Burials..... 44.
in St James Parish.
Recd 3d June 1680.

ANN: Acco^{t}: of the: land As Itt: Stondeth: In y^{e} church Books: With the Number of Servants And Negros With the Names: of the Owners thereof In the psh: of St James: As: Was taken by the Church Wardens of the Said Parrish the 20^{d} December 1679

	Serv^{ts},,	land,,	Neg$^{'s}$,,
A			
AFLICK: ANDREW: Leu^{t} Coll^{o}	 2	96	70
ANDREWS: EUEN	.....	20	 7
ANDREWS: W^{M}	 2	.....	 2
ALLING JACOB Very pore.....	.....	 4	.....
B.			
BAYLYE: RICHARD: Coll^{o}	.....	.. 228	.....
BOND: FRANCIS: Esqr	 2	.. 120	67
BURHALL: GEORGE	.....	10	11
BANBRIG: ROBERT: Docto'	.....	.....	 4
BURROWES JOHN	.....	10	 2
BATT: JOHN Senj'	 1	40	17
BALAM: CHARLES Capt.....	.....	78	22
BURGIS THOMAZING m's	.....	20	 7
BURTON FRANCIS: Capt	.....	15	.....
BISSEX WILLIAM m'	 1	 9	 4
BYRNE: DINNIS	 1	10	11
BLAKE: JOHN	.....	24	.....
BELCHEM: JOHN Very pore.....	.....	 3	.....
BIGGNELL W^{M} Very pore.....	.....	 3	.....
BALL: JOHN—Dec^{d} his Widdow is pore	.....	 3	 1
C			
CHESTER WILLIAM: m^{r}	 1	120	45
COX: JOSIAS: Capt.....	 9	247	122

	Seru^ts^	land	Neg^s^
CHAMBERLAINE: FRANCIS: Capt	.....	20	16
COLLINGS: JAMES	 2	121	10
CHACE JOHN	.....	27	 8
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM	.....	16	 8
COURTYERE GEORGE	.....	23	 8
CAMERRAME JOHN	.....	45	.....
CHAPEMAN RICHARD	 1	.....	 5
CHALLENER ROB^T^	.....	 2	 1
CRESSWELL JOHN	.....	 9	.....
CUTA MATHEW: DAY: THOMAS: MILLER: JN^o^: pore.....	.....	 6	.....
CLEMENTS ROBERT pore	.....	 5	.....
D.			
DANIELL JOHN: Esq'	.....	.. 160	55
DYMOCKE: WILLIAM: Capt	 3	57	60
DYER: WILLIAM Dec^d^ his Estates	 6	.. 317	.. 120
DOLLATHY: ELIZABETH	.....	40	16
DALBEY: JOANE	 1	 8	 6
DOWNES HENRY	.....	18	 3
DUCE: GYLES	.....	10	 7
DAMERALL THOMAS pore	.....	 3	 1
DUNEING HENRY pore	.....	 4	.....
E			
EUENS: RICHARD Esqr.....	 7	171	78
ELDING: EDWARD: Capt	 3	176	70
ELMES: JOHN:.....	.....	 5	 3
F.			
FEAKE: HENRY	 8	.. 245	.. 120
FITTE: ROBERT:	.....	30	14

	Serut^{ts}	Land	Negrs
FOSTER: ROBERT: Docto'	.....	 7	 5
FLINT: GEORGE	.....	10	 1
FUTER THOMAS	.....	32	.....
FEAK RICHARD for: NATHll: WILLIAMSON	.....	 7	.....
FUREY CHARLES pore	.....	 4	.....
FREEMAN WILLIAM pore	.....	 3	.....
G			
GIBBES: PHILLIP	 7	.. 174	69
GIBBES: JOSEPH:	.....	25	.....
GIBBSON JOHN	.....	 7	.....
GIBBSON: MATHEW	.....	10	.....
GRAYE: WILLIAM	.....	 6	 2
GILLHAM EMANUELL	.....	 4	.....
GARRET: EMOND	.....	 4	 2
GRONEARE JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
GARNER: MARY pore	.....	 5	.....
GARNER: MILLER & Comp^{a} pore	.....	 4	.....
H			
HELMES THOMAS Maj'	 4	.. 134	52
HELMES: THOMAS: Capt	 3	60	50
HOOKER JOHN	.....	.....	 7
HABING THOMAS	.....	 6	 7
HIGGINSON MARG^{T}	.....	10	 4
HALL: JOHN	.....	14	 1
HEWES JOHN	.....	 6	 4
HOLDER: MELITIAH	 3	100	32
HOLDER: JOHN: Jun'	.....	98	.....
HOPEKINGS SAMUELL	.....	 4	 3
HILL JOHN	.....	.....	 2

	Serv[ts]	Land	Negros
HOUSFEILD JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
HARRISON: ABRAHAM	.....	 4	.....
: I :			
JEFFORDS: ELIZ[A]	.....	20	 6
JOHN JOHNSON	.....	13	 1
K			
KNIGHTS BENJ[A]: Esq[r]	 3	.. 300	.. 150
KELLEY: ROB[T]:	 3	62	37
KING ROB[T]	.....	 5	 3
KNATCHBULL JOHN	.....	 4	 3
KENN MATHEW Docto'	 2	15	 9
KELLEY JOHN			
KNIGHTINGALL NATHANIELL pore	—— 0	 4	.....
KANTY: DARBY pore	.....	 3	.....
L.			
LITTLETON: EDWARD: Esq[r]	 3	.. 205	.. 120
LANE ANTHONY Cap[t]	.....	20	 4
LOWTHER: LUKE	.....	12	 6
LEACH: JOHN	.....	16	 5
LOUE MARY	.....	.....	 3
LAWRANCE HENRY	.....	10	 6
LEWIS: HUGH: Cap[t]	.....	40	15
LEGAYE JACOB Senj'	.....	21	.....
LUKE: ELIAS:	.....	20	 3
LANGHAM THOMAS	.....	 5	....
LEAGER: Widdow pore	.....	 7	.....
M			
MELLOWS: ELISHA: Cap[t]	 1	47	24

	Servants"	Land"	Negros"
MUNDY: ELIZA	2	75	35
MULLENEX WILLIAM		17	10
MERRELL THOMAS: Capt		35	19
MELL: WILLIAM		20	
MARTING: JOHN		10	1
MADDOX THOMAS pore		5	
MIDDLETON: RICHARD			4
MACCONY DINNIS		3	
MASSLING WILLIAM		8	3
MUNNS: THOMAS: Ensigne		2	2
MORRAINE JOHN		5	
MORGAINE ROBT: pore		5	
MACCONY: DINNIS pore		2	
MACKGERRY WILLIAM pore		1	
MACKWARD: FELLEN pore		2	
N.			
NELSON THOMAS		4	1
NORRIS SAMUELL Capt			3
O			
ODAM WILLIAM		7	1
ODGNE: EDMOND		15	6
P			
PAIGE SARAH		30	2
PARKER RICHARD		7	
PEREING SABASTING		24	13
PARE EDWARD	1		3
PEARCE: BENONY			
PAINE TOBIAS		26	3
PETTER SAMUELL		14	8

	Seruants	Land	Negros
Q			
QUALE HUGH	.....	 5	.....
QUERKE RICHARD			
: R :			
REID JOHN Esqr	 2	.. 198	85
RICHARDS THOMAS	 2	20	10
RAMSEY ROAS m's	 1	30	29
RUSSELL PHILLIP	 2	13	 5
RIUERS WILLIAM	.....	.....	 1
ROASS THOMAS: Docto'	.....	20	 9
REID: ADAME pore	.....	 6	.....
RAUEN: XTOPHER pore	.....	 5	.....
RICHARDSON: NICHOLAS pore	.....	 5	.....
REEUES THOMAS pore	.....	 4	.....
ROBINSON: JOHN pore	.....	.....	 1
S			
STANFAST JOHN: Coll^{o}	10	0351	.. 238
SPARKS: JOYE: Madam	12	.. 133	.. 150
SCOTT: WALTER: Capt	 2	.. 107	52
STEWARD: AMEY	.....	10	 1
SMITHWICKE W^{M}	.....	10	 1
STURMAN MARY	 1	20	 7
STOUT JOHN Leu^{t}	.....	10	 5
SMITH MARG^{T}	.....	12	.....
SUMERS THOMAS	.....	 7	 2
SAMPSON JOHN: Capt	.....	25	.....
STROUDE JOHN m's	.....	 5	.....
SCOTT: JOHN	.....	10	 1
STRETCH: JOHN	.....	.....	 1
STAYSMORE FRANCIS	.....	.....	 1

	Seruants,,	Land,,	Negros,,
SAGE RICHARD Liueing On: Coll° BAYLYS land	.....	.....	 3
SPENCER: MARGT Very pore	.....	 6	 2
SHEPEHERD JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
SHAWE DANIELL pore:	.....	 6	.....
SHOUELL ELIAS pore:	.....	 5	.....
STEEUENS JOHN pore	.....	 3	.....
T			
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY: Coll°	 7	.. 268	.. 150
THORPE JAMES Capt	.....	96	27
TEMPROE JOHN	.....	12	 2
TAYLOR WALTOR	.....	13	10
THOMPSON: XTOPHER Docto'	.....	 9	 3
TOUEY RICHARD	.....	15	 7
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY Capt	.....	10	.....
TUCKER ANN pore	.....	 2	.....
THOMAS: JOHN pore	.....	 4	.....
TINDALL RICHARD pore	.....	 3	.....
V.			
VEREING ALCE:	.....	25	11
VEREING JOSHUA	.....	10	11
W			
WALWYNE JAMES: Esqr	 7	.. 305	.. 160
WALTORS RICHARD	 3	.. 206	.. 140
WARDLE: CHRISTOPHER	.....	15	 4
WALE JOHN	.....	.. 159	80
WILLIAMS THOMAS	.....	 7	15
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	.....	 5	 2
WHATSON RICHARD pore	.....	 5	.....

	Seruants	Land	Negros
WALLEY HENRY pore	.....	 2	.....
WRIGHT HENRY pore	.....	 2	.....
WILLEY: RAWLEY pore	.....	 3	.....
YEAMONS ELIZ^A	 2	50	18
Tot. of Inhabitants is 183	.. 113	6742	2895

JOH:N: STANFAST - } Church Wardens
JAS. WALUYN - }

CHILDREN Baptized in y^e: Parrish of St Johns from ye 25th day of March 1678 to the 29th day of Sep^t: 1679 Accordinge to the parrish Register

1678

March	31	JOHN, Sonne of JOHN JONES
May—	12	ELIZABETH, Daughter of THOMAS POOLER
	26	RICHARD, Sonne of RICHARD POOLER
June—	20	ANN Daughter of JOHN SUMMERS
	21	ELIZABETH Daughter of ROCKINGHAM BASON
	25	SAMUELL, Sonne of JEFFERY BATTALA
October—	3	JOHN, Sonne of Capt: JOHN LESLIE
	20	JOANE, Daughter of HUGH HALL
November—	3	WILLIAM, Sonne of JOHN MILLWARD
	,, ,,	THEADOCIA, Daughter of LAWRANCE REESE
	,, ,,	DOROTHY, Daughter of RICHARD MOORE
	24	WILLIAM, Sonne of THOMAS GARDNER
	,, ,,	JOHN, Sonne of ARON JACOBSONE
	26	SARAH, Daughter of Mr JOHN VAUGHAN
	,, ,,	KATHARINE, Daughter of JOHN PEIRCE
	,, ,,	THOMAS, Sonne of THOMAS ROOME

1678	December	9	ELIZABETH, Daughter of Docter JAMES KEITH
		27	ANTHONY, Sonne of WILLIAM SHOREY
1679			
	Aprell—	13	THOMAS & ELIZ^A^: } Sonne & Daughter of JOHN DENT
		„ „	SARAH, Daughter of HENRY POLLARD
		„ „	HENRY, Sonne of THOMAS QUINTYNE
	August—	9	JOHN, Sonne of JAMES PEMBERTON
		24	MARY, Daughter of BENJAMEN CORBETT
		„ „	MARY, Daughter of Capt: THO: BALDWYN
		28	WILLIAM & CHARLES— } Sonns of Mr JAMES PEMBERTON
	September—	4	LEOLIN, Sonn of LEOLIN LLOYD

28: persons Baptized

BEN: CRYER: Clerk.

INDEX.

AAUSTINE, Thomas, 317*
Abbe, Thomas, 217
Abbey, Sarah, 436
Abbitt, Elizabeth, 179
Abbott, John, 49
———, Marie, 49
———, Richard, 51, 120
Abbs, Edward, 124
Abby, Jo., 35
Abdy, Mathew, 98
Abo-Cromby, Mr., 310
Abof, Isack, 449
Abraham, Agnus, 348
———, William, 436
Abrock, Jo., 111
Absolon, Geo., 132
Abudient, Abraham, 349
Ackland, George, 187, 250
———, Mary, 187, 250
——— (or Aukland), Robert, 267
———, Tho., 313
Acklin, Daniell, 414
———, Jo., 50
Adam, John, 473
Adams, *see also* Addams
———, Andrew, 102
———, Conrad (or Conradt), 473, 491
———, Dorothie, 107
———, Edward, 327, 329
———, *alias* Adamson, Elisabeth, 431
———, Elizabeth, 491
———, George, 348
———, Hester, 491
———, John, 51, 316*, 327, 329, 342, 488, 491, 493, 496
———, *alias* Adamson, John, 431
———, Mary, 284, 491
———, Mary Cheame, 284
———, Mr., 178
———, Rachell, 109
Adams, Raph, 185
———, Richard, 91, 119, 284
———, Suzan, 91
———, Thomas, 115, 158, 347
———, William, 76, 126, 308
Adamson, *see also* Addamson
———, Elisabeth Adams, *alias*, 431
———, George, 347
———, John Adams, *alias*, 431
———, Richard, 331
Adaudly, Margaret, 428
Addams, *see also* Adams
———, Ambross, 443
———, Ann, 174, 223
———, Robert, 239
Addamson, *see also* Adamson
———, Richard, 444
Adderford, Lawrence, 128
Addice, Edward, 473
Addis, John Orphant, 473
Addison, Deliverance, 495
———, Edward, Junr., 495
———, Mathew, 128
———, Thomas, 184
Aden, Luke, 187
Adson, Georg, 432
Adward's, Robert, 192
Ady, John, 365
Aflick (or Affleck), Andrew, 497, 500
Aires, *see also* Ayres
———, Samuell, 294
Akers, Christopher, 443
Alambridge (Allambridge, or Alimbridge), John, 327, 329
Albans, *see* St. Albans
Albemarle, Christopher, Duke of, 162, 164*, 165
———, George, Duke of, 161
Albercht, Hennigo, 347
Albert, Ann, 348
Albon, Alice, 131
Alborn, Edward, 171
Alburie, William, 133
Alcocke, Frauncis, 300
Alcorn (or Alchorne), John, 338, 473
Aldburgh, John, 278
Aldcock, Annis, 98
Alder, Richard, 174
Alderley, Richard, 122
Alderman, Grace, 105
Aldersey, Samuel, 158
Alderson, Thomas, 349
Alderton, Wm., 114
Aldin, Edward, 133
———, George, 121
Aldon, Richard, 240
Aldred, Robert, 84
Aldridg (or Aldridge), Robert, 236, 429
Aldsworth, Bartho., 451
Aldwell, Katherin, 138
Aldworth, Edward, 86
———, Eliz., 133
Alemby, William, 343, *see* Allamby
Aleworth, Edward, 86
Alexander, Sir William, 158, 159
———, William, 335
Alford, Nico., 135
———, Richard, 232, 446
Alimbridge, *see* Alambridge
Alington, Giles, 273
Alis, Protherock, 37
Alkynn, Sampson, 137
Allamby, William, 338, *see* Alemby
Allambridge, *see* Alambridge
Allcott, Elizabeth, 113
Allen, *see also* Allin, and Allyn
———, 178
———, Abell, 343
———, Anne, 90

Allen, Elisabeth, 423
——, Grissel, 433
——, Jacob, 423, 451, *see* Alling
——, John, 90, 465
—— (or Allens), John, 327
——, Jone, 425
——, Priscilla, 423
——, Regnald, 298
——, Richard, 328, 336, 340
——, Samuel, 165*
——, Thomas, 326, 327, 329, 330, 398
——, William, 183, 217, 307, 465
Allens (or Allen), John, 327
——, Richard, 327
Allerton, George, 80
Alley, Hugh, 97
Alleyne, Abbll [Abell], 469
Alliday, Jo., 52
Allin, *see also* Allen, and Allyn
——, Edward, 133
——, Eliazer, 348
——, George, 284
——, Gregorie, 120
——, James, 122
——, Joan, 123
——, John, 38, 125, 331
——, Richard, 122, 333
——, Thomas, 64, 84, 125, 138, 451
——, William, 40
Alling, Jacob, 500, *see* Allen
Allington, William, Lord, 162
Allinson, Andrew, 194
———, Wm., 114
Allis, Richard, 150
Allison, Thomas, 348
Allumby (or Alumby), Thomas, 355, 391
Allyn, *see also* Allen, and Allin
——, George, 284
——, Katherin, 284
——, Mathew, 284
——, William, 284
Almond, Awdry, 93
———, Wm., 93
Almie (or Almy), Annis, 93
——— ———, Chri., 93
Alnutt, Mr., 230
———, Mrs., 179
———, Thomas, 179, 225
Alport, Sara, 113
Alsop (Alsope, or Alsopp)
——, Edward, 473, 489, 496
——, Jo., 79
——, Joseph, 58
——, Katherine, 349
——, Machell, 489, 496
Alsop, Peter, 496
——, Richard, 473
——, Robert, 129
——, Tho., 78
Alston (or Alstone), John, 327, 328
Alt, Martha, 461
Althrop, Richard, 184
Alumby, *see* Allumby
Alxarson, Anne, 289
———, Marcy, 289
Ambrose, 242
———, Isack, 113
Ames, Joane, 294
——, John, 294
——, Ruth, 294
——, William, 294
Analin (or Avalin), Abram, 189, *see* Avelin, &c.
Anderson, Adam, 473
———, Hanna, 489
———, James, 41, 489
———, Jo., 35, 74
———, Margret, 348
———, Martha, 489
———, Richard, 85, 102, 117
———, Robert, 70
———, Roger, 442
———, Thomas, 37, 473
———, William, 75, 436, 473
Andrew, 428
———, Anthony, 194
Andrews, Andrewes, Anndrews, Androwe, Androwes
———, Anto., 113
———, Charles, 468
———, Elizabeth, 60
———, Euen, 500
———, James, 434
———, Jane, 60
———, Joachim (or Joakin), 221, 271
———, Jocomb, 174
———, John, 316*, 317*
———, Jonathan, 463, 466
———, Owen, 70
———, Roger, 473
———, Sage, 434
———, Samuell, 60
———, Thomas, 473
———, William, 120, 137, 188, 277, 280, 281, 289, 466, 500
Andros, Sir Edmund (or Edmond), 164*, 165, 165*, 168
———, William, 264
Angelo (Negroes), 174, 224
Anley, Nathan, 102
Anmer, Henry, 36
Ann (a maid) 173
Anndrews, *see* Andrews
Anthony (or Anthonie)
———, Anthony, 451
———, John, 258
——— (Negro), 172, 182, 185
Antonio (Negro), 241
Antony (Antoney, or Antonye)
———, Arthur, 269
———, Henry, 142
——— (Negro), 244
———, Walter, 81
Antor, Allexander, 451
Antrobuss, Joan, 45
Antunes, Gabriell, 450
Apleby, *see* Appleby
Apleton, *see* Appleton
Aplewhite (or Applewhite)
———, Henry, 352, 400
———, Mrs., 463
Appleby (or Apleby), William, 83, 192, 196
Appleton (or Apleton), Richard, 185, 244
Ap Roberts, John, 190
Ap Thomas, Thomas, 122
Ap Williams, Rice, 179
Arch, John, 473, 494
Archbold, Tho., 129
Archdin, Tho., 138
Archer, Hugh, 442
———, Jo., 116
———, Joseph, 193
Ard, James, 453
Ardinton, Edmond, 116
Are, Sarah, 349
Argall, Sir Samuell, 218, 270
Aris, John, 80, 347
Armestronge, *see* Armstrong
Armitage (or Armetage)
———, Henry, 347
———, John, 499
———, Thomas, 140
Armsby, Jo., 120
Armstrong (or Armestronge)
———, 243
———, Ann, 348
———, Henry, 102
———, Jocky, 194
———, Katherin, 82
Army, John, 184, 242
Arndell, John, 261
———, Peeter, 262
Arnet (or Arnett)
——, David, 473, 492, 496
——, Jane, 492, 496
——, Patrick, 473
——, Samuel, 492, 496
Arnold, Ann, 98
———, Benedict, 163
———, James, 111

Arnold, Jesper, 98
——, Robert, 120
——, Tho., 39, 79
Aron, Abraham Burges, 449
Arp, Jo., 103
Arras, Nicholas, 180
Arres, Samuell, 289
Arrobas, Moses, 450
Arthur, 434
——, John, 303
——, Katherine, 348
——, Mathew, 153
——, Michaell, 473
Arundel (or Arrundell)
——, Elizabeth, 184, 222
——, John, 184
——, Margreat (or Margrett), 184, 215
——, Petter, 184, 274
——, Richard, 173, 222
——, Robert, 498
——, William, 94
Ascam, Abigaile, 225, *see* Longman
——, Peeter, 225
Ascomb (or Ascombe)
——, Abigall, 175
——, Goodman, 191
——, John, 188
——, Mary, 175
Aser, *see* Asser
Ash, Christo., 194
——, Edward, 38
——, Richard, 141
Ashbey, Abraham, 89
——, Alce, 89
——, Hanna, 89
——, Jeremy, 89
——, Mary, 89
——, Sarra, 89
Ashborn, Francis, 85
Ashburner, William, 473
Ashcrofte, Jo., 137
Ashendine, Tho., 441, 451
Ashford, Ambrose, 326, 331
Ashley, Ann, 175, 226
——, Anthony, Lord, 161, 162
——, Mary, 37
——, Mr., 110
——, Sam., 37
Ashmole, Elie, 160*
Ashmore, Anthony, 141
Ashon, George, 102
Ashton, Alice, 123
——, Henry, 160
Ashurst, Beniamin, 473
——, John, 74, 473
Askew, Tho., 109
——, William, 171, 207
Askume, John, 264
Askyn, Robert, 95
Asser, (or Aser) Godheard, 306 308
Assueros, Walter, 373, 399
Ast, Richard, 37
Astin, William, 428
Aston, Brian, 139
——, Edward, 141, 186
——, James, 86
——, Robert, 240
——, Wm., 52
Astwood, Jo., 46
Atherson, Jo., 63
Atherton, Wm., 349
Atkins (or Attkins), *see* Atkyns
——, Abigall, 240
——, Jane, 434
——, Jeremy (Jeremiah, &c.), 332, 339, 340
——, John, 182, 241
——, Sir Jonathan, 162*, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464
——, Mr., 191
——, Richard, 176, 191, 240
——, Robert, 74
——, Sarah, 450
——, Thomas, 133, 434
Atkinson (or Attkinson)
——, Ann, 183
——, Charles, 182
——, Edward, 117
——, Frances, 193
——, Geo., 136
——, James, 122
——, Jo., 36, 37, 68
——, Love, 68
——, Martin, 116
——, Miles, 109
——, Richard, 103
——, Robert, 51, 193
——, Samuell, 310
——, Tho., 109
Atkyns, Henry, 40, *see* Atkins
Atterborn, George, 136
Attkins, *see* Atkins
Attkinson, *see* Atkinson
Atwell, Wm., 143
Atwood, Phillipp, 49, 59
Attwood, Richard, 442
Aualin, *see* Avalin, Avelin, &c.
Aubony, Thomas, 407
Auborn, Edward, 216
Aukland (or Ackland), Robert, 267
Aust, Henry, 348
Austen, Samuell, 469
Austin, Ann, 427
——, Edward, 83
——, John, 118, 364, 427
Austin, Richard, 298
——, Thomas, 316*, 324, 344
Austine, John, 473
——, Robert, 174
——, Thomas, 473
Austrian, Cornelious, 451
Avalin, *see* Avelin
Avelin, Avalin, Aualin, or Analin
——, Abram (or Abraham), 189, 253
——, Arthur, 253
Averie (or Avery)
——, George, 121
——, Jacob, 121
——, Jane, 468
——, John, 96, 136
——, Marie, 113
——, Mary, 349
——, Thomas, 70
——, William, 433, 468
Avoake, John, 340
Awbrey, Alice, 67
——, Lewes, 81
——, Peter, 67
Awde, Samuell, 95
Awdry, Humfrey, 126
Awdley, Wm., 140
Awman, John, 422
——, Margaret, 422
Axstell, Tho., 121
Axton, Jacob, 308
Aymie, Wm., 84
Aymies, Jo., 112
Aynis, Jo., 104
Ayres, Anna, 66
——, Benjamin, 66
——, Christian, 66
——, Dorothy, 66
——, Eliz., 126
——, John, 379
——, Marie, 66
——, Rabecca, 66
——, Sara, 66
——, Symon, 66
——, Tho., 66
——, *see* Aires

BABB, 123
——, Mr., 144
——, Tho., 110, 130
Babbington, *see* Babington
Babell, Hugh, 394, 403
Baber, Francis, 283
——, John, 168
Babington, Babbington
——, Jo., 119
——, Randall, 316*
——, Thomas, 356

Backford, Clement, 141
Backley, Jo., 59
Bacon, Daniell, 129
——, Edward, 71
——, George, 55, *see* Mason
——, John, 55
——, Samuell, 55
——, Susan, 55
Badcocke, Wm., 154
Baddam, Jo., 125
Badeley, John, 230
Badland, John, 153
Badston, John, 176
Bagbie, Jo., 118
Bagford, Henry, 193
Bagg, John, 334, 337
——, Roger, 363, 371, 372, 380, 381, 388, 396, 406
Baggelay, Baggley, *see* Bagley
Bagget, Jane, 435
Baglen, Thomas, 228
Bagley, Baggley, Baggelay
——, Jo., 37
——, Judith, 133
——, Phillip, 104
——, Tho., 135
Bagin, Henry, 51
Bagnall, John, 350
Bagwell, Francis, 351
——, Henry, 170, 208, 268
——, Pr., 318*, 320, 323
——, Robert, 208
——, Thomas, 170, 229
Bailife, George, 234
Baily, John, 430
——, Mary, 271
——, Temperance, 269
——, William, 269
——, *see* Bailey, Baley, Baly, &c.
Baines, Allice, 451
——, Robert, 193
——, Widow, 443
——, *see* Banes, Baynes
Bainham, John, 270, 272, *see* Baynam
Baker, Alexander, 69
——, Christian, 69
——, Daniell, 40
——, Dorothie, 96
——, Elizabeth, 69, 96, 113, 289
——, Ellis, 101
——, Esias, 474
——, Francis, 45
——, Handgate, 111
——, James, 333, 338, 341
——, John, 67, 111, 118, 194, 262, 289, 294, 316, 316*, 318, 318*, 320, 324, 343
Baker Margerie, 111
——, Marie, 95
——, Mary, 67
——, Morice, 192
——, Peter, 439
——, Richard, 238
——, Robert, 39
——, Samvell, 78
——, Smith, 63
——, Thomas, 105, 289
——, William, 171, 176, 216, 232, 240
Bakewell, Francis, 113
——, Theodorus, 111
Bal, John, 437
——, Thomas, 427
——, *see* Ball
Balam, Charles, 500
Baldin, Jo., 106
——, Wm., 106, 117
Baldry, Robert, 120
Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwinn, Baldwyn, Baldwyne, Baldwynn
——, Hugh, 177, 220
——, John, 114, 115, 180, 234
——, Mary, 508
——, Nicholas, 215
——, Susan, 220
——, Thomas, 173, 186, 435, 508
——, Widow, 448
——, William, 79, 185, 187, *see* Bauldwin
Bales, Tho., 114
Baley, Baly, *see* Baily, &c.
——, Ann, 216
——, Lewis, 179
——, Mary, 205
——, Nicholas, 170, 216
——, Temperance, 210
——, Thomas, 205
——, William, 205, 268
Ball, Elizabeth, 488
——, Geo., 81, 304
——, Goodwife, 188
——, Humphrey, 488
——, James, 351
——, John, 500
——, Joseph, 351, 363, 384, 405, 415
——, Mary, 488
——, Richard, 113, 234
——, Robart, 265
——, Robertt, 188
——, *see* Bal
Ballance, Jo., 117
Ballard, Elizabeth, 107
——, Hester, 107
Ballard, Jo., 107
——, Samuell, 444
——, Wm., 107
Balls, Robert, 195
Balme, Jo., 115
Balrick, Thomas, 351
Baly, *see* Baley, Baily, &c.
Bambury, Thomas, 316*
Bamford, John, 36, 172, 217
Banbridge, Christo., 116
——, Henry, 114
Banbrig (or Banbrigg), Robert, 474, 500
Bancks, Banckes, *see* Bank's
Bancroft, Christopher, 431
——, Elisabeth, 431
Banes, Anguis, 468
——, Martha, 107, 468
——, *see* Baines, Baynes
Bangton (or Baugton), Isacke, 173
Banister, Henry, 103
——, Richard, 355
Bank's, Bancks, Banckes
——, Edward, 75, 194
——, Elizabeth, 125, 440
——, Francis, 182, 241
——, George, 255
——, Henry, 104, 429
——, James, 85, 125
——, Joseph, 350
——, Thomas, 125, 177, 436
——, William, 43, 51
Bankus, Christopher, 223
Banner, Ri., 313*
Banshott, Tho., 299
Banton, Ivie, 213
Banum, Elzabeth, 249
——, John, 249
——, *see* Baynam
Baram, Anthony, 241
——, Elizabeth, 241
——, *see* Barham
Barbe, Adrian, 199
Barber, Ann, 186, 195
——, Francis, 79
——, Geo., 102
——, Henry, 186
——, Susan, 179
——, Tho., 42
——, Wm., 81, 129
Barcrofte, Jane, 150
——, John, 150
Barcott, Symon, 86
Bard, Tho., 113
Bardin, Nichas., 296
Barefoote, Tho., 103
Barham, Anthony, 272, *see* Baram
Barke, Francis, 192

Barker, Alice, 136
———, Francis, 121
———, Henry, 95, 176
———, John, 138, 354, 439
———, Lawrence, 112
———, Mary, 82
———, Robert, 357, 386, 413
———, Steephen, 239
———, William, 95
Barkly, Barkley
———, Edward, 184, 236, 267
———, Jane, 236
Barloe, Jo., 82
———, Wm., 120
Barlow, Henry, 180
Barnaby, Barnabe, Barnabie
———, John, 188, 247
Barnard, Humphry, 350
———, Richard, 40
———, William, 184, 241, 333, 338, 340
Barnardo, Mrs., 180
Barne, Robert, 134
Barnes, Barns
———, Barnabie, 103
———, Edward, 51, 182
———, Elizabeth (or Elisabeth), 423, 437, 462
———, Giles, 70
———, Henrie, 102
———, James, 122
———, Jonathan, 129
———, John, 86, 444, 451
———, Nicholas, 351
———, Olliver, 474
———, Richard, 111
———, Sarah, 423, 437
———, Tho., 127
———, Widow, 462
———, William, 71, 119, 133, 166*, 167, 296, 423, 437
Barnet, Barnett
———, John, 142, 189, 226
———, Mrs., 432
———, Thomas, 172, 222
———, William, 215, 432, 452
Barnewel, Nicholas, 437
Barnewell, Robert, 356
Barnie, Ann, 95
———, Debora, 121
Barnit, Francis, 139
Baron, William, 342, *see* Barron
Barradall (or Barrodall), Theophilus, 445, 451
Barraman, Alexander, 452
Barran, Margerie, 71
Barrat, Annis, 75
Barret, Barrett
———, Frances, 185, 236
———, John, 70
Barret, Richard, 447
———, Tho., 66
———, Walter, 256
———, William, 172
Barrey, *see* Barry
Barrith, Wm., 133
Barrodall, *see* Barradall
Barron, John, 451
———, Robert, 129
———, Wm., 452, *see* Baron
Barrow, Rebecca, 356
———, Thomas, 193
Barrowe, Jo., 79
Barrowman, Widow, 444
Bar Simon, Hester, 449
Barruch, Abraham, 449
———, Aron, 449
———, Rebecah, 450
Barry, Barrey
——, Alce, 474
——, Clement, 154
——, James, 296
——, John, 474
——, William, 183, 260
Bartcherd, Tho., 117
Bartlett, Allexander, 470
———, John, 334, 336, 340
———, Richard, 182
———, Robert, 150
Barton, Christopher, 355
———, Isack, 68
———, James, 350
Barwell, John, 350
Barwick, Lawrence, 125
Bascomb, Georg, 303
Basden, William, 303
Basford, William, 82
Basher, Jo., 41
Bashford, John, 496
Baskervile, Robert, 137
Bason, Elizabeth, 507
——, John, 340
——, Rockingham, 507
Basse, Mrs., 171
——, Nathaniell, 184, 241, 272
——, Samwell, 184
——, William, 171
Bassett, John, 63, 297
———, Olliver, 75
———, Tho., 42
———, Wm., 93
Bassit, Thomas, 86
Bastions, Jacob, 433
Batcheller, John, 134
Bate, Alice, 68
——, James, 68
——, John, 241
——, Lettecia, 440
——, Lyddia, 68
——, Margaret, 68
Bate, Marie, 68
——, Nicholas, 120
——, Wm., 120, 451
Bateman, Elizabeth, 113
———, John, 474
———, Mathew, 119
———, Robert, 103
Bates, Ann, 48
——, Ben., 48
——, Clement, 48
——, James, 48
——, John, 217
——, Joseph, 48
——, Rachell, 48
——, Richard, 119, 350
——, Wm., 86
Bath, John, Earl of, 160*, 165
Bathe, John, 63
Bathoe, Wm., 128
Bathurst, Joseph, 165*
Batley, Edward,, 424
———, Jeffry, 424
———, Priscilla, 424
Batson (or Battson), Thomas, 451, 463
Batt, Anne, 299
——, Christopher, 299
——, Dorothie, 299
——, Ellin, 220
——, John, Senr., 500
——, ——, 182, 499
——, Michaell, 176, 220
——, Robert, 319
Battala, Jeffery, 507
———, Samuell, 507
Batte, Coll°., 440
Batten, Robert, 298
Battersby, George, 350, 357
Battine, Battyne, Battyn
———, Doctor, 338
———, John, Senr., 461
———, ——, Junr., 451, 462
Battison, Julian, 355
Battrick, Wm., 59
Battyn, &c., *see* Battine
Baugh, Thomas, 170, 202
Baugton (or Bangton), Isacke, 173
Bauldwin, William, 247, *see* Baldwin
Bawde, Randall, 208
Bawden, John, 343
Bawdrye, Mary, 192
Baxter, Edward, 475
———, Robert, 109
Bay, Jo., 122
Baycock, Tho., 111
Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye
———, Ann, 170
———, Charles, 474

Bayley, George, 180
——, Henry, 117
——, John, 86, 103, 191, 444
——, Margaret, 121
——, Robert, 130, 474
——, Roger, 304
——, Richard, 82, 300, 475, 500
——, Wm., 128
Baylife, Temperance, 171
Baylys, Col., 506
Baynam, Elizabeth, 186, *see* Bainham, Banum
Baynan, John, 185
Bayne, Laughline, 446
Baynes, Wm., 442, *see* Baines
Bayns, James, 430
Beacham, Elisabeth, 433
Beacon, Hugh, 105
Bead, John, 41
——, William, 84
Beads, Mathew, 139
Beadslie, Beadsley, Beardsley
——, John, 45
——, Joseph, 45
——, Marie, 45
——, Wm., 45
Beal, Margaret, 432
——, Peter, 432
——, Rebecca, 323
Beale, Sara, 88
——, Wm., 448
Beamond, John, 60
——, Wm., 60
Beanam, John, 193
Beane, Christopher, 170, 215
——, Steeven, 101
——, Tho., 114
——, William, 189, 250
Beard, John, 354
——, Richard, 475
Beards, Elizabeth, 66
Beardsley, *see* Beadslie, &c.
Beare, Richard, 128
——, Walter, 221
Bearne, Francis, 499
Beaton, Nathaniel, 319
——, Wm , 75
Beauford, Richard, 118
Béava, George, 198
Beck, Henry, 108
Beckett, Stephen, 278
Beckkitt, William, 52
Beckles, Elisabeth, 424
——, Robert, 424, 444
——, Susanna, 424
Beckwith, Robert, 103
Beddell, Jo., 79
Bedding, Rabecca, 71
Beddle, Wm., 50
Bedford (or Beeford), Ann, 129
——, Nathaniell, 70
——, Richard, 496
——, William, 179, 232
Bedlam, Tho., 71
Bedwell, John, 304
Bee, Jo., 86
Beeby, Jo., 83
Beeckman, Geerrard, 166*
Beeding, Wm., 359, 369, 395
Beedle, Joseph, 452
Beeford (or Bedford), Ann, 129
Beeke, Susanah, 447
Beere, Henry, 82
Beeresto, Geo., 131
——, Wm., 131
Beeston, Sir William, 167*, 168
——, William, 166*
Beetell, Jo., 115
Beetes, John, 279
Belchamber, Thomas, 165*
Belchem, John, 500
Belcher, Edward, 98
——, Jeremy, 59
Belford, John, 470
Belfour, James, 355
Belk, Tho., 122
Bell, Fran., 460
——, James, 71
——, John, 122, 124
——, Robert, 498
——, Tho., 81, 84
——, William, 307
Bellamy (or Bellemie), Edward. 316*, 317, 343
Bellis, Edward, 129
Bellomont, Richard, Earl of, 167*, 168
Bellowes, Jo., 49
Belson, Thomas, 263
Belt, Humfrey, 96
——, Isack, 129
Belton, Jo., 63
Beman, John, 193
Benbricke, John, 194
Bendige, Edward, 195
Bendish, Sir Thomas, 463
Benes, Richard, 142
Benfield, Brasil, 422
——, Edward, 422
——, Rebeccah, 422
Benford, Jo., 118
Benge, William, 235
Beniamin, Jo., 150
——, Richard, 150
Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett, &c.
Benn, Wm., 128
Bennerman, Wm., 136
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett
——, Bartholomew, 70
Bennett, Benjamin, 167*
——, Charles, 316
——, Edward, 241
——, Jane, 72
——, Joane, 259
——, John, 80, 118, 182, 316*
——, Katherine, 209
——, Margery, 230
——, Mary, 242
——, Mathew, 104
——, Mr., 243
——, Robert, 178, 191, 248
——, Samuel, 107, 183, 259
——, Thomas, 95, 230, 242, 326, 330
——, William, 196, 209, 327
Benning, Elizabeth, 71
Benson, Henry, 143, 170, 207
——, John, 128
——, Mary, 355
——, William, 40
Benstedd, Jo., 73
Benthall, Walter, 439
Bentham, Matthew, 435
Bentley, Bently, Bentlie
——, Abram, 119
——, Alice, 131
——, Jo., 109, 132
——, Martin, 356, 474
——, Mary, 107
——, William, 131, 251, 273
Benton, Robert, 115
Beomont, Gamaliell, 76
——, Tho., 126
Beresford, Berresford, Berrisford
——, Henrie, 140
——, Thomas, 323, 471
Beriston, Theoder, 171
——, Theophilus, 222, 267
Berkeley, John, Lord, 162
——, Sir William, 159* 162*
Berkynn, Tho., 51
Berman, Margrett, 170
Bernard, John, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 307
——, Mary, 279, 283
——, Musachiell, 283
——, Nathaniell, 128, 283
——, Phebe, 280
——, Samuell, 282
——, William, 96
Bernardo, ——, 180, Sheppard
——, Mr., 235
Berne, Olough, 119
Berresford, *see* Beresford
Berridg, Edward, 432

Berrisford, *see* Beresford
Berrow, Christopher, 549, 352, 383
Berry, John, 272
——, Richard, 84
——, William, 104
Besford, Jo., 74
Beson, Tho., 112
Bessy, Anto., 107
Best, Christopher, 174
——, Richard, 140
——, Thomas, 124, 186, 327, 330
Bestt, Francis, 443
Bethell, James, 122
Bett, Wm., 84, 136
Betton, Samuell, 192
Betts, Leonard, 103, 145
Bew, Robert, 174, 180, 224
Bewlie, Grace, 59
Bevenister, Eliam, 354
Bever, Isack, 137
——, Jo., 83
Bibbie (or Bibby), William, 188, 265
Bick, Francis, 101
——, Richard, 102
Bickham (or Brickham), Richard, 334, 336, 340
Bickle, Thomas, 350
Bickley, Richard, 237
Bicknall, William, 441
Bickwell, Agnis, 284
————, John, 284
————, Zachary, 284
Bicroft, Edward, 80
Biddle, Wm., 446
Biddleston, Henrie, 63
Bidlecomb, Nicholas, 492
Biffin, Thomas, 447
Bigg, Rachell, 68
Biggnell, Wm., 500
Biggs, Elizabeth, 83
——, Mrs., 171
——, Phillipp, 83
——, Richard, 170, 171, 205, 268
——, Sarah, 205
——, Thomas, 108, 171, 192
——, William, 171, 319*, 322
—— (or Briggs), William, 319
Bignall, John, Junr., 452
——, ——, Senr., 452
Bilford, James, 350
Bill, Jo, 46
——, Marie, 49
Billiard, John, 186, 266
Billinge, Cornelius, 67
Billinghurst, John, 136
Billingsley, Sir Henry, 155
Billins, Jo., 112, 123
Bills, Robert, 110
Binckes, Bincks, Bink's
———, Ann, 220
———, Charles, 351
———, Goodwife, 180
———, William, 180, 220
Bindloss, John, 163
Bingham, Wm., 63
Bink's, *see* Binckes
Binney, James, 472
Binsley, William, 261
Bird, Benjamin, 328, 448
——, Henry, 353
——, John, 451
——, Peter, 319, 319*, 320*
——, *see* Burd
Birkehead, George, 451
Birkenhedd, Francis, 140, *see* Byrkenhead
Bishop, Bishopp
———, Joan, 474
———, Jo., 105
———, Robert, 325, 352
———, Thomas, 355, 442
———, Valentine, 125
———, William, 438
Bissex, William, 500
Bitler, Mr. 464
Bitton, James, 66
Bixe, David, 298
Black, Andrew, 472
Blackborne, James, 262
Blackett, Tym., 79
Blackgrove, Anto., 39
Blackleech, John, 352
Blackler, Peter, 139
Blacklock, George, 139
Blacklocke, Thomas, 189
Blackly, Tho., 110
Blackman, Brian, 460
————, Humfrey, 122
————, Jeremy, 119
————, Mary, 431
————, Nicholas, 170, 207
————, Sarah, 430
————, Thomas, 461
————, William, 431
Blackston, Eliza., 299
———— (or Blakeston), Nathaniel, 167*, 168
Blackwell, Jeremy, 131
Blackweller, Elias, 433
————, Sarah, 435
Blackwood, Susan, 176, 223
Blades, Anto., 40
———, Edward, 383, 395, 411
———, John, 375
———, Nicholas, 41
Blake, Bartlomew, 229
——, Francis, 125
——, John, 145, 349, 500
——, Nicholas, 376, 406,
——, Robert, 434
——, Tho., 441
——, Walter, 171, 238
Blakeston, *see* Blackston
Blanch, Eliz., 109
Blanchard, William, 474
Blanche, James, 296
Blanchflower, Elisabeth, 430
Blanck's, Thomas, 220
Bland, Jo., 120
——, Luke, 79
——, Margaret, 428
Blaney, Edward, 174, 224, 232
Blason, Ann, 63
Blathwaite, William, 163
Bliss, Owen, 63
Blithe, Tho., 119
Block, Steeven, 101
——, Wm., 126
Bloes, Tho., 86
Blogget, Bloggett
———, Daniell, 61
———, Samvell, 61
———, Suzan, 61
———, Tho., 61
Blomfield, Sarah, 280, 282
————, William, 280, 282
Blore, Francis, 264
——, John, 264
Blorke, William, 145
Blosse, Mary, 278, 279
———, Richard, 278
Blouncker, Henry, 162
Blowden, Alexander, 495
————, Mary, 495
————, Sarah, 495
Blower, Gody, 189
———, John, 189, 266, 274
———, Tho., 132
Bloxam, *alias* Ingles, Nicholas, 139
Bloxsall, Jo., 69
Blunt, George, 355
Boddy, Robert, 121
Boden, John, 469
Bodilies, Arthur, 124
Bodingham, John, 354
Bodkin, Martin, 353
———, Nicho., 354
Boeman, Richard, 135
Bold, Margaret, 129
Boldsworth, Anto., 64
Boles, John, 442
Bolt, Gabriell, 63
Bolte, Amias, 206
Bolton, Ambross, 352

, Nathaniell, 70
–, Richard, 267
—, Samuell, 353
—, Tho., 37
ner, Emanuell, 36
ales, Mr., 262
nall, Anthony, 184, 261
——, James, 184
ond, Elisabeth, 423
——, Francis, 342, 423, 451, 461, 474, 500
——, Giles, 366, 377
——, Samuell, 316, 318, 342
——, Thomas, 352
Bonett, Edward Plant[a], 451
Bonfilly (or Bonfolly), John, 129
Bonham, George, 94
Bonn, Jo., 128
Bonner, James, 213
———, John, 139, 390
———, Richard, 145
Bonnett, Thomas, 431, 474
Bonnick, Nathaniell, 132
Booghert, Barnard, 359
Boole, Joseph, 154
Boomer, Thomas, 96
Boon (or Boone)
——, Jo., 52
——, Samuell, 332, 339, 340
——, Thomas, 433
Boot, Francis, 169
Booth, Elizabeth, 186, 255
——, Gregorie, 143
——, Henry, 174, 177, 223
——, John, 127, 178, 466
——, Mary, 186
——, Marie, 123
——, Mrs., 463
——, Reynold, 116, 255
——, Sir William, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 341
——, William, 339
Boothman, John, 470
Borden, Eliz., 78
———, Joan, 78
———, John, 78
———, Joseph, 445, 451
———, Mathew, 78
Borebancke, Joseph, 91
Borinthon, Thomas, 154
Borne, Marmaduke, 134
——, Richard, 38
——, Tho., 38
Borowe, Anne, 294
———, John, 294
Borrows, John, 439
Boss, Peter, 418
Bossinger, Tho., 393
P 'or Bostocke)
Bostock, Edmond, 106
———, Edward, 89, 105, *see* Boswell
———, Henrie, 140
———, Loughton, 36
———, Thomas, 89, 98, 99, 100
Boswell, Edward, 89, 91, *see* Bostock
———, Jo., 81
———, Samvell, 115
Bottam, John, 179
Bottell, Paul, 81
Bottom, John, 181
Bottomly, Jo., 115
Boucher, John, 451
———, Jerreard, 452
Bouett, *see* Bovett
Bouey, *see* Bovey
Boughei, Jo., 135
Bouldin, Mary, 274
———, Thomas, 274
Bouldinge, Thomas, 255
———, William, 255
Bouline, Henry, 474
Boulle, Bridgett, 289
Boult, Annis, 171
Boulten (or Boulton), Richard, 187, 251, 273
Bourbicth, Edward, 219
Bourk, Bryan, 71
Bourn (or Bourne)
——, John, 474
——, ——, Junr., 474
——, Robert, 268
——, Samuell, 474
Bovett, Edmond (or Edmund), 319, 320, 320*, 322
———, Edward, 320*
———, John, 318*, 319*, 325
———, Thomas, 327, 329
Bovey, Widow, 445
Bowden, Joan, 105
———, Michaell, 153
———, Theophilus, 447
Bowdler, Andrew, 349
———, Ellinor, 460
Bowen, James, 434
———, William, 434
Bowes, John, 38, 112
——, Katherin, 95
Bowhane, Teag., 353
Bowler, William, 119
Bownd, John, 41
Bowton, Jo., 111
Bowyer, Daniell, 124
———, Tho., 119
Box, Ann, 352
——, Beniamine, 195
——, John, 195, 214
Boxfield, Thomas, 474
Boyce, Chri., 137
——, Francis, 151
——, Joseph, 140
——, *see* Boyse, Boys
Boyden, Thomas, 279
Boyle, Naamy, 193
Boylson, Tho., 99
Boyna, Daniell, 449, 452
Boyner, John, 474
Boys, Francis, 425
——, Luke, 169
——, Mary, 468
——, Mrs., 169
——, Samuel, 468
——, *see* Boyce, Boyse
Boyse, Allice, 202
——, Chyna, 208
——, Luke, 202
——, Humphry, 191
——, *see* Boyce, Boys
Braban, Robert, 51
Brabant, Alexander, 133
Braby, Elizabeth, 172
——, Stephen, 172
Brackley, Edward 305
———, Mary, 121
———, *see* Brakley
Braddock, Nathan, 117
Bradford, Henry, 224
———, John, 465
———, Tho., 117
Bradham, John, 446
Bradley, Bradly, Bradlie
———, Ann, 434
———, Dorothie, 105
———, Elizabeth, 490
———, Georg, 432
———, Henry, 434
———, Margret, 490
———, Michaell, 353
———, Ralph, 474
———, Robert, 474, 490
Bradshaw, Richard, 172
———, William, 462
Bradston, John, 184, 226
Bradstreet, Anna, 282
———, Bridgett, 280
———, Humphry, 280, 282
———, John, 282
———, Martha, 282
———, Mary, 282
Bradway, Bradwaye
———, Adria, 204
———, Allexander, 170, 204
———, Sisley, 204
Bragg, John, 341
——, Widow, 444
——, William, 434, 452

Braghton (Braughton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
Brakley, Jane, 185
———, William, 193
———, *see* Brackley
Branch, Christopher, 169, 201
———, Mary, 201
———, Thomas, 201
———, *see* Braunch
Brancker, Branker
———, Edward, 423
———, Mary, 423
———, Nathaniell, 423, 446
Brandby, Eliz^a., 354
Brandon, Hugh, 451
———, Marttin, 269
Brane, Thomas, 97
Brangman, Edward, 307
———, Samuell, 303, 307
Branker, *see* Brancker
Branlin, Ann, 211
———, William, 211
Bransby, Thomas, 181, 230
———, William, 94
Bransbyes, Mr., 231
Brasey, Wm., 61
Brasier, Abraham, 166*
Brass, Alice, 137
Braughton (Braghton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
Braunch, Jo., 138, *see* Branch
Bray, John, 340
Bread, Arthur, 356
——, George, 445
——, Thomas, 353, 356
Brearly, Martin, 351
———, Thomas, 440
Breddy, Patrick, 101
Breedon, Thomas, 160*
Brent, Robert, 165
Bressett, John, 340
Brett, James, 75
——, John, 351, 452
Brettland, Amy, 467
———, William, 467
Bretton, Ralph, 489
Brewer, Daniell, 150, 442
———, Elizabeth, 137
———, Nicholas, 429
Brewett, George, 138
———, Kat., 136
Brewood, Thomas, 274
Brewster, Phillip, 452
———, Richard, 271
Brewynn, Tho., 134
Brian, Elenor, 436
——, Mary, 436
——, Phillip, 436
Brian, Robert, 110
——, *see* Bryan, Mac Brian
Briar, Joseph, 367, *see* Bryer
Brice (or Price), John, 319
Bricke, Edward, 174
Brickham (or Bickham), Richard, 334, 336, 340
Bridges, Edmond, 107
———, Elisha, 67
———, Henry, 195
———, Thomas, 234
Bridgestock (or Bridgestocke)
———, Ann, 492
———, Mary, 489
———, Richard, 489, *see* Brigstock
———, William, 492
Bridgwatter, Isbell, 218
———, Richard, 177, 218
Bridle, John, 326, 330
Briers, Robert, 79
Briggham, Tho., 62
Briggins, Leonard, 139
Briggoll, Mark, 102
Briggs, George, 461
———, James, 135
———, Jo., 108
——— (or Biggs), Wm., 319
———, William, 474
Brighton, Tho., 132
Brigstock, Richard, 474, *see* Bridgestock
Bringhurst, Thomas, 446
Brint, Morgan, 81
Brisco, Ann, 102
Brishitt, Petter, 191
Bristow, Bristowe
———, Eliz., 124
———, John, Junr., 303
———, ——, 305, *see* Marshall
———, Richard, 441
Britland, Richard, 462
Brittaine, Britten, Brittin, Britton
———, Dennis, 142
———, Jo., 138
———, Robert, 184, 246
———, Tho., 79
Broad, Thomazin, 123
Broadshaw, Richard, 217
Brock, Brocke
——, John, 259
——, Lawrence, 140
——, Richard, 70
——, Robert, 71
——, Thomas, 332, 337, 340
——, William, 173, 205
Brodbanke, Thomas, 195
Broderick, Brodricke
———, Allen, 167*
Broderick, William, 165*, 167
Brodley, Daniell, 53
Brogan, Nico., 141
Brogden, John, 193
Brogdon, Humphry, 451
Brograve, Henry, 353
Bromby, Jo., 64
———, Tho., 64
Brome, John, 352
Bromedg, Sarah, 230
Bromley, Davie, 95
———, Launcelott, 141
Bromwell, Isack, 110
Bronsford, Jonathan, 95
Broockes, William Morgan, *alias*, 247
Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Brooks
———, Alice, 113
———, Ann, 84
———, Barnabie, 128
———, Bazill, 35
———, Chidley, 166, 167*
———, Cutberd, 195
———, George, 96
———, Gilbert, 93
———, James, 113, 183, 259
———, John, 87, 474
———, Mr., 432
———, Richard, 62, 77, 81, 123, 129
———, Robert, Lord, 159
———, ———, 79
———, Samuel, 467
———, Sibile, 187
———, Thomas, 62, 77, 128, 171, 217, 356, 470
———, Walter, 95
———, William, 81, 93, 96, 140 187, 273, 441
Brookehaven, Jo., 70
Brooker, Geo., 116
Brookes, *see* Brook
Brookman, Amy, 467
———, Thomas, 467
Brooks, *see* Brook
Brooman, Freese, 129
Broome, Roger, 132
Broomer, Joan, 62
———, Marie, 58
Broomish, Edward, 127
Broque, Gillain, 198
———, Louis, 199
———, Robert, 198
Brotherton, Hester, 102
Broughton (Braghton or Braughton), Charls, 318*, 319*, 324
———, Henry, 73
———, Thomas, 96
———, William, 431

Browing, *see* Browning, &c.
Browinge, William, 201
Brown, Browne
———, Christopher, 117, 170, 203
———, Edward, 41, 129
———, El., 446
———, Elisabeth, 432
———, Francis, 354
———, Hugh, 353
———, Humry, 441
———, James, 356, 386, 392, 410
———, John, 61, 63, 68, 87, 91, 111, 122, 135, 140, 150, 171, 173, 181, 214, 311, 327, 328, 331, 335, 339, 372, 434
———, Jonas, 316*, 318, 343
———, Josiah, 166*
———, Liddia, 88
———, Mary, 109
———, Michell, 36
———, Nicholas, 187, 253
———, Phil., 279, 280, 281, 282
———, Rachaell, 349
———, Ralph, 125
———, Rebecca, 252
———, Richard, 83
———, Robert, 132, 141, 187, 252
———, Roger, 304
———, Stephen, 474
———, Suzan, 77
———, Thomas, 42, 74, 122, 191, 194, 428, 460
———, Weston, 185, 257
———, William, 109, 114, 119, 183, 231, 250, 259, 327, 328, 352
Browning, Browninge
———, Ann, 350
———, John, 242
———, Joseph, 126
———, William, 169
Brownley, Richard, 52
Browton, Jo., 127
Bruer, John, 317*, 342
Bruister, Wm., 132
Brumwell, John, 64
Bruncock, John, 433
Bruñing, Jo., 80
Brunt, Edward, 39, 128
——, Jo., 127
Bruntts, Samuell, 439
Brush, John, 431
——, Mary, 431
Bruster, Abram, 104
———, Elizabeth, 71
———, Richard, 112
Bruton, Robert, 297
———, William, 39
Bruxston, Tho., 114
Bryan, Cornelious, 452
——, Edward, 186
——, Sir Ernest, 162
——, Henry, 139
——, Jane, 493
——, Jo., 36
——, Joseph, 40
——, *see* Brian, O'Bryan, &c.
Bryant, Barnard, 326, 330
———, Roger, 318*, 320, 324
———, Thomas, 151,
Bryer, John, 316, *see* Briar
Bucher, Frances, 177
Buck, Bucke
——, Benamy, 175, 225
——, Christian, 108
——, Francis, 142
——, Gercyon (or Gercian), 175, 225
——, Isack, 135
——, Mara, 175, 225
——, Peleg., 175, 225
——, Richard, 142, 270
——, Roger, 65
——, Thomas, 125
——, William, 65
Buckam, Richard, 78
Buckingham, George, Marquis of, 156
———, ———, Duke of, 157, 158
Buckland, Chri., 74, *see* Bucland
Buckle, Alexander, 468
———, Henry, 123
———, Lucie, 120
Buckley, Buckly
———, Ben., 63
———, Daniell, 63
———, Humfrey, 119
———, John, 432, 435
———, Mary, 436
———, William, 139, 403, 414
———, *see* Bulkly, &c.
Buckmuster, John, 227
Bucks, Mr., 226
Buckworth, Richard, 474
Bucland, William, 96, *see* Buckland
Budd, Jo., 113
Budding, Richard, 475
Budge, John, 334, 337, 340
Buenno, Beniamin, 474
Bugby, Bugbye
———, Edward, 278, 279
———, Rebecca, 279
———, Sarah, 278
Bugland, Henry, 128
Buglar (or Bugler), Thomas, 316*, 343
Bulfell, Richard, 116
Bulkly, Bulkley, Bulkely
———, Grace, 76
———, Peter, 77
———, Tho., 79
———, William, 354, 356, 367, 372, 373, 379, 397, 439, 463
———, *see* Buckley
Bull, Ann, 490
——, Christopher, 474, 490
——, Edward, 63
——, Henry, 57, 107
——, Isack, 95
——, Joseph, 212
——, Richard, 67
——, Thomas, 86, 130, 190
Bullaker, Andrewe, 297
Bullar, Jo., 138
Bullard, Tho., 124
Bullen, Silvester, 227
Bullington, Nicholas, 176
Bullman, Jo., 73
Bullock, Bullocke
———, Anto., 86
———, Edward, 68
———, Francis, 121
———, Henry, 88
———, Mary, 88
———, Susan, 88
———, Tho., 88
———, William, 179, 240
Bullt, Jan, 198
Bumstedd, Wm., 41
Bun, *see* Bunn
Bunce, Jo., 52
Bundock (or Bundicke), Wm., 44, 46, 49
Bunn, Bun
——, Bridgitt, 220
——, Mrs., 177
——, Thomas, 177, 220
Bunnel, William, 428
Bunny, Bunney
———, Elisabeth, 424, 436
———, Hannah, 424, 436
———, Richard, 424, 436, 442
———, William, 436
Bunnyon, John, 493
———, Mary, 493
Bunting, Ann, 430
———, Henry, 430
———, Richard, 132
———, Sarah, 426
———, Susanna, 430
Burback, Marie, 118
Burbon, John, 474

Burch, Burche
——, Capt., 73
——, Daniell, 75
——, William, 35, 304
——, *see* Byrch
Burchard, Ann, 131
———, Elizabeth, 131
———, Jo., 131
———, Mary, 131
———, Marie, 131
———, Sara, 131
———, Suzan, 131
———, Thomas, 131
Burcher, John, 181
———, Robert, 307
———, William, 181
Burd, John, 35
——, Symon, 59
——, *see* Bird
Burdin, Geo., 97
Burditt, William, 262
Burges, Burgess, Burgis,
———, 294
———, Anthony, 378, 417
———, Aron Abraham, 449
———, Eliz^a., 460
———, Ellin, 95
———, Humphry, 298
———, James, 49
———, John, 334, 337, 340, 470
———, Rabecca, 142
———, Rachell, 450
———, Thomazing, 500
Burgoss, Abraham, 351
Burhall, George, 500
Burk, Burke
——, James, 475
——, Jeoffery, 356
——, Thomas, 338
——, Tobias, 474
Burket, Henry, 103
Burkitt, Jo., 143
Burlacy, Walter, 154
Burland, John, 180
Burles, John, 107, 108
Burley, Roger, 113
———, Timothy, 194
Burlie, Alexander, 102
Burlingham, Geo., 37
Burne, Dennis, 352, *see* Byrne
——, Randall, 119
Burnell, Mrs., 452
Burnham, Tho., 140
———, Wm., 128
Burnhouse, William, 195
Burnet, Samvell, 104
Burnett, Jo., 138
Burr, Jeremy, 82
——, Mathew, 114
Burr, Robert, 126
Burrage, Charles, 316, 318, 344
Burrell, Henry, 460
Burren, Mr., 181
Burridge, Robert, 327, 329
———, Thomas, 327, 330
Burrin, Anthony, 179
Burrowes, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrows, Burroughes, Burroes
———, Anthony, 154, 171, 175, 250
———, Bridgett, 225
———, Ellin, 87
———, Jane, 82
———, John, 136, 175, 225, 270, 500
———, Mihil, 308
———, Mr., 231
———, Mrs., 175
———, William, 59, 134, 333, 337, 340
Burston, John, 330
Burt, Ann, 93
——, Anthony, 259
——, Edward, 93
——, Hugh, 93, 98
——, James, 63
——, John, 314
——, William, 38, 237
——, *see* Burtt
Burton, Agnes, 474
———, Charles, 494
———, Elizabeth, 494
———, Francis, 423, 425, 436, 438, 451, 500
———, Georg, 141, 425, 438
———, John, Junr., 495
———, ——, Senr., 495
———, ——, 75, 494
———, Judith, 423, 425, 436, 438
———, Richard, 254
———, Tho., 71
———, Wm., 119, 126
Burtt, Jane, 173
——, William, 177
——, *see* Burt
Burtwezill, Mary, 124
Busbie, Busbee, Busby
———, Abraham, 289
———, Bridgett, 289
———, Edward, 177
———, John, 289
———, Nicho., 289
———, Sarath, 289
———, Thomas, 83
Bush, John, 74, 101, 188, 257, 273
——, Susan, 249
——, Walter, 433
Bush, Widow, 442
Bushel, Bushell
———, Edward, 429
———, George, 324, 343
———, Nicholas, 192
———, Ruth, 98
———, Wm., 351
———, *see* Busshell
Busher, Mabell, 117
———, Mary, 448
Bushnell, Francis, 49
———, Jo., 49
———, Marie, 49
———, Martha, 49
Busket, James, 42
Bussell, Jo., 74
Busshell, John, Senr., 439
———, *see* Bushell
Busshey, Wm., 452
Bussie, John, 495
Bustian, George, 471
Buston, John, 332, 337, 338
Butcher, John, 355, 423
———, Mary, 423
———, Richard, 423
Buth, John, 191
Butler, Buttler
———, Edward, 173
———, Elinor, 354
———, Francis, 219
———, Ger., 129
———, Henry, 113
———, James, 463
———, John, 111, 123, 125, 142, 353
———, Lucy, 439
———, Walter, 355
———, William, 474
Butt, James, 463
Buttall, Charles, 463
Butterey, Richard, 193
Butterfeild, John, 189, 232
Butterfield, Nathaniell, 304
Butterick, Wm., 53
Buttler, *see* Butler
Buttolph, Ann, 73
———, Tho., 73
Button, Thomas, 180
Buttry, Grace, 108
———, Martha, 107
———, Nico., 107
Buwen, Thomas, 195
Bycroft, Grace, 85
Bygraue (Bygrave), Elizabeth, 181, 238
Byham, Nathaniell, 93
Byley, Henerey, 299
——, John, 299
——, Mary, 299
Byno, John, 491

Byno, Mary, 491
Bynstedd, Jo., 119
Byrall, Jo., 128
Byrch, Henry, 446, *see* Burch
Byrkenhead, Mathew, 158, *see* Birkenhedd
Byrne, Dinnis, 500, *see* Burne

CADDY William, 41
Cades, Thomas, 378, 402
Cadge, Edward, 225
Cadle, Thomas, 470
Cadwold, Anto., 142
Caime, Benja., 453
Calcker, Mr., 175
———, Mrs., 175
Calcott, Edward, 387
Calder, Thomas, 261
Call . . ., Alles, 294
——. . ., Augsten, 294
Callahan, Dorothy, 496
Callahane, Charles, 367
Callahone, David, 498
Calland, Mathew, 74
Callay, Thomas, 360
Callen, Manus, 437
Calthrop, Charles, 182
Calverlie, Geo., 86
Calvert, Sir George, 157
Came, Francis, 333, 335, 340
Caminge, John, 171
Cammell, Gilbert, 476
Cammerrame, John, 501
Campanell, Mordicay, 358
Campbell, Dowgall, 489
———, Mary, 489
Campel, Ann, 436
———, Patric, 436
Campion, Clement, 136
———, Jean, 198
———, Philippe, 198
———, Robert, 202
———, Wm., 472
Can (or Caus), Mr., 189
Cane, George, 194
——, John de, 137
Cann, Mr., 176
Cannelly, Daniell, 136
Cannings, Wm., 444, 452
Cannion, Wm., 38
Cañon, Elizabeth, 85
———, John, 206
———, Richard, 85
Cant, William, 41
Canter, Capt., 309
Canterbury, George, Archbp., of, 158
———, William, Archbp., of, 160
Cantey, Hellen, 471
Canting, Dennis, 358
Cantlebury, John, 334, 336, 341
Cantwell, John, 193
Capell, William, 104
Caplin, Robert, 103
Caps, Capps
——, Cathrin, 194
——, Phœbe, 431
——, William, 187, 274, 431, 442, 452
Carew, Elizabeth, 491
———, Katherine, 491
———, Richard, 476, 491
———, Thomas, 359
Carkille, William, 151
Carlisle, Charles, Earl of, 162*
———, James, Earl of, 158, 160
Carlowe, Edward, 218
Carlton, Mary, 37
Carman, Henry, 171, 215
Carmichael, Archibald, 163*, 165, 167
Carn (or Corn), Elisabeth, 426
——, Jane, 426
——, John, 426
Carner [?Carver], Michaell, 475
Carney, Patick, 452
Carning, John, 183
Carnock, Tho., 452
Carnoll, Christopher, 36
Carow, Peter, 369, *see* Carrow
Carpender, Samuell, 439
Carpent, William, Junr., 299
Carpenter, Abigael, 299
———, Dixi, 190
———, Elias, 143
———, Henry, 168*
———, Tho., 39
———, Tomazin, 59
———, Wm., 140, 299
Carpentier, Martin de, 198
Carpentry, Jan de, 198
Carr, Andrew, 71
——, Calebb, 77
——, Joan, 498
——, John, 268
——, Ralph, 498
——, Richard, 98
——, Robert, 77
Carraway, Joan, 137
Carre, Henry, 165
Carrell, Henry, 117
Carrington, Thomas, 150
Carrow, George, 332, 336, 340, *see* Carow
Carsley, Henrie, 243
Carter, Cartter
———, Anto., 120
———, Boham, 453
Carter, Christopher, 153, 188
———, Edmond, 194
———, Elinor, 357
———, Erasmus, 180
———, Geo., 128
———, Henry, 86
———, James, 50, 192
———, John, 38, 96, 121, 170, 176, 220, 268, 272
———, Margery, 126
———, Martha, 46
———, Rosamus, 234
———, Thomas, 46, 122
———, William, 228
Carteret, Sir George, 161, 162
Carterett, James, 161
Cartrack, Mildred, 58
———, Sara, 58
Cartwright, John, 174
Cartwrite, Phillipp, 41
———, Wm., 135, 142
Carnear [Carvear], Elizabeth, 291
——— ———, Grace, 291
——— ———, Richard, 291
——— ———, Susanna, 291
Carven, Richard, 177
[?Carver] Carner, Michaell, 475
Carvis, Katharin, 435
Cary, Richard, 115, 357
Caryl, Katharin, 437
Casewell, Caswell, Caswells
———, Lawrence, 319, 319*, 323
———, Mr., 305
———, Richard, 309
Cason, Casson
——, John, 133
—— (or Coson), Nehemiah, 111
——, Thomas, 475
Casse, Wm., 133
Cassedy, John, 41
Casson, *see* Cason
Castell, George, 123
———, Henry, 101
Caswell, *see* Casewell
Catesby, Jane, 84
———, John, 193
Catline, William, 460
Catoir, Ernou, 199
Caton, Richard, 129
Cattlin, John, 453
Catts, Jo., 121
Cauan, *see* Cavan
Cauldwall, Martha, 496
Caunt, Richard, 122
Caus (or Cans), Mr., 189
Causey (or Cawsey), Mrs., 171

Causey, Nathaniel, 171, 213, 268
———, Thomas, 181, 212
———, Thomasine, (171), 213
Cavan, John, 476
Cave, John, 81
——, Richard, 37
Cavenaugh, Charls, 423, 432
Caverlie, Charles, 81
Cawcott, George, 267
Cawdle, Wm., 67
Cawfeild, Richard, 360
Cawood, Richard, 71
Cawsey, *see* Causey
Cawt, Bryan, 175
Chace, John, 323, 452, 501
Chadd, Mary, 126
Chaddock, Marie, 67
Chaffin, Daniell, 475
Chalk, Jo., 117
Challener, Robert, 501
Challoner, Sir Thomas, 156
Chaloner, Morris, 192
Chamber, Henry, 317*, *see* Chambers
Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlin, Chamberline, Chamberlins, Chamberlyne
————, Edward, 429
————, Frances, 195
————, Francis, 186, 254, 501
————, James, 257
————, John, 317*, 342
————, Marmaduke, 358
————, Mr., 257
————, Rebecca, 186, 254
————, Thomas, 84, 316*
————, Wm., 127
Chambers, Alice, 224
———, Chri., 137
———, Elizabeth, 75
———, Henry, 316, 342, *see* Chamber
———, James, 188, 235
———, Jane, 37
———, John, 145, 215
———, Josua, 129
———, Robert, 130
———, Thomas, 217
Chamblis, Richard, 39
Chambney, Marie, 113
Chamell, Walter, 461
Champ (or Chump), Alice, 75
———, John, 192
Champante, Hen., 300
Champer, Robert, 169
Champin, Pasta, 185
Champion, Pascoe, 244
———, Richard, 37
Chancy, Charles, 198
Chandler, Chandeler, Chaundler
———, Arthur, 177, 219
———, George, 95
———, John, 186, 248
———, Margaret, 430
———, Nicholas, 452
———, Robert, 430
(?———), Thomas, 248
Channce (or Chaunce), Ellin, 136
Chantry, Robert, 180
Chapeman, Richard, 501
Chaplain, Edward, 303
Chaplaine, Isacke, 173, 213
———, John, 173, 213
———, Mary (173), 213
Chaplin, Chapline
———, Clement, 69
———, Edward, 133
———, Isacke, 267, 269
———, Jeremiah, 357
———, Thomas, 361
———, Wm., 83
Chapman, Ann, 212
———, Frances, 175
———, Francis, 232, 270
———, Geo., 52
———, Henry, 115
———, Jo., 140
———, Mary, 444
———, Mathew, 324
———, Nicholas, 169, 233
———, Phillip, 186, 250
———, Ralph, 57
———, Richard, 51, 118
———, Thomas, 121, 171, 212, 274
———, Walter, 111
———, *see* Chappman
Chappell, George, 43
———, John, 82, 112, 333, 338, 340
———, Jonah, 476
———, Joshuah, 494
———, Thomas, 95
Chappman, Luke, 241
Chard (or Charde)
——, Ann, 202
——, Josuah, 170, 202, 267
Charles, 208
———, Dorothie, 102
———, Evan, 361
———, Philip, 471
———, Wm., 112
Charlton, Henrie, 263
Chase, Edward, 492, 496
——, Margret, 492, 496
——, Stephen, 476, 492, 496
Chason, John, 448
Chater, Barnabas, 324
———, Jo., 140
Chaunce (or Channce), Ellin, 136
Chaundler, *see* Chandler
Chauntree (or Chauntrie), Robert, 175, 232
Cheame, Mary, 284, *see* Adams
Cheek (or Cheeke), Phillip, 316, 318, 344
Cheesman, Cheeseman, Chesman
———, Edward, 185
———, John, 185, 274
———, Richard, 323
———, Thomas, 185
———, Wm., 133
Cheney, Elisabeth, 423
———, Georg, 423
———, Mary, 423
———, *see* Cheyney
Cherrall, Vrsula, 109
———, William, 109
Chester, Henry, 497
———, Sampson, 360
———, Thomas, 495
———, William, 323, 342, 497, 500
Chesterman, Adam, 81
Chesting, John, 142
Cheswood, Hugh, 139
Chew, John, 237
——, Sarah, 237
Cheyney, Cheyny, Cheynei
———, Abram, 140
———, Charles, 467
———, George, 446
———, *see* Cheney
Chickin, Joseph, 285
Chilcot (Chilcott, or Chillicott), John, 334, 337, 341
Child, Michaell, 322, 343
——, Tho., 453
Childs, Tho., 82
Chillicott, *see* Chilcot
Chilton, Edward, 167*
Chinnery (or Chinery), Thomas, 375, 400, 405
Chippfield, [*i.e.*, Chipperfield], Edmond, 130
Chipps, Edmond, 95
Chisman, Edward, 252
———, John, 252
Chitting, Richard, 39
Chittingden, Hen., 61
————, Isack, 61
————, Rabecca, 61
————, Tho., 61
Chittwood, Marie, 45
Chizell, Daniell, 476
Cholmeley, John, 441

Cholmle, Robert, 221
Chom, Anne, 497
——, Richard, 497
Choupouke (an Indian), 185
Chrichlow, *see* Crichlow
Chrismus, Dictras, 187
————, Elizabeth, 187
Christian (a Negro), 495
———, Francis, 424, 440
———, Matthew, 424
———, Thomasin, 424
Christo. (Welshman), 195
Christopher, William, 501
Chructhloe, *see* Crutchloe
Chubnell, Jo., 142
Chump (or Champ), Alice, 75
Church, Edward, 74
———, Isabell, 489
———, John, 64
———, Katherine, 489
———, Martin, 122
———, Robert, 489
———, Wm., 50
Churcher, Thomas, 476
Churchman, John, 150
Chyn, Thomas, 319
Cinduare (or Cindnare), James, 190
Cisely (a maid), 194
Cisse, Mr., 248
Cissel, James, 452
Clackson, John, 186
Claddin, Wm., 113
Claire, Nathaniell, 445
Clancey, Cornelius, 475
Claney, Christopher, 495
———, Daniell, 439
Clanton, Jo., 138
Clare, Marie, 488
——, Mr., 196
——, Nicolas, 488
——, Thomas, 488
Clarke, John, 465, 466
——, Lowland, 465, 466
Clark, Clarke
——, Ann, 357, 422, 427
——, Brigett, 175
——, Christopher, 475
——, Daniell, 79
——, Edmond, 82
——, Edward, 35, 171, 475
——, Elisabeth, 87, 422, 427
——, Francis, 101, 475
——, George, 64, 182, 229, 453
——, Gilbert, 134
——, Giles, 317
——, Henry, 453
——, John, 35, 41, 137, 138, 139, 161, 357, 362, 393
——, Lœtitia, 427
Clark, Margaret, 116, 475
——, Mary, 130, 359, 492
——, Michaell, 496
——, Nicholas, 104, 150
——, Porcas, 358
——, Richard, 40, 52
——, Robert, 143, 318*, 319*, 323, 431
——, Roger, 427, 475, 492
——, Sycillie, 49
——, Thomas, 73, 85, 128, 139, 143, 174, 191, 422, 427, 440, 452, 476
——, William, 74, 79, 84, 116, 153, 185, 186, 243, 256, 318*, 319*, 324, 327, 329, 349, 363, 366, 368, 388, 405, 411, 415, 463, 475
——, *see* Clearke, Clerke
Clarkson, Mathew, 166
Clatworthy, Mathew, 114
Clay, Martha, 425
——, Stephen, 358, 382, 385, 394, 402, 447
——, *see* Claye
Claybourne, Wm., 271, 272, 274, *see* Cleiborn
Claye, Ann, 211
——, John, 211
——, *see* Clay
Claypole, Abigail, 468
————, Edward, 468
————, *see* Cleypole
Claypool, John, 357
Claypoole, Norton, 357
Clayton, Obediah, 164
———, Richard, 104
———, *see* Cleyton
Claxon, John, 234
Claxson, Abraham, 86
Cleaner, John, 452
———, Kathrin, 452
Clearke, Fayth, 278
———, John, 281
———, Thurston, 279
———, *see* Clark, Clerke
Cleaver, Henry, 452
Cleiborn, Edward, 120, *see* Claybourne
Clemens, William, 170
Clement, Clements
———, Elizabeth, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
———, Ezechell, 39
———, Jeremy, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
———, Robert, 501
———, Thomas, 138
———, William, 190, 475
Clere, Jo., 42
Cleri, Tho., 280, 281, 282
Clerke, Wm., 47, *see* Clark, Clearke
Cleven, Joan, 130
Clever, Tho., 117
Cleypole, Edward, 461, *see* Claypole
Cleyton, Ralph, 124
———, Sara, 120
———, *see* Clayton
Cliffe, George, 38
Clifford, Marie, 59
———, Olliver, 115
Clift, James, 316*, 317, 343
Clifton, Tho., 114
Cliggatt, Wm., 446, 452
Clinch, Tho., 311
Clinton, Jo., 81, *see* Clynton
Clitden, François, 198
Clitson, Robert, 297
Cloake, Edmond, 188
Clood (or Clode), John, 334, 337, 341
Close (or Closse), Phettiplace, 179, 231, 266
Clouan, *see* Clovan
Clough, Humphry, 192
Cloughan, Elizabeth, 476
Clovan, Thomas, 359, 361, 445
Clowdeslie (or Clowdlslie), Wm., 125
Clowes, Robert, 161*
Cluffe, Jo., 56
Clymer, Jo., 134
Clynton, Richard, 39, *see* Clinton
Coachman, Alexander, 453
————, John, 94
Coale, Chrictopher, 452
——, Thomas, 453
——, William, 185
——, *see* Cole, Coles
Coarten, Myndert, 166*
Coates, James, 409
Coather, Mrs., 452
Cobb, Elizabeth, 246
——, Joseph, 246
——, Nico., 128
Cobbet, Josias, 72
Cobbett, James, 72
Cobcrafte, Geo., 85
Cobham, Mary, 470
———, Nathaniell, 40
Cock, Cocke
——, Allan (or Allen), 351, 352, 359, 400, 411
——, Geo., 100
——, James, 355, 370, 408
——, John, 128, 319*, 351, 436, 441, *see* Cooke

Cock, Joseph, 100
——, Mary, 436
——, Richard, 153, 378, 417
Cockerell, William, 297
Cockey, Tho., 39
Cocklin, Denis, 434
———, Mary, 434
Cockman, Richard, 64
———, Wm., 453
Cockram, Christen, 295
———, James, 316*, 317, 342
———, John, 316*, 318, 343
———, William, 295
Cock's, Wm., 128
Cockton, Daniell, 475
Codd, James, 476
Codrington, Alice, 428
———, Christopher, 166, 167*, 379, 398, 409, 435
———, Elisabeth, 422, 429
———, Frances, 422, 429
———, John, 386, 427, 453
———, Robert, 422, 428, 429
Coe, Jane, 59
Coert, John, 139
Coggin, Sara, 113
Cogley, Daniell, 188
Coke, Adrian, 52
——, Elizabeth, 67
——, Henrie, 142
——, John, 71, 97, 137
——, Marie, 49
——, Miles, 137
——, Richard, 38
——, Robert, 79, 80
——, Tho., 52, 114
——, Wm., 141
Coker, John, 79, 253
Cokes, Edward, 75
Colborn, Edward, 107
Colbron, Wm., 107
Colburne, Robert, 107
Colchester, Joan, 105
Cole, Clement, 59
——, Francis, 245
——, Isaac, 434
——, James, 360
——, Joan, 493
——, Jo., 74
——, Thomas, 359
——, William, 166, 245, 273, 493
——, *see* Coles, Coale
Colebank, Sara, 96
Coleman, John, 139
———, Wm., 113
Colerack, Jane, 126
Coles, Edward, 84
——, Eliza., 118
——, Margaret, 136
——, Thomas, 102
——, *see* Cole, Coales
Colethorpe, Christopher, 247
Coleton, Mr., 464
Colleton, Thomas, 343
Collett, Bridgett, 444
———, Henry, 470
Colley, Thomas, 476
Collie, Robert, 41
Collier, Daniell, 104, *see* Collyer
Collings, James, 501
———, Nicholas, 318
———, *see* Collins
Collingworth, David, 75
Collins, Abigaill, 489
———, Ann, 97
———, Charles, 440
———, David, 193
———, Elizabeth, 105
———, Emanuell, 326, 330
———, Giles, 104
———, Henry, 97
———, John, 97, 161, 206, 319, 319*, 323, 360, 489
———, Josias, 193
———, Margery, 97
———, Mr., 191
———, Nicholas, 343
———, ———, Junr., 316
———, Petter (or Peeter), 182, 241
———, Samuell, 316*, 432
———, Susan, 206
———, Thomas, 182
———, Walter, 81
———, Wm., 79
———, *see* Collings
Collis, Alexander, 360
——, James, 194
Colliton, Sir Peter, 162
Collohon, Charles, 113
Collohone, Owen, 499
Collon, Nicholas, 139
Collopp, Jo., 126
Collowe, Stephen, 244
Colly, Thomas, 181
——, Walter, 137
Collyer, Ambross, 358
———, Tobias, 475
———, *see* Collier
Colman, Abram, 193
———, Barnard, 85
Colthrough, Peter, 359
Coltman, Ann, (170), 204
———, Henry, 170, 204
Colton, Thomas, 468
Colture, Wm., 112
Colwell, Samuell, 358
Combe, William, 334, 341
Comberbatch, Thomas, 290
Combes, Austen, 173
Comell, Dugwell, 475
Comes, John, 235
———, William, 236
Comin, Nicholas, 180, *see* Comon
Cõmins [*i.e.*, Commins], Edward, 112
Comon, Nicholas, 234, *see* Comin
Compeare, Leonard, 161*
Compton, Frances, 178
———, Jo., 141
Conaway, *see* Conway
Coney, Conney, Conny, Cony
———, Edmond, 475
———, John, 38
———, Nicholas, 429
———, Richard, 163*, 164
Congrave, Winnifredd, 113
Cõnisby [*i.e.* Connisby], Wm., 143
Conly (or Couly), Patrick, 71
Conne, Jacque, 197
Conner, Bryen, 475
———, Jane, 430
———, Phillipp, 37
———, Teag, 437
Connet, Mary, 428
Connett, John, 318*, 319*, 324, *see* Cunnet
Conney, *see* Coney
Conneyland, Patt, 476
Connier, Tho., 126, *see* Conyer
Conniers, Jo., 39, *see* Conyers
Conny, *see* Coney
Connyer, Patrick, 71, *see* Connier
Conoway, *see* Conway
Conway, Conaway, Conoway
———, Aron (or Aaron), 179, 233
———, Cornelius, 475
———, George, 350, 356, 386, 393, 414
———, Margaret, 75
Cony, *see* Coney
Conyard, Nathaniel, 314
Conyers, Moses, 190, *see* Conniers
Cocke, *see* Cooke, John
Coocke, John, 443
———, Phillip, 257
Cooe, Anna, 279
——, Beniamin, 278

Cooe, John, 278
——, Robert, 278, 279
Cook, Elizabeth, 498
——, Sarah, 429
——, William, 492, 495
Cooke, Ann, 187
———, Arthur, 192, 196
———, Christopher, 221
———, Edward, 134, 173
———, Ellin, 206
———, Garret, 115
———, George, 195
———, Jeremiah, 440
——— (or Cocke), John, 36, 98, 104, 113, 175, 226, 319, 319*, 323
———, Margarett, 476
———, Mathew, 316, 318, 343
———, Richard, 109, 120
———, Wm., 103, 187
Cooker, John, 186
Cookins, Danniell, 254
Cooksey, William, 169, 178, 228
Coomb, William, 337
Coombes, John, 135
Coomes, John, 188
———, William, 188
Coop, *see* Cooper
Cooper, 286
———, Abigail, 431
———, Ann, 124
———, Ant°., 86
———, Beniemen, 293
———, Christopher, 319, 319*, 325
———, Elizabeth, 56, 293, 431
———, Ellin, 67
———, George, 135
———, John, 44, 104, 109, 142, 188, 438
———, Lawrance, 293
———, Martha, 44
———, Mary, 44, 293, 358
———, Peter, 59
———, Rebeca, 293
———, Richard, 35, 102
———, Roger, 57, 58, 61, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78
———, Symon, 453
———, Thomas, 43, 44, 236, 357, 431, 475
———, Walter, 169, 233
———, Wibroe, 44
———, Wm., 69
Coose, Sara, 151
Covell, Cesara, 92
Cop [*i.e.*, Coper], *see* Cooper
Cope, Richard, 93
——, William, 93, 445
Copeland, Jo., 112
Copeland, Mary, 427
———, Mr., 312
Copley, James, 119
———, Lionel, 165*
Copman, Vallentine, 446
Coppin, Jane, 494
———, John, 443, 494
———, Thomas, 471
Coppine, John, 476
Coppinger, John, 475
Coppyn, Robert, 119
Corbett, Benjamin, 508
———, Mary, 508
———, William, 361
Corbitt, Roger, 441
Cordelion (Cordelon, or Cordylion), Peter (or Petard), 319, 319*, 325
Cordell, Robert, 60
Corder, Thomas, 181
Cordiu, Paulus, 453
Cordoza, Soloman, 450
Cordylion, *see* Cordelion
Corie, Richard, 127
Cork, Margaret, 492
Corker, Elizabeth, 102
Corn, *see* Carn
Cornbury, Lord, 168*
Cornelius, Bernard, 432
———, Francis, 358
———, Thomas, 327, 329
Cornew, Barth., 154
Cornie, William, 184
Cornille, Pierre, 198
Cornish, Edward, 359
———, Elisabeth, 423
———, John, 423
———, Stephen, 423
———, Thomas, 188, 262, 353, 354, 360, 364, 366, 383, 392, 402
Cornwell, William, 142
Corrington, Jo., 63
———, Mary, 63
Corser, William, 41
Corteene, Ellinor, 476
Cosker, Henry, 394
Coson (or Cason), Nehemiah, 111
Cossen, Elizabeth, 143
Cossens } *see* Coussens, &c.
Cosson, Wm., 142 }
Costanio, Abraham, 450
Costeen, John, 439
Cote, Eliz., 117
Cotes, James, 81, 136
———, Jo., 113
Cotesworth, James, 143
Cotinho, Moses Henriques, 361
Cotter, Garrett, 162*, 163
Cottingham, George, 114
———, Katherine, 360
Cottom, Frances, 468
———, Oliver, 468
Cotton, John, 435
———, Richard, 122
———, Rowland, 95
Coubber, Rebecca, 187
Coughlan, Teague, 475
Coulburne, John, 359
Couly (or Conly), Patrick, 71
Councell (or Counsell), Edward, 332, 335, 341
Countwane (or Countway), John, 191, 192
Couper, Walter, 258
Courser, William, 77
Courtney, James, 151
———, Jo., 104
———, Sybbill, 105
———, Wm., 361
Courtyere, George, 501
Coussens, Coussins, Cossens, Cosson, Cozens
———, John, 441, 461, 464
———, ——, Junr., 461
———, Wm., 142, 327, 329
Covell, Jo., 126
Covells, Capt., 308
Coventrie, Miles, 80
Coventry, Thomas, Lord, 160
Covett, Robert, 103
Coward, Rob., 333, 336, 341
———, Samuell, 461
Cowdell, Thomas, 141
Cowley, Elisabeth, 423
———, Roger, 423, 430, 452
———, Susanna, 423, 430
———, William, 95
Cowly, Bryan, 142
Cowper, Averyn, 37
———, Ro., 54
Cox, Francis, 360
——, John, 303
——, Josias, 498, 500
——, Mrs., 307
——, Phillip, 318*, 319*, 320*
——, Samuel, 167*
Coxe, William, 255
Coxsall, John, 150
Coxshedd, Jo., 105
Coxson, Tho., 81
Cozens (or Coussens), Wm., 327, 329
———, *see* Coussens
Crabbtree, Edward, 129
Craddock, Craddocke
———, Francis, 159*
———, Isabell, 50

Craddock, Katharin, 429
———, Mr., 106
Cradouke, William, 267
Craford, Patrick, 158
Craft, Crafts
——, Mathew, 318, 344
——, ———, Junr., 316*
——, William, 468
Crag, Cragg, Crage
——, John, 357, 424, 467
——, Susanna, 424
——, Wm., 443
Crampe, Thomas, 188
Crane, John, 316
——, Richard, 126
Cranfield, Ann, 37
———, Edward, 37, 164, 167
———, Thomas, 101
Cranich, John, 240
Cranwell, Geo., 125
Crapp, John, 40
Crapplace, Mr., 191
Crashaw, Rawleigh, 183, *see* Crawshaw and Croshaw
Crauen, *see* Craven
Craven, Richard, 272
———, Thomas, 112
———, William, Earl of, 162
Crawford, Thomas, 494
Crawshaw, William, 244, *see* Crashaw and Croshaw
Creamer, Martin, 441
Crean, Paul, 412
Creed, Creede
——, Ann (or Anne), 120, 492
——, John, 476, 492
——, Wm., 347, 366
Crenne, Jan de, 199
Crepy, Abel de, 199
Cressitt, Edward, 85
Creswell, Cresswell
———, John, 443, 501
———, William, 135
Crew, Joseph, 219
——, Josua, 177
——, Marie, 64
——, Randall, 209
——, Robert, 230
Cribb, Jo., 43
——, Richard, 74
Crichlow (or Chrichlow)
———, Elizabeth, 475
———, Henry, 475
———, James, 475
Crillick, James, 357
Cripp's, Zachary, 235
Crisp, Crispe
——, Edward, 432
——, John, Senr., 452
Crisp, John, Junr., 441
——, ——, 421
——, Joseph, 163
——, Margaret, 421
——, Roger, 361
——, Sarah, 421
——, Thomas, 187
——, Widow, 440
——, Zacharia, 180
Crispin, Tho., 63
Cristian, Francis, 440
Cristie, Richard, 127
Critch, Richard, 101
Critchlow, Wm., 440
Crocker, Henery, 221, 237
———, Jone, 237
———, Richard, 181
Croft's, Croftes
———, Ann, 123
———, Henry, 439
———, John, 70, 96
———, Thomas, 380, 396, 400
Cromby, Mr. Abo—, 310
Crome (or Crowe), Wm., 74
Crompe, Bridget, 117
———, Thomas, 227
Crompton, Sir Thomas, 156
Croney, William, 243
Croningburgk, Peter, 141
Crooke, Wm., 84
Crookshank, Alexander, 465
———, Hester, 465
Crosby, Ann, 62
———, Marmaduke, 64
———, Symon, 62
———, Tho., 62
Croshaw, Raughly, 274, *see* Crashaw and Crawshaw
Cross, Crosse
——, Ann, 280
——, Henry, 66
——, James, 84
——, John, 280, 316*, 318, 342
——, Jonas, 333, 335, 341
——, Thomas, 177, 221
——, William, 316*, 342
Crossing, Wm., 358
Crouch, Richard, 177
———, Robert, 121
———, Thomas, 175, 180, 232
Crowder, Hugh, 234
———, James, 209
———, Richard, 51
———, Thomas, 40
Crow, Crowe
——, Adam, 126
——, Benjamin, 326, 328
——, Mitford, 168*
——, (or Crome), Wm., 74
Crowley, Ro., 61
Croy, Jan de, 198
Cruder, Hugh, 180
Crudge, Richard, 268
Crust, Thomas, 225
Crutchfield, Thomas, 437
Crutchloe, Chructhloe
———, Elizabeth, 493
———, Henry, 491
———, James, 491, 493
———, Rebecca, 493
———, Susanna, 491
Cryer, Ben., 508
Cudden, John, 475
Cuffe, Martin, 194
Cugley, Danniell, 264
Culley, Samuell, 181, 239
Cullidge, Geo. 112
Cullimor, James, 41
Culpeper, Alexander, 161*, 163*
———, Thomas, Lord, 161*, 163, 165
Culverwell, John, 316
Cunnet (or Connet), John, 319*
Cunningham, Ann, 433
———, John, 433, 435
———, William, 83
———, Zebulon, 433
Cunstable, Robert, 178
Cuppledike, Henry, 38
Curden, Jo., 82
Curke, Wm., 153
Curle, Tho., 381
Currier, William, 343
Curstis, John, 359
Curtis, Elizabeth, 64
——, Henry, 76
——, James, 136
——, John, 123, 253
——, Thomas, 243, 254
——, William, 126, 150
Curtise, John, 186
———, Thomas, 184
Custis, Robert, 462
Cuta, Mathew, 501
Cuthbert, Alexander, 497
———, Elizabeth, 497
Cutler, Clinton, 80
———, Tho., 51
Cutling, Henry, 125
Cutt, Lawrence, 372, *see* Cutts
Cutting, Cuttinge
———, Jane, 123
———, John, 277, 279
———, Richard, 282
———, William, 281
Cutts, John, 163
——, Roger, 124
——, *see* Cutt

Cvlloe (Culloe), Steven, 185

DABB, Tho., 73
Dabbin, Nicholas, 153
Dabyn, Robert, 283
Dade, John, 268
Daggett, Tho., 114
Dainty, Henry, 297
Dalbey, Joane, 501
Dalbie, William, 169
Dalby, William, 233
Dale, Niccolas, 255
——, Sir Thomas, 270
——, Tho., 71
—— (or Deale), Wm., 319*, *see* Deale
Dales, Francis, 67
Dalleper, Henry, 122
Dallinger, Jo., 63
Dallison, Martin, 448
Dally, Richard, 83
Dalton, Hanna, 65
———, Philemon, 65
———, Samuell, 65
Damand [*i.e.* Dammand], Jane, 58
Damerall, Thomas, 501
Dameron, Bridgett, 195
Damont, Jan, 199
Damport, Lanslott, 175, 180
———, Lawley, 233
Dan, John, 427
Danby, John, 477
Dancy, John, 234
Dandg, Henry, 313*
Dane, Tho., 77
Daneff, James, 453
Danes, Richard, 51
——, Robert, 434
—— (or Daues), Suzan, 108
Dang, Margarett, 361
Dangerfield, Walcup, 363
Daniel, Daniell
———, 190
———, Anne, 492
———, Christopher, 272
———, Daniell, 37
———, Downes, 445
———, Elizabeth, 65
———, Henry, 127, 163
———, John, 362, 472, 477, 492, 497, 501
———, Nicholas, 476
———, Richard, 317*, 319*, 325
———, Robert, 358, 362
———, Thomas, 497
———, Wilbert, 365
Dannell, Edward, 115
Dapwell, Robert, 367
Daries, James, 180
Darkin, Robert, 401
Darno, Penelope, 107
Darrell, John, 294
Dart, Jane, 133
Darvall, Charles, 297
Dauers, *see* Davers
Daues, *see* Daves
Daughton, Richard, 86
———, Wm., 135
Dauis, *see* Davis
Davenport, Jo., 141
Davers, Robert, 63, 460
———, ———, Junr., 460
Daves, Richard, 145
——— (or Danes), Suzan, 108
———, *see* Davis
David, Lewes, 74
Davidson, William, 160*
Davie, Geo., 137
——, Morrice, 136
——, Tho., 140
——, *see* Davy
Davies, Arthur, 187
———, Barnabie, 108
———, Chri., 79
———, Daniell, 51
———, Dorothie, 113
———, Edmond, 51
———, Edward, 37, 111, 133, 193
———, Elianor, 489
———, Elizabeth, 68, 186, 195, 362
———, Ellin, 113
———, Emanuell, 138
———, Gabriell, 80
———, George, 186
———, Humfrey, 38
———, Isbell, 113
———, Jane, 363, 489
———, Joane (or Jone), 174, 187
———, John, 40, 65, 68, 71, 104, 137, 171, 179, 186, 212, 217, 236, 363, 364
———, Joseph, 43
———, Katherine, 237, 364
———, Margaret, 68
———, Marie, 68
———, Nicholas, 43, 186
———, Peter, 364
———, Philip, 115
———, Richard, 104, 187
———, Robert, 94, 111
———, Rowland, 127
———, Samuell, 105, 179, 233, 363
———, Sara, 43
———, Tho., 140, 143, 186
Davies, William, 122, 128, 135, 189, 195, 471, 489
Davis, David, 422
——, Edward, 476
——, Hugh, 422, 429
——, James, 236
——, Jane, 222, 421, 422, 431
——, Joane (or Jone), 237, 421
——, John, 254, 445
——, Margaret, 476
——, Mrs., 442
——, Niccolas, 248
——, Owen, 440
——, Randall, 307
——, Richard, 201, 256
——, Robert, 176
——, Sarah, 466
——, Thomas, 254, 257
——, William, 265, 428, 453, 460, 466, 468
——, *see* Daves
Davison, Alice, 173
Davy, Robert, 365, *see* Davie
Daw, William, 332, 338, 340
Dawe, Geo., 105, 127
Dawes, John, 159*
———, William, 48
Dawlen, Henry, 177
Dawse, Margery, 176
Dawson, Edmund, 435
———, Georg, 217
———, Hugh, 139
———, Milles, 476
———, Richard, 51, 94
———, Robert, 464
———, Tremmitt, 364
———, William, 171, 210
Day, Anthony, 104
——, Dorothy, 105
——, Hanna, 77
——, James, 378, 408, 417
——, John, 133, 169, 238, 308
——, Mary, 280
——, Richard, 79
——, Robert, 46, 280
——, Samuel, 167
——, Thomas, 501
Dayes, Tho., 40
Dayhurst, Thomas, 179
Dayley, Alice, 427
———, Denis, 427
———, Katherine, 427
———, Owen, 446
Daynie, Jo., 124
Deacon, Avis, 109
———, Tho., 111
Deale (or Dale), Wm., 318*, 319*, 322

Dean, Deane
——, Abel, 430, 443
——, Gabrill, 462
——, Mary, 430
——, Mathew, 445
——, Nathaniel, 104
——, Rachell, 56
Dearsley, Richard, 439
Death, Elizabeth, 96
———, Suzan, 96
Deboyce, Giles, 453
De Cane, John, 137
Decborn, John, 40
De Carpentier, Martin, 198
De Carpentry, Jan, 198
Dechauis, Samuell, 450
Decke, William 297
Decompas, L ah, 449
Dederix, Baltazar, 141
De Forest, Jesse, 199
De La Garde, Alexander, 75
De La Hay, Daniell, 297
— — ——, John, 296
De La Met, Jan, 198
De La Montagne, Mousnier, 197
Delavall, Ralph, 350, 373, 399, 411
De La Ware, Esaw, 184, *see* Delywarr
Delbridge, Mr., 308
De Lecheilles, Jacques, 198
De Le Marlier, Nicolas, 199
De Le Mer, Philippe, 198
De Lielate, Anthoine, 199
Delk, Roger, 237
Dellahay, Jo., 75.
Dellicat, Francis, 115
Delywarr, Isaye, 243, *see* De La Ware
De Maine, Petter, 191
Demereado, David Ralph, 449
Demon, Martin, 231
De Moone, Martine, 179
Dempster, Jane, 435, 437
———, Robert, 435
Demster, John, 477
Denbigh, Henry, Earl of, 159
Dench, Wm., 73
Dency (or Deucy), John, 180, *see* Densy
Dene, Francis, 41
——, Tho., 86
Denham, John, 319, 477
———, William, 182
Denison, Doctor, 144
———, Edward, 213
Denman, Jo., 132
Denmarke, John, 180
Denner, John, 338
Dennis, Daniell, 52
———, John, 116, 476, 477
———, Robert, 85
———, Tho., 75, 332, 336, 340
Denny, Mary, 91
Densy, Jane, 363, *see* Dency
Dent, Elizabeth, 508
——, George, 471
——, John, 52, 508
——, Richard, 64
——, Thomas, 508
Denton, Jacob, 126
———, John, 362
———, Robert, 81
Denum, William, 241
De Pasar, Paul, 198
Dermot, Jo., 111
Derrick, Victor, 36
Desart, Francis, 297
Desauido [*i.e.*, Desavido], Moses, 450
Desendre, Anthoin, 199
Desworth, Edward, 362, 375
De Trou, Jan, 199
Deucy (or Dency), John, 180
Deuenish, *see* Devenish
Deuillermas, *see* Devillermas
Deurede, *see* Devrede
Deusbury, Daniell, 324
Devenish, John, 362, 444
Deverill, George, 172, 222
De Villermarsk, Dr., 431
Devillermas, Henry, 439
Devocion, Margaret, 98
Devorax, Stephen, 331
Devrede, Paul, 449
Dew, Ann, 109
——, Elizabeth, 109
Dewer, Stephen, 365
De Wever, Lewin, 365
Dexter, Abell, 129
———, Francis, 48
———, Wm., 365
Deyking, Alice, 98
———, John, 98
Diamond (Dyamond, or Dimand), Jasper, 327, 329
———, *see* Dymond
Dias, Lewis, 449
Dible, Francis [Frances], 285
——, Thomas, 285
Dichfeild, Edward, 157
Dick, Elizabeth, 433, 437
——, John, 435, 453
——, *see* Dick's
Dicken, Hugh, 187
Dickenson, Florence, 67
———, Geo., 83
———, Jeremy, 185
———, John, 84, 139
Dickenson, Peeter, 257
———, Wm., 124
Dickerson, Feleaman, 293
Dickins, Wm., 353
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 248
———, Francis, 362
———, Jane, 174
———, Jeremiah, 248
Dickonson, Robert, 303
Dick's, Edward, 118
———, Eliz., 113
———, *see* Dick
Dickson, Petter, 185
———, Stephen, 261
———, *see* Dixon
Dier, Mary, 192
——, William, 192
Digaud, Barthelemy, 199
Digglin, Tho., 137
Dikes, Henry, 115
Dilke, Clement, 175
——, Mrs., 175
Dill, Lawrence, 303
Dillimager, Thomas, 171
Dillon, Garrett, 477
Dimand, *see* Diamond
Dimsdale, John, 236
Dingley, N., 300
Dinse, John, 191
Disbrough, Isack, 46
Disherd, Jo., 52
Disnall, Nathaniell, 94
Ditchfield, Jo., 128
Ditty, Edmond, 352, 353, 366, 369, 375, 376, 381, 383, 388, 389, 390, 400, 405
Dix, Abegell, 290
——, Joane, 290
——, Margaret, 63.
——, Presella, 290
——, Samuell, 290
Dixon, Adam, 218
———, Alice, 71
———, Ann, 191
———, Chri., 112
———, Edward, 83
———, Mathew, 111
———, Richard, 125
———, Steven, 183
———, Wm., 85
———, *see* Dickson
Dixson, Adam, 272
———, Rachell, 293
Dixwell, Basill, 462
Dobell, Henry, 138
Docker, John, 179, 236
Dockkie, James, 128
Dod, Dodd, Dod's, Dodd's
——, Geo., 82
——, James, 98

Dod, Jane, 202
——, John, 169, 202, 267, 270, 319, 319*, 323
——, Margaret, 425
——, Mrs., 169
——, Thomas, 425, 444
Dodderidge, Davie, 141
————, Jarvice, 40
————, Tho., 117
Dodington, Richard, 165*
Dodson, Edward, 134
———, Elisabeth, 427
———, Georg, 427
Dodsworth, James, 436
Doe, Jo., 81
——, Thomas, 122, 177
Doged, Thomas, 295
Dolbeare (or Dolebeer), Samuell, 318*, 319*, 324
Doldron, Grace, 362
Dole, Peter, 35
Dolebeer, *see* Dolbeare
Doleberry, Andrew, 362
Doleman (or Toleman), Susan (or Susannah), 320*
————, Thomas, 236
Dolfemb, Richard, 179
Doll, Richard, 37
Dollar, John, 476
Dollathy, Elizabeth, 501
Dollen, Thomas, 320*, 323
Dolling, Thomas, 318*
Dollstan, John, 465
————, Thomas, 465
Dolphinbe, Richard, 231
Domelawe (or Domelow), Richard, 172, 272
Donavan, Daniell, 470
Done, John, 132
Donn, Clement, 115
——, Henry, 113
——, Jo., 133
——, Tho., 106
——, Wm., 81
Donnard, Marie, 54
Donoldson, Henrie, 79
Donthorne (or Dunthorne), Eliza., 273, *see* Dunthorne Douthorn
Dore, James, 213
Dorie, *see* Dory
Dorifall, Anne, 281
Dorington, Nicholas, 193
Dorn, Francis, 476
——, John, 476
Dorrell, Tho., 85
———, William, 219
Dorset, Edward, Earl of, 159
Dory (or Dorie), Gregory, 182, 260
Dotten, Wm., 469
Doue, *see* Dove
Doughty, Doughtie
————, Ann, 172, 216
————, Thomas, 172, 181, 216, 238
————, *see* Dowtie
Douglas, Douglass
———, Captain, 114
———, Hugh, 137
———, William, 188
———, *see* Dowglas, Duglas
Douse, Bridgett, 365
——, Thomas, 267
——, *see* Dowse
Douston, John, 181
Douthorn, Elizabeth, 188
————, Samwell, 188
————, Thomas, 188
————, *see* Donthorne, &c.
Dove, Mary, 442
Dowe, Henrey, 292
——, Joane, 292
Dowell, Dennis, 363, 453
———, Richard, 476
Dowglas, William, 269, *see* Douglas, and Duglas
Dowling, William, 477
Downe, John, 326, 331
———, Robert, 135
Downeman, Elizabeth, 185, 244
———— (or Downman), John, 185, 244, 274
————, Mary, 257
Downes, Daniell, 445
———, Eustice, 212
———, George, 134
———, Henry, 501
———, Richard, 79, 177, 240
———, Walter, 101
———, William, 138, 194
———, *see* Downs
Downing, Francis, 208
————, James, 465
————, John, 365
————, Samuel, 465
Downman, *see* Downeman
Downs, John, 498, *see* Downes
Dowse, Mr., 262
———, Mrs., 183
———, Thomas, 183
———, *see* Douse
Dowsell, Anto., 67
Dowtie, Henery, 220, *see* Doughty
Doxey, Thomas, 405, 439
Doyer, Isack, 342
Doyley, Edward, 160*
Drake, Diana, 75
———, Isack, 134
Drake, Jo., 128
Dran, Maren, 364
Drap, *see* Draper
Draper, Bartholmew, 71
———, Cleare, 279
———, Henry, 185, 245
———, Joseph, 63
———, Robert, 249, 440
———, Tho., 104
Drax, Henry, 363, 384, 463
Drayton, Thomas, 363, 453
Dreadd, John, 40
Drebble, James, 161
Drew, Drewe
——, Edward, 189, 263
——, Tho., 41
——, Will., 332, 337, 340
——, *see* Drue
Drewrie, Geo., 92
———, Robert, 113
———, *see* Drury
Drinker, Edward, 98
———, Elizabeth, 98
———, Jo., 98
———, Phillip, 98
Driskell, Cornelius, 499
———, Dearman, 499
———, Mary, 498
Driver, James, 74
———, Robert, 92
Drudg, Andrewe, 296
Drue, Edward, 103, *see* Drew
Drury, Richard, 476, *see* Drewrie
Dry, William, 188
Duboyes, John, 364
Duce, Gyles, 501
——, Robert, 74
Dudley, Andrew, 171, 209
———, John, 499
———, Joseph, 163*, 168*
Dudman, Henry, 104
Duffeild, Edward, 350, 354, 356, 361, 372, 379, 382, 391, 393, 399, 402, 409, 438
Duffill, John, 213
Duffy, John, 173
Dufour, Theodore, 198
Dugdell, Henry, 122
Duglas, William, 256, *see* Douglas and Dowglas
Duhurst, Henry, 105
Duke, Henry, 476
——, Jo., 56
Dukes, Wm., 362
Dukkarth, Jo., 52
Dulmare, George, 96
Dum' [*i.e.*, Dummer], *see* Dummer
Dumesnill, Carew, 476

Dummer, Alce, 299
———, Dorathie, 299
———, Jane, 299
———, Joane, 299
———, Richard, 299
———, Steephen, 299
———, Tho., 299
Dumpont, John, 191
Dun, *see* Dunn
Dunbarr. Wm., 128
Duncomb, Jo., 110
Dundas, Wm., 364
Dune, Thomas, 172
Duneing, Henry, 501
Dungan, Thomas, 164*
Dunham, Robert, 125
Dunidge, Wm., 453
Dunkly, Basell, 448
Dunn, Dun
——, Hugh, 470
——, Jo., 37
——, Petter, 193
——, Roger, 453
——, Thomas, 222
——, Wm., 153
Dunnell, Henry, 36
Dunnohoe, Cornelius, 364
———, Jeffory, 364
———, Teag, 363
Dunstarr, Robert, 142
Dunsthorp, Zechariah, 430
Dunthorne (or Donthorne), Elizabeth, 255, 273
———, Thomas, 255
Dunton, Andrew, 37
Du Pon, Michel, 198
Dupper, Edward, 195
Durant, Natthan, 477
———, Thomas, 477
Durdal, Heugh, 299
Duston, John, 154
Dutton, David, 238
———, Richard, 429
Dweight (or Dwight), Benjamin, 447, 453
Dyamond, *see* Diamond
Dye, Henry, 63
Dyer, Ananiah, 127
——, Isack, 316*, 317
——, James, 432
——, Jo., 42
——, Roger, 432, 442
——, Samuell, 448
——, Sarah, 432
——, William, 501
Dyke, Daniel, 466, 468
——, Richard, 319
Dykes, Mr., 308
Dymett [*i.e.*, Dymmett], Thomas, 96
Dymocke, William, 501
Dymond, Robert, 40, *see* Diamond
Dynegell, Danill, 471
Dynley, Richard, 71
Dyos, Geo., 137

EACH, Samuell, 269
Eakins, Wm., 67
Earl, Earle
——, John, 366
——, Robert, 316, 318, 343
——, Thomas, 477
Easemond (Easman, or Eastmond), John, 318*, 319*, 323
East, Easte
——, Richard, 187, 257
——, William, 103, 133
Eastchurch, William, 366
Easte, *see* East
Eastmond, *see* Easemond
Easton, Rob., 332, 336, 340
Eastwick, Henry, 460
———, Richard, 460
Easy, Ben., 84
Eaton, Abigall, 58
——, George, 81
——, John, 40
——, Mabell, 120
——, Mary, 58
——, Tho., 58
Ebdon, George, 318*
Ebes, Thomas, 257
Ebsworth, Anne, 243
———, Agnes, 184
———, Anthony, 184, 243
Eccallowe, Peter, 249
Eden, Alles, 291, *see* Edens, and Eeden
Edenburrow, Tho., 37
Edenden, 434
———, Joyce, 434
Edens, Jo., 140, *see* Eden
Ederife, Ester, 224
Edgar, Richard, 334, 336, 339
Edge, Robert, 130
Edger, William, 190
Edlow, Mathew, 169, 201
Edlyn, Henry, 162
Edmond, Edmondes, Edmond's, Edmund's
——, Jo., 36, 190
——, Michaell, 296
——, Richard, 39, 193
——, Robert, 189, 235
——, Titus, 46
Ednall, Edward, 112
Edney, Peter, 477
Edward, 188
———, ———, 190
Edward (a Negro), 178, 229
Edwards, Anthony, 266
———, Arthur, 191
———, David, 416
———, Edmond, 117
———, John, 180, 234, 326, 329, 340, 366
———, Richard, 154, 255, 469
———, Robert, 130, 141, 144
[?———], Sarah, 469
———, Thomas, 94
———, William, 117, 192
Edwardson, Jo., 84
Edwin, James, 112
Edwynn, Edward, 133
———, Tho., 111
Edye, Rawleigh, 153
Eeden, Jo., 84, *see* Eden
Eeke, Geo., 81
Eeles, Edward, 80
——, Henry, 116
——, John, 96
——, *see* Eles
Eelie, Robert, 115, *see* Ely
Eester, Thomasin, 256
Egerton, Wm., 135
Egginton, Seaborne, 453
Eggleston, Richard, 102, 104
Ekkersoe, Tho., 128
Elbridg, William, 194
Elding, Edward, 501
Eldred, Nathaniell, 442
Eldridg, Giles, 424
———, Mary, 424
Eles, Thomas, 445, *see* Eeles
Elinor, , 175
Elison, *see* Ellison
Elizabeth, , 203
——— (a Maid), 195
Ella, Marmaduke, 117
Ellacott, Mrs., 453, *see* Ellicott
Ellarce (or Ellaree), Jonathan, 432
———, ———, Sarah, 432
———, ———, Thomas, 432
Ellatt, John, 231
Ellerton, James, 41
Ellesmere, Thomas, Lord, 155, 156
Elley, Benj^a., 446
Ellgate, Margrett, 47
Ellicott, Vines, 366
———, Widow, 470
———, *see* Ellacott
Ellinsworth, Wm., 367
Elliot, Elliott
——, Elizabeth, 46, 433

Elliot, Georg, 430
——, Henry, 367
——, Jane, 430
——, Joan, 438, 477
——, John, 137, 179, 453, 463
——, Lyddia, 46
——, Marie, 46
——, Phillip, 46
——, Richard, 438, 477, 488, 493, 496
——, Sara, 46
——, Thomas, 161
Ellis, David, 173, 176, 220
——, Elizabeth, 92
——, Gamaliell, 442
——, Margrett, 220
——, Mary, 422
——, Richard, 36
——, Robert, 137, 422
——, William, 422
Ellison, Ellin, 230
———, George, 231
——— (Elison), John, 181, 230
———, William, 250
Elliston, George, 366
———, William, 132
Ellitt, Walter, 135
Ellmer, Edward, 150
Ellotts, Henry, 142
Ellvyn (or Elvyn)
——, Mark, 38
——, Wm., 81
Ellwood, Ralph, 131, *see* Elwood
Elmes, Richard, 134
——, Rodolphus, 56
Elson, Elizabeth, 64
——, Wm., 365
Elsword, Hener., 181
Elvyn, *see* Ellvyn
Elwood, Henery, 237, *see* Ellwood
Ely, Ann, 259
—, Elizabeth, 259
—, James, 447
—, Walter, 183, 259
—, *see* Eelie
Emarson, *see* Emerson
Embree (or Emberee), William, 441, 453
Embrie, Henry, 96
Emerson, Emarson, Emerson [*i.e.*, Emmerson]
———, Allice, 239
———, Ann, 239
———, Ellis, 239
———, Jo., 98
———, Mr., 239
[?———], Robert, 239
———, Thomas, 239
———, William, 171, 212
Emery, John, 366
Emmerton, Ann, 105
Emperor, Thomas, 439
Enderbee, Oliver, 365
Endick, Daniell, 117
Enes, Phillipp, 477
England, Allen, 318*, 319*, 324
———, John, 316*, 423
———, Lawrence, 423
———, ———, Junr., 453
———, Mary, 423
English, John, 218
———, Richard, 171, 210
———, Robert, 471
———, Thomas, 426
Enims (Euines, or Euims), John, 192, 193
Ennis Wm., 119
Ennys, Margaret, 424
——, Timothy, 424
Enson, William, 94
Epes, Margrett, 262
——, William, 262
Epps, Elizabeth, 100
——, Mrs., 188
——, Petter, 188
——, William, 188
Eritage, Roger, 141
Erle, Bryan, 39
——, Edward, 126
Erpey, Elisabeth, 424, 437
Estplynn, Michell, 71
Estwicke, Thomas, 342
Etherington, John, 39
Euans, *see* Evans
Euens, *see* Ewens
Euers, *see* Ewers
Euims (Euines, or Enims), John, 192, 193
Eumes, John, 501
Evan, Evan ap, 111
Evand's, Clement, 249
———, Richard, 242
———, Thomas, 244
———, William, 261
Evans, Andrew, 70
——, Clement, 188
——, Christo., 191
——, Cornelius, 304
——, David, 50
——, Edward, 140, 366
——, George, 185
——, Griffinn, 143
——, Henry, 460
——, Hugh, 139
——, John, 52, 84, 124, 185, 189, 463, 477
——, Lawrance, 171, 213
——, Leonard, 37
——, Lewis, 134, 366
Evans, Marke, 185
——, Nico., 52
——, Richard, 134, 184
——, Samuell, 357, 393, 402
——, Thomas, 52, 143, 185
——, William, 95, 114, 185, 366
Evars, Robert, 236
Evens, John, 235
Evenson, John, 298
———, Tho., 298
Evere, Ester, 174
Everedge, Sara, 118
Everett, Aron, 104
Everie, Tho., 41
Ewens, Richard, 501
———, William, 270
Ewer, Elizabeth, 88
——, Sara, 88
——, Tho., 88
Ewers, Robert, 270
Ewin's (Euines, &c.), John, 192
Ewis, John, 192
Ewynn, Tho., 86
Exson, Jo., 116
Eyres, Nicholas, 234
Eyton, William, 477

FABERR, Joseph, 72
Fabin, Elizabeth, 76
Facy (or Facey), John, 317*, 319*, 322
Faierbrother, Nathaniell, 82, *see* Farebrother
Fairbore, Stafford, 167*
Fairechild, Joane, 258
Fairfax, William, 271
Fairefax, Nicho., 375, *see* Fearfax
Faldoe, Barthol., 49
Falkland, Anthony, Lord, 165
Fall, Charles, 63
Fallin, Andrew, 470, *see* Follyn
Fallowes, Edward, 214
Fance (or Fauce), Robert, 80
Fane, Richard, 75
Fanning, Andrew, 367
Fanshaw, Richard, 117
Farbracke, Roger, 187
Farbrase, Roger, 245
Farebank, James, 140
Farebern, Lawrence, 95
Farebrother, Suzanna, 106, *see* Faierbrother
Farepoynt, James, 95
Farest, Robert, 102
Farewell, James, 477
Farley, Farly
———, Ann, 230
———, Jane, 230

Farley, Thomas, 181, 230
Farman, Alice, 108
———, Mary, 108
———, Ralph, 108
———, Tho., 108
Farmer, Charles, 188
———, Elizabeth, 75
———, James, 303
———, John, 135, 329, 334, 336, 337, 340, 454
———, Madam, 472
———, Thomas, 52, 170, 204
Farmor, Henry, 174
Farnarcque, Thomas, 198
Farnell, Robert, 169
[Farquaharson], Fercharson, Thomas, 444
Farr, Edward, 134
Farraby, Tho., 114
Farrands, Robert, 53
Farrar, John, 194
———, Robert, 101
———, William, 171, 268
Farrell, Edmond, 122
———, Hugh, 370
———, Roger, 370
———, Simon, 138
Farren, John, 153
Farrer, James, 369
Farring, Miles, 74
Farrington, Edmond, 44
———, Edward, 44
———, Eliza., 44
———, John, 44
———, Mathew, 44
———, Sarra, 44
Farron, Samuell, 75
Farror, Edmond, 370
Farrow, Robert, 477
Farthing, Edward, 432
Fassitt, James, 142
Fatrice, Nicholas, 192
Fauce (or Fance), Robert, 80
Faucey, Thomas, 324
Fauell, *see* Favell
Faulkner, Thomas, 184, 250
Faux, John, 40
Favell, Christopher, 370
———, Roger, 454
Favor, Jo., 36
Fa'well, *see* Farewell
Fawn (Foane, or Fowne), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fawne, John, 477
Fayrie, Oliver, 114
Feaghery, Thomas, 368
Feak, Richard, 502
Feake, Henry, 454, 501
Fear, Francis, 370
Fearfax, Tho., 51, *see* Fairfax
Fearne, Henry, 194
———, Paul, 118
Feat's, Robert, 116
Featlie, Tymothie, 94
Feaver, Robert, 454, *see* Fever
Fedam, George, 178
Fee, Elisabeth, 428
Feeld, Henrie, 134, *see* Feld
Feeldes, Henrie, 247
Feeldhouse, Jo., 36
Feelding, Jo., 129
Feild, James, 246
———, William, 233
———, *see* Field
Feld, Tho., 67
Fell, Henry, 192
———, Lidia, 369
———, Thomas, 478
Feld, Jo., 124, *see* Feeld
Felkynn, John, 140
Felloe (or Fellow), William, 45, 425
Felton, John, 440
Felver, Joan, 67
Fenn, Alderman, 50
———, Richard, 50, 179
Fennell, Edward, 449
———, Robert, 188, 264
Fenner, Rabecca, 131
Fennick, Eliz., 106
Fenton, Agnis, 329
———, James, 194
———, Mr., 257
Fercharson [Farquaharson], Thomas, 444
Fergusson, Elisabeth, 423
———, Thomas, 423
Fern, Henry, 431
Fernall, Robert, 233
Ferneley (or Fernley), Thomas, 166, 190
Ferrar, William, 209
Ferrell, Bridget, 459
Ferriman, Thomas, 433
———, William, 426
Fetherston, John, 190
Fever, William, 284, *see* Feaver
Feversham, Earl of, 165
Feyfield, Richard, 478
Field, Anthony, 478
———, Henry, 139
———, Richard, 123
———, *see* Feild
Fifield, Abraham, 443
———, Henry, 165, 166
———, Richard, 454
Figiss, Arthur, 125, 126
Filborne, Robert, 141
Filenst, Thomas, 172
Filks, John, 427
Fillingham, Francies, 293
Filmer, John, 178
Finch, Benjamin, 488
———, Frances, 211
———, Joan, 488
———, Sir John, 162
———, Katherine, 488
———, *see* Fynch
Fine, Richard, 240
Finn, Teage, 368, *see* Fynn
Firebrass, John, 444
Firmin, John, 281
Fish, Christopher, 70
Fisher, Edward, 36, 51, 177, 219
———, Gabriell, 122
——— (or Fissher), Henry, 171, 444
———, Jane, 194
———, John, 176, 188, 326, 329, 447
———, Katherine, 210
———, Robert, 36, 132, 210
———, Samuell, 192
———, Sarah, 219
———, Sisly, 210
———, Thomas, 191
———, Wm., 138
Fister, Constance, 125
Fitch, Abigall, 101
———, Enecha, 236
———, James, 101
———, Jo., 107, 108
———, Samuell, 390
———, Tho., 236
Fits, Fitt, Fitte, Fitts
———, Alice, 179
———, Ann, 227
———, Robert, 178, 127, 227, 501
———, Thomas, 179
———, *see* Fitz
Fits James, Madam, 449, *see* Fitz James
Fitzgerald, Morris, 477
Fitzgerard, Elenor, 424
———, James, 424
———, John, 424
Fitz James, Edward, 367, *see* Fits James
Fitz Jarrell [? Fitzgerald], John, 368
Fitzieffers, Mr., 191
Fitz Nichols, Mary, 368
Fitzrandolph, Phillip, 367
Flaming, Peter, 74
Flane, Charles, 79
Flatter, Nico., 141
———, Wm., 143
Fleetwood, Alexander, 134
Flege, Thomas, 291

Flemg [? Fleming], Edmond, 369
Fleming, [*i.e.*, Flemming], Abram, 65
——, Richard, 79
Fletcher, Benjamin, 165*, 166*, 167
——, Edward, 38, 192
——— (or Flettcher), George, 441, 454
——, Henry, 87
——, John, 115, 352
——, Lodowick, 118
——, Miles, 95
——, Noah, 427
——, William, 425
Flewellin (or Flewilling), Peter, 323, 328
Flexney, Thomas, 105
Flexny, Robert, 349, 356, 373, 391
Flint, George, 502
—— (or Flynt), Thomas, 183, 259
Flinton, Elizabeth, 187
——, Farrar, 251
——, Joane, 187, 251
——, Pharaoh, 273
Flit, Marie, 198
Flitcroft, Nicolas, 63
Floid, Nathaniell, 232, *see* Floyd
Flower, John, 132
——, Thomas, 138, 179, 247
Floyd, Thomas, 170, *see* Floid
Fludd, David, 104
——, Elizabeth, 96
——, Jane, 96
——, John, 211
——, Joseph, 96
——, Margett, 211
——, Obediah, 96
——, Tho., 75
——, William, 211
Flude, Bartholmew, 38
Flynt, *see* Flint
Foane (Fowne, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fogg (or Fogo), David, 348, 352, 363, 384, 395, 400, 405, 415, 418, 435
Fokar, Jo., 65
Folinsby, Alice, 437
———, Thomas, 437
Follett (or Follitt), John, 319, 319*, 323, 357
Folly, Nico., 127
Follyn, Andrew, 471, *see* Fallin
Fonceco Vale, Jacob, 450
Fonseire, Philip, 454
Fontleroy, James, 369
Foockes, William, 243, *see* Fookes
Foode, Wm., 327
Fookes, Henry, 39, *see* Foockes
Foord, John, 469, 472, *see* Ford
Foot, John, 319, 319*, 323
——, Richard, 467
Forbush, James, 367
Forcey (or Forcy), Thomas, 318*, 319*
Ford, Adrian, 103
——, Barbara, 62
——, Charles, 105
——, Francis, 369
——, George, 128, 152
——, Jn., 285
——, Mary, 85
——, Richard, 447
——, Rose, 425
——, Thomas, 478
——, Tristram, 143
——, *see* Foord
Foreman, Samuell, 190
Forest, Jesse de, 199
Forestall, Richard, 477
Forgiue [*i.e.*, Forgive], Samuell, 154
Forrester, Agnes, 426
———, Jane, 426, 438
———, John, 438
———, Thomas, 426, 438
Forrestor, Thomas, 443
Forstall, Richard, 342, 440, 454
Forster, Josias, 87
———, Thomas, 304
Forten, Jo., 131
Fortescue, Sir Nicholas, 157
———, Symon, 268
Forth, George, 120
——, John, 186, 254
Foskew, Thomas, 181
Fossitt, Fossett
———, Ann, 123, 172
———, Robert, 101
———, Thomas, 172
———, Wardin, 84
Foster, Christopher, 92
———, Elizabeth, 324
———, Francis, 92, 124
———, Hester, 325, 329, 368
———, Hopestill, 68
———, James, 95
———, John, 93, 173, 182, 478
———, Nathaniell, 93
———, Patience, 68
———, Rabecca, 93
———, Richard, 122
———, Robert, 502
———, Sylus, 84
Foster, Tho., 85
———, William, 390, 497
Fouch, Tho., 126
Fouche, Hugh, 127
Fouks, William, 186
Foulfoot, Tho., 42
Foulke, Thomas, 192
———, William, 254
Fouller, Frances, 174
———, William, 183
Fountaine, Edward, 97
———, John, 36
Fourdrin, François, 198
Fousher, Phillip, 329
Fowle, Ann, 59
Fowler, Christopher, 439
———, Francis, 232
———, Geo., 114
———, James, 327, 329, 433
———, John, 41, 271, 454
———, Joshua, 369
———, Margrett, 259
———, Widow, 183
———, William, 259
Fowne (Foane, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fox, George, 124
——, Hugh, 95
——, John, 39, 93, 103, 308
——, Nicholas, 104
——, Phillis, 368
——, Richard, 93
——, Stephen, 368
——, Wm., 115
Foxcrofte, Tho., 113
Foxen, John, 179, 236
Foxsley, Jane, 123
Foy, Hugh, 478
Frame, William, 478
Framerie, Martin, 198
Francis, 209
——— (a Negro), 182
———, William, 296
Francisco, Mathias, 254
Francke, Daniell, 190
Francklin, Nicholas, 435
Franklin, Jonathan, 74
——— (Francklyn, Franklyn, or Francklyon), Thomas, 318*, 319*, 323, 367
Frankling, Christopher, 443
Fransum, Joseph, 368
Fraser, Malcum, 320*
Frazill, John, 71 [210
Freame (or Freme), John, 171,
Frebourne, *see* Freebourne
Frederick, John, 447
Free, John, 40
Freebourne, Freebourn, Frebourne, Fribourne

Freebourne, Mary, 278, 279
———, Sarah, 278
———, William, 278, 279
Freeman, Alice, 98
———, Anthony, 130
———, Bennet, 103
———, Bridges, 182
———, Edmond, 93, 98
———, Edward, 98
———, Elizabeth, 98, 134, 436
——— (or Freman), Henry, 446
———, John, 92, 98
———, Joseph, 358, 367, 384, 404
———, Marie, 92
———, Raph, 209
———, Sycillie, 92
———, Thomas, 93, 139
———, William, 138, 502
Freme, *see* Freame
Freman, *see* Freeman
French, Elizabeth, 99, 100
———, Francis, 99
———, John, 50, 99, 152
———, Judeth, 283
———, Marie, 99
———, Roger, 326
———, Samuell, 369
———, Wm., 100
Frere, John, 477
——, Tobias, 329, 477, *see* Frier
——, William, 477
Fresey, Ambrose, 191
Frethram, Richard, 193
Frethy, Tho., 153
Fretwell (or Frettwell), Ralph, 329, 472
Frey, John, 298
Fribourne, *see* Freebourne
Friccar, Jo., 111
Frie, Geo., 128, *see* Fry
Frier, George, 218
——, Tobias, 79, *see* Frere
——, Vrsula, 218
——, *see* Fryer
Frisbie, Richard, 260
Frisby, Elizabeth, 123
Frisle, Frissel, Frissell
——, Daniel, 423, 433
——, Elizabeth, 423, 433
——, Margery, 194
——, Thomas, 423, 433
Frister, Robert, 123
Frith, Robert, 111
——, Samuell, 369
——, Sarah, 428
——, Tho., 118
Frogmorton, John, 176
Frost, Frostt
——, Francis, 454
——, Reignold, 153
——, Tho., 134
Fry, Frye
—, Henry, 191
—, John, 187, 190
—, Richard, 145
—, *see* Frie
Fryer, George, 117, *see* Frier
Fryme, Richard, 38
Fulcock, Henry, 133
Fulder, Kat., 113
Fulford, Jo., 82
Fulham, Thomas, 195
Fuller, Alice, 105
——, Joane, 454
——, Jo., 73
——, Marie, 48
——, Wm., 73
Fulshaw, Samuell, 193
Fulwood, John, 181
Fullwood, George, 141
Furbank, Bartholm, 127
Furbredd, Margerie, 37
Furey, Charles, 502
Furlow, Mr., 191
Furse (*alias* Voss, Fusse, or Fuss), Morris, 333, 338, 340
Fusheir, Phillip, 461
Fusse, *see* Furse
Futer, Thomas, 502
Fyers, Jone, 367
Fynch, Jo., 125, *see* Finch
Fynn, John, 136, *see* Finn

GAD, Anne, 467
——, James, 467
Gadling, Henry, 121
Gadsby, Tho., 126
Gage, Joseph, 318*
Gaich, Joseph, 319*, 323
Gaile, Elias, 175, 226
Gale, John, 172, 334, 337, 340, *see* Gall, Joseph
——, Richard, 70
Galhampton (Galhamton, Gilhampton, or Gilhamton), Thomas, 332, 335, 340, *see* Gilhampton
Gall, Andrew, 349, 361, 370, 379, 409
——, Joseph, 334, *see* Gale, John
Galler, Wm., 135
Galley, Tho., 135
Gallop, Ann, 337
Galloway, Charles, 75
Gamlin, Robert, 149
Gammage, Gamage, Gamadge, or Gamidge
———, Stephen, 327, 330
———, Thomas, 333, 336, 341
Gane, Richard, 40, *see* Gayne
Ganey, Henry, 187, *see* Gany
Gannock, Robert, 120
Ganter (or Gunter), Lester, 131
Gantois, P., 198
Gany, Anna, 187, 256
——, Henrie, 251
——, William, 187, 256, 273
——, *see* Ganey
Gard, Margeret, 123, *see* Guard
Garde, Alexander de la, 75
Gardener, Wm., 85
Gardiner, Edward, 170
———, Thomas, 507
Gardner, Ann, 75
———, Charles, 317, 342, 344
———, Edward, 107
———, George, 370
———, John, 371, 374
———, Lyon, 118
———, Mary, 118
———, Peter, 68
———, Thomas, 123
———, William, 507
Garland, Hugh, 36
———, Jo., 112
Garman, Timothy, 435
Garner, Mary, 502
———, Miller, 502
Garnett, Elizabeth, 187, 255
———, Judith, 279
———, Susan, 187, 255
———, Thomas, 187, 255
Garney, James, 478
Garr, Symon, 137
Garrard, Edward, 71
Garret, Garrett
———, Emond, 502
———, Francis, 83
———, Owen, 71
———, Steeven, 50
———, Richard West—, 135
———, Tho., 81
———, William, 217
Garrott, Thomas, 438
Gary, Edward, 478
Gascoign, Peter, 436
Gascoyne, Savill, 116
———, Stephen, 447
———, *see* Gaskoyne
Gaselee, or Gaslee
———, Elizabeth, 492
———, John, 478, 492
———, Susanna, 492
Gasko, Thomas, 172

Gaskoyne, Thomas, 264, *see* Gascoyne, &c.
Gaspar, Pierre, 198
Gass, Edward, 51
Gastrell, Ebedmelech, 169
Gater, Joan, 111
——, Jo., 111, 112
Gates, Elizabeth, 232
——, Sir Thomas, 155
——, Thomas, 179, 232, 270
Gather, John, 173
Gaton, Tho., 40
Gatter, John, 240
Gaughton, Nico., 86
Gault, William, 294
Gaumon, Natha., 184
Gauntlett (or Gawntlett), William, 183, 195
Gaurd, La, 184
Gavett, John, 194
Gavyn, Richard, 127
Gawntlett, *see* Gauntlett
Gawyn, *see* MacGawyn
Gay, Abell, 471
——, James, 171
—— (or Guy), John, 326, 328
——, Widow, 471
Gayer, Francis, 112
Gayne, William, 187, 253, *see* Gane
Gayton, Richard, 454
Geales, William, 194
Gean, Pontus Le, 199
Gedney, Hanah, 294
——, John, 290, 294
——, Ledia, 294
——, Sarah, 294
Gee, John, 102, 229
——, Samuel, 320, 328, 341
Geere, Dennis, 87
——, Elizabeth, 87
——, Sara, 87
Geerie, Jo., 117
Geies, Wm., 135
Genney, Richard, 124
Gentler, Vallentyn, 191
George, 188
——, Henry, 112
——, Thomas, 478
Gerden, Bridget, 64
Gerish, Benjamin, 371
Gew, Henry, 126
Ghiselin, Claude, 199
Gibbes, *see* Gibbs
Gibbins, Oliff, 125
Gibbons, Henry, 332, 338, 340
——, James, 60
——, John, 461
——, Mathew, 140
Gibbs, Gibbes
——, Bassill, 469, 472
——, Edward, 86, 371, 466
——, Francis, 223
——, Jane, 126, 144
——, John, 105, 131, 171, 211, 260, 316, 318, 323, 343, 469, 478
——, Joseph, 502
——, Lieut., 209
[?—], Mary, 469
——, Nicholas, 342
——, Phillip, 502
——, Richard, 371
——, Sarah, 466
——, Stephen, 329, 470
——, Thomas, 323
Gibbson, Gibson
——, Ann, 62
——, Francis, 174
——, John, 122, 502
——, Mathew, 502
——, Nico., 112
——, Richard, 141
——, Walter, 52
——, William, 40, 139
——, Yeoman, 118
Giddins, Geo., 45, 46
——, Jane, 45
Gidion, Rowland, 373
Gifford, Edward, 122
——, Francis, 272
——, Samuell, 444
Giggon, Jesper, 64
Gilbert, ——, 195
——, Henry, 122
——, James, 347, 358, 362, 394, 399, 432
——, Nathaniell, 478
——, Robert, 80, 431
——, Roger, 122
——, Thomas, 141, 365, 383, 386, 398
——, William, 297
Gilby, Robert, 39
Gilder, Henrie, 64
Gildingwater, Tho., 74
Giles, Ann, 492
——, George, 492
——, Jonathan, 177, 222
——, Margrett, 184
——, William, 322
——, *see* Gyles
Gilgate, Jo., 82
Gilhampton, Olliver, 445
——, *see* Galhampton
Gilham, Gillham, *see* Gillam
Gill, Allexander, 174, 240
——, John, 104, 319*, 323
——, ——, Junr., 319
Gill, Mark, 120
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 129
Gillam, Gilham, Gillham
——, Ann, 97
——, Ben., 97
——, Emanuell, 502
——, Jo., 124, 478
——, Tho., 124
——, Wm., 137
Gille, Jan., 199
Gilles, Edward, 478
——, ——, Junr., 478
Gillett, Richard, 194
Gilliard, Anto., 85
——, John, 434
Gilson, Thomas, 74
Gislingham, Edward, 432
——, Elisabeth, 432
——, Jone, 432
Gitly, Henry, 433
Gittes, Henry, 371
Gittings, John, 489
——, Mabell, 489
——, Mary, 489
Gladdin, Tho., 356
Glade, Joseph, 38
Gladwell, Aymes, 66
Glaister, Richard, 37
Glasbrooke, Wm., 118
Glassenden, John, 133
Gleadston, Nicholas, 193
Glenester, Robert, 123
Glifford, Hanna, 109 [? Clifford]
Gloster, Jo., 122
——, Mathew, 170, 206
Glouer [*i.e.*, Glover]
Glover, Alexander, 128
——, Henry, 178, 280
——, John Jarvice, *alias*, 181
——, Richard, 111
Glower, Charles, 150
Glynn, Bryan, 101
Goad, John, 112, 142
——, Tho., 100
——, Wm., 141
Goadby, Jo., 46
Goald, John, 319
Goard, Richard, 72, 76
Godbehere, Benjamin, 431
Godbitt, Tho., 79
Godby, Joane, 253
——, Thomas, 187, 253, 273
Goddard, John, 166*
Goddin, Edward, 85
——, George, 71
——, Jo., 135
——, *see* Goding

Godding, Gooden or Goden, Abraham, 319, 320*, 325, *see* Goding
Godffree, Gilbert, 372
Godfrey, Andrew, 422
———, Jo., 101
———, Sarah, 422
Godfrie, Henrie, 140
Godfry, Mary, 371
Goding, Peter, 454, *see* Godding, &c.
Godsall (or Godsal), John, 316*, 317, 343
Godwin, Reinould, 258, *see* Goodwyn
———, Robert, 261
Goeing, Frances, 499
———, John, 499
Goff, William, 136
Goffe, Eliza, 107
——, James, 498
——, Marie, 87
——, Michael, 498
Gogin, William, 372
Golane, Mary, 430
———, Patric, 430
Gold, Edward, 54
——, Eliz., 123
——, Jarvice, 48
——, William, 440
Goldenham, Jonas, 133
Golder, Wm., 124
Golding, George, 168
———, John, 70
———, Percivall, 371
———, *see* Goulding
Goldham, Alice, 67
Goldingham, James, 41
————, John, 324, 460
————, *see* Gouldingham
Goldsmith, Arthure, 234
————, Farford, 63
————, *see* Gouldsmith
Goldwell, Ann, 113
Golthorp, Ralph, 103
Gomez, Isaac, 450
Gonn, Ann, 107
——, Jasper, 107
Good, Thomas, 299
Goodale, Abraham, 282
———, Isaacke, 282
———, Mary, 282
———, Robert, 282
Goodall, Katherin, 280
———, Robert, 280
Goodbarne, John, 119
Goodby, Jone, 187
Goodchild, Richard, 195
————, Chrismus, 195
Gooddens, Adam, 291
Gooden, *see* Godding
Goodenuff, Sam., 69
Goodfaith, Joseph, 304
Goodhew, Jane, 108
Goodhue, Nico., 108
Goodin, Anne, 293
Gooding, Joseph, 371
Goodladd, Richard, 80
Goodman, Ellz., 454
———, Richard, 478
———, Robert, 183, 260
———, Tho., 37
———, Tymothie, 75
Goodridge, Jo., 125
Goodson, John, 101, 125
Goodwene, John, 145
Goodwinn, Mary, 134
Goodwyn, Goodwynn
———, Jane, 134
———, Marie, 67
———, Reinold, 183, *see* Godwin
———, Tho., 81
———, William, 150
Gookines, Daniell, 243
Goold (or Gould), Enock, 316*, 317, 343
———, Thomas, 316, 342
———, *see* Gould
Goose, William, 293
Gorden, Edmond, 59
———, George, 372
———, Peter, 478
Gorges, Sir Ferdinand, 159*
———, Henry, 462
———, Richard, Lord, 162
Gorham, John, 94
———, Thomas, 94
Gorhie, Donough, 129
Gorman (or Gormon), Matthew, 478, 495
Gorton, John, 372
———, Richard, 372
———, Steven, 122
Gosling, Tho., 81
Goslinn, Jo., 81
Gosnel, Elisabeth, 422
———, John, 422
Gosselin, Wm., 142
Gosselyng, George, 161*
————, James, 161*
Gother, Henry, 372
Gough (or Gowgh), Mathew, 121, 137
Gould (or Goold), Enock, 316*, 317, 343
——, Grace, 90
——, John, 90
——, Petter, 191
Gould, Thomas, 318
——, William, 316*
——, *see* Goold
Gouldfinch, Nicholas, 226
Goulding, Thomas, 239, *see* Golding
Gouldinge, Jane, 152
————, Sara, 249
Gouldingham, Henry, 465
————, John, 465
————, *see* Goldingham
Gouldocke, Sara, 185
Gouldsmith, Arthur, 179
————, Nicholas, 175
————, *see* Goldsmith
Gouldson, Gouldston
————, Anne, 281
————, Henery, 281, 282
————, Mary, 282
Gouldwell, Henry, 186
Gourdeman, Jean, 198
Gourney, William, 151
Governeur, Abraham, 166*
Gowde, Henry, 140
Gowen, Tho., 119
Gowgh, *see* Gough
Grace, Benjamin, 454
——, ————, Junr., 438
——, Geo., 121
Grafton (or Graston), James, 37
———, John, 364, 385, 397
Grame (or Grand), James, 37
Grane (or Graves), George, 175
Granger, Niccolas, 262
———, Robert, 39
———, Thomas, 129
———, *see* Graunger
Grant, Thomas, 431, *see* Graunt
Grasson, Wm., 123
Graston (or Grafton), James, 37
Graue, Graues, *see* Grave, Graves
Graunger, Nicholas, 188, *see* Granger
Graunt, John, 121
———, Zeth, 150
———, *see* Grant
Grave, Elnor, 225, *see* Snow
———, George, 225
———, Joan, 130
———, John, 225
———, Mary, 130
———, William, 286
Graves (or Grane), George, 175
———, Mary, 467
———, Richard, 92
———, Robert, 217, 467
———, Rose, 467

Graves, Thomas, 188, 263
Gray, Edward, 51
——, Francis, 79
——, George, 339
——, John, 342
——, Mathew, 342
——, Richard, 137, 478, 494
——, Robert, 372, 443, 478
——, *see* Grey
Graye, Jone, 176, 228
——, Margrett, 228
——, Thomas, 176, 228
——, William, 176, 228, 502
Grazbury, John, 307
Grazebury, James, 311
Greefeson, William, 139
Green, Jacob, 348, 369, 380, 383, 389, 406, 411, 416
——, Richard, 317*, 319*, 324
——, *see* Greene
Greene, Abigall, 150
——, Aderton, 192
——, Alexander, 125
——, Ambrose, 140
——, Daniell, 36
——, Darcas, 278
——, Edward, 125
——, Elizabeth, 465, 467
——, Ellin, 62
——, George, 36, 463
——, Jacob, 150
——, John, 70, 74, 81, 150, 176, 182, 194, 279
——, Joseph, 150
——, Nicholas, 71
——, Percivall, 62
——, Perseverance, 150
——, Richard, 86, 179, 236
——, Robert, 102, 170
——, Roger, 138
——, Saloman (or Solloman), 189, 264
——, Sara, 113
——, Sisley, 174
——, Suzan, 71
——, Thomas 38, 45, 46, 83, 103, 142
——, William, 71, 126, 127, 141, 254, 462, 465, 467
Greenelefe, Wm., 128, *see* Greenleafe
Greenewood, John, 39
——, Robert, 141
——, *see* Greenwood
Greenhill, Nicholas, 230
Greenidge, Jane, 490
——, Jean, 478
——, Philocleon, 490
——, Richard, 478, 490
Greenleafe, Ann, 204
Greenleafe, Robert, 204
——, Susan, 204
——, Thomas, 204
——, *see* Greenelefe
Greenly, Jo., 51
——, Steeven, 52
Greenoway, Ursula, 57
Greenslatt, Thomas, 373
Greenway, Robert, 357, 408
——, Wm., 317*, 319*, 320*
Greenwich, Jo., 74
Greenwood, John, 37, 437
——, Tho., 51
——, *see* Greenewood
Greevett, Ellin, 227
——, John, 227
——, *see* Grevett
Gregorie, Alexander, 138
——, Ben, 115
——, Tho., 121
——, *see* Griggory
Gregory, Ormond, 478
——, Richard, 171, 222
——, Thomas, 327, 331
——, *see* Griggory
Greigs, John, 352
Grenier, Antoine, 198
Grensild, Barbrey, 294
——, Marey, 294
——, Samuell, 294
Gressam, Edward, 128
——, Jo., 127
Grestninh, Jacobus, 370
Gretrick, Thomas, 297
Grevett, John, 178, *see* Greevett
Grey, Matthew, 472
——, Ralph, 167*, 168
——, Thomas, 162
——, Ursula, 425
——, *see* Gray, Graye
Gribell, Thomas, 145
Griddick, Jo., 135
Griffige, Joan, 123
Griffin, Griffine, Griffinn
——, Ann, 113, 133
——, Dennis, 372
——, Edward, 417, 478
——, George, 154
——, Gualter, 428
——, Henry, 427
——, John, 136, 226, 267
——, Marie, 68
——, Mathew, 192
——, Rice (or Rise), 185, 243
——, Richard, 190, 195
——, Thomas, 133, 194
——, Wm., 115
Griffin, *see* Griphin and Gruffin
Griffith, Ambrose, 183
——, Edward, 138
——, Grace, 432
——, Herbert, 489
——, Jo., 120
——, Josua, 97
——, Rebecca, 432
——, Robert, 432
——, Wm., 119
——, *see* Gyffith.
Griffiths, Richard, 41
Griff's, *see* Griffith, Griffiths
Griggory, John, 454, *see* Gregory, Gregorie
Grigg's, Grigg
——, Alyce (or Alce), 44, 370
——, Elisa, 44
——, Geo., 44
——, James, 44
——, John, 478
——, Mary, 44
——, Robert, 370
——, Tho., 44, 119
——, Wm., 44
Griggson, Grigson
——, Richard, 80
——, Robert, 478
——, Wm., 38
Grimes, Ann, 173
——, Gilbert, 73
——, George, 190
—— (or Grines), George, 267
Grimscroft, Jo., 36
Grimston, Anthony, 102
——, Justice, 43
Grind, Richard, 135
Grindall, Edward, 135, 180
Grinder, Thomas, 172
Grindon, Edward, 270
Grindry, John, 187
——, Jone, 187
——, Mary, 187
Grines (or Grimes), George, 267
Griphin, Raph, 178, *see* Griffin, &c.
Gritton, Ellizabeth, 454
Groneare, John, 502
Groue, Groues, *see* Grove, Groves
Ground, Robert, 39
Grove, Benjamin, 353, 377
——, Joseph, 440
——, Richard, 231
——, Wm., 129
——, *see* Groves
Grover, Samuel, 132

Groves, Benjamin, 401
———, Elizabeth, 87
———, Jo., 87
———, *see* Grove
Growce, Samuell, 118
Grubb, John, 271
———, Thomas, 228
———, William, 70
Grubthorn, Edward, 133
Grudge, Humfrey, 84
Gruffin, John, 192, *see* Griffin, &c.
Gualmay, Thomas, 64
Guard, Elizabeth, 491
———, Isabell, 491
———, Peregrine, 491
———, William, 347, 358, 362, 379, 387, 392, 403, 412, 413
———, *see* Gard
Gudderidge, Ann, 102
———, Tho., 113
Guine (Gunie, or Gume), Griffine, 177
——— (———), Thomas, 191, 192, 193
Guise, Christopher, 164*
Gullifer, Tho., 71
Gulliver, Mr., 436
Gulstons, Chad., 195, *see* Gunston
Gume (Guine or Gunie), Griffine, 177
Gummy [*i.e.*, Gummy], Richard, 95
Gun, Daniel, 424
———, Sarah, 424
———, Thomas, 424
———, *see* Gunne
Gundrie, John, 251
———, Marie, 251
Gunie (Guine, or Gume) Griffine, 177
——— (or Guine), Thomas, 191, 192, 193
Gunne, Daniel, 465
———, Henry, 465
———, *see* Gun
Gunnery, John, 274
Gunning, John, 478
Gunston, Chad., 189, *see* Gulstons
Gunstone, Thomas, 462
Gunter (or Ganter), Lester, 131
———, Wm., 142
Guppy, Justinean (or Juztipher, 332, 335, 341
———, Wm., 318*, 319*, 320*
Gurge, William, 151
Gurr, George, 180, 236
Gurrish, Jeffery, 117
Gutsall, Walter, 92
Guy, 445, 454
———, Alice, 75
———, Elisabeth, 428
———, James, 205
——— (or Gay), John, 326, 328
———, Richard, 120
———, Robert, 171, 228
———, Whitney, 195
———, William, 35
Gwyne, Paul, 440
Gyffith, Ambrose, 255
———, Joyse, 255
———, *see* Griffith
Gyles, Wm., 318*, 319*, *see* Giles

HABBARD, Joan, 496
———, William, 496
Habbittell, Geo., 123
Habing, Thomas, 502
Habroll, James, 24
Hach, Thomas, 171
Hacker, Ferdinando, 375
———, James, 296
———, John, 233
Hacket, Hackett
———, Ann, 480
———, Sir Robert, 494
———, Robert, 376
———, William, 479
Hackwell, Hackewell
———, , 88, 89, 90
———, H., 87
———, Jo., 66
———, Richard, 73, 100
———, Robert, 91, 92, 96, 97
Hackwood, Mary, 429
Hadbie, Tho., 81
Hadborne, Anna, 91
———, Anne, 91
———, Geo., 91
———, Rebecca, 91
Hadnet, Humfrey, 101
Haeward, Thomas, 149, *see* Haieward, Haiward, Hayward
Haffell, *see* Hasfell
Hagar (a Negro), 429
Haggar, Robert, 109
Haggat, Othniell, 338
Hagthorp, William, 479
Haiden, Tho., 128, *see* Heydon, Heiden
Haies, Ant°., 121
———, James, 137
———, John, 41
———, Robert, 72
———, William, 50
Haies, *see* Hayes
Haieward, John, 70
———, Samuell, 56
———, Sith, 110
———, Richard, 121
———, *see* Haeward, Hayward, Haiward
Haieword, James, 43
Haile, Sarah, 132
———, Thomas, 173
Haine (or Hanie), John, 184, *see* Hayne
Haines (or Hames), Thomas, 128
———, ———, William, 180
———, *see* Haynes
Haiward, Robert, 111, *see* Haeward, &c.
Hakes, Thomas, 191
Hakesby, Isabell, 113
Hal, Elisabeth, 437
—, Esther, 437
—, Francis, 437
—, Jehu, 434
—, *see* Hall
Halam, Robert, 169, *see* Hallam, Hallum
Haldin, Richard, 133
Hale, Barnabie, 379
———, Jo., 119
———, Thomas, 206
Haler, Henrie, 112
Hales, Jo., 112
Haley, Dennis, 376
———, Thomas, 479
———, *see* Hayley, Haly, Heylei
Halford, Tho., 43
Halfyard, Aymies, 135
Halingworth, *see* Hallingworth
Hall, Agnis, 283
———, Anne, 421
[?—], ———, 469
———, Anthony, 428
———, Christopher, 176, 227
———, Dorothy, 283
———, Elizabeth, 283, 421
———, Esther, 421
———, Francis, 421, 455
———, George, 173, 222
———, Giles, 377
———, Grissell, 283
———, Hugh, 186, 252, 443, 507
———, James, 115
———, Jeffery, 185
———, Joane, 283, 507
———, John, 114, 141, 178, 227, 421, 426, 502
———, Joseph, 283
———, Richard, 447

Hall, Robert, 414
——, Samuell, 76
——, Susan, 173, 222, 227, 432
——, Susanna, 421
——, Temperance, 283
——, Thomas, 79, 80, 87, 111, 137, 188, 194, 235, 304
——, Tristram, 283
——, William, 112, 236, 332, 338, 341, 469
——, *see* Hal
Hallam, Wm., 479, *see* Halam, Hallum
Hallers, Julian, 219
Hallett, Hallet
———, Andrewe, 286
———, Christopher, 422, 430
———, Gregory, 434
———, John, 328, 337, 366, 422, 430, 441, 454
———, Joseph, 326
———, Mary, 422, 430
———, Richard, 443
———, Thomas, 327, 329
Halliack, John, 92
Halliers, Idye, 210
Hallingworth, Halingworth
————, Edward, 74
————, Eliz., 108
————, Richard, 108
————, Suzan, 108
————, *see* Hollingworth
Halloway, Abraham, 63
———, Darby, 424
———, Lanthil, 424
———, Mary, 424
Hallowell, Huyn, 81
Hallum, Mary, 493
———, Wm., 493
———, *see* Halam, Hallum
Halock, Edward, 94
Halsey, Jo., 76
———, Richard, 112
Haly, Ellin, 116, *see* Haley, Hayley, &c.
Ham, John, 432, 455
——, Joseph, 245
——, Susanna, 432
Haman (or Hamun), John, 191, 192
———, Joseph, 185
———, Mathew, 179
———, *see* Hayman
Hamar, *see* Hamor
Hamblen, Mathew, 67
Hamblin, Widow, 455
Hamdy (or Hamey), Richard, 110
Hamer, *see* Hamor
Hamerly, *see* Hammerly
Hames, Clement, 136
———, Richard, 143, *see* Hamis
———, Tho., 41
——— (or Haines), Tho., 128
——— (————), William, 180
Hamey (or Hamdy), Richard, 110
Hamias, Moses, 449
Hamilton, Adam, 374
————, James, Marquis of, 160
Hamis, Richard, 141, *see* Hames
Hamlin, Giles, 360
Hammerly, Martha, 469
Hamock, Allin, 120
Hamon, Mathew, 235
Hamond (or Hammond)
———, Christopher, 121
———, Daniell, 86
———, Elizabeth, 67, 279
———, John, 41, 279
———, Sarah, 279
Hamor, Hamar, Hamer, Hamors
———, Elizabeth, 223
———, Mrs., 174
———, Raphe, 174, 223, 236, 271, 272
Hampton, Joane, 253, 261
————, John, 84, 183
————, Mrs. 184
————, William, 253, 261
Hamun (or Haman), John, 191, 192, *see* Hayman
Hanbury, Daniell, 48
————, Nicholas, 480
Hancock, Alexander, 378
————, John, 137, 442
————, Tho., 121
Hand, Tho., 124
——, Winnifred, 64
Handcleare, Beniamine, 184, 243
Handley, Robert, 112
Hands, Richard, 41
Handy, Elizabeth, 466
———, John, 455, 466
———, Samuell, 111
Hanes (or Haues), Luke, 120
Haney, John, 261
Hanford, Eglin, 56
————, Eliz., 56
————, Margaret, 56
Hanger, Phillip, 377
———, Richard, 303
Hanie, Elizabeth, 262
—— (or Haine), John, 184
Haning, Wm., 142
Hankworth (or Haukworth), Nathaniell, 243
Hanmer, George, 86
———, Tho., 128
Hanmerry, Nicholas, 479
Hannah, Andrew, 379
———, George, 164, 167, 446
———, James, 167
Hannay, George, 163*, 343
Hannis, Richard, 141
Hanson, Ann, 489
———, Francis, 489
———, John, 489
———, Rebecca, 491
———, Robert, 491
———, Samuell, 454, 462
Hanway, George, 165*
Harbert, Edward, 480
———, Jo., 91
———, Wm., 102
Harbin, Allexander, 439
———, Joseph, 439
Harbynn, Peter, 127
Harcombe (or Hercombe), John, 319, 319*, 323
Hardcastell, Mathew, 252
Hardeman (or Hardiman), John, 326, 330
Harding, Christopher, 190, 269
———, Edward, 437, 455
———, Eliz., 73
———, Francis, 421, 454
———, Henry, 461, 466, 479, 495
———, Hugh, 307
———, John, 350, 374, 394, 404
———, Katharine, 421
———, Margery, 71
———, Mary, 421
———, Nathanael, 466
———, Sara, 133
———, Thomas, 182
———, Wm., 133, 439, 446
Hardiss, Joan, 102
Hardisse, William, 102
Hardon, John, 121
Hardwick, Francis, 455
Hardy, Joseph, 357, 358, 374, 394, 404
———, Robert, 73
Hare, Bryan, 124
——, Elvy, 490
——, George, 490
——, John, 437, 455
——, Mary, 437
——, Sarah, 490
——, Suzan, 125
Harecourt, Robert, 156
Harefinch, Wm., 104

Hargrave, Richard, 35
Hargraves, Allis, 479
Hargrove, William, 493
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harker, John, 378
Harkwood, Jo., 133
Harlakenden, Eliza, 100
———, Mable, 100
———, Roger, 100
Harlow, Harlowe
———, Anthony, 178
———, John, 82, 187, 250, 468
———, Richard, 468
Harlstone, Edward, 479
Harman, Captain, 47
———, Charles, 264
———, Ellis, 115
———, Francis, 109
———, Jo., 109
———, Richard, 37
———, Sara, 109
———, Tho., 43, 51
———, William, 462, 479
Harper, George, 343, 440, 455
Harries, Maryes, 152
Harrington, Elias, 111
Harris, Adria, 203
———, Alice, 113, 186
———, Anthony, 479, 491
———, Dorithe, 170
———, Edward, 377
———, Elinor (or Ellnor), 184, 243
———, Elizabeth, 490
———, Geo., 64
———, Hannah, 431
———, Henry, 297
———, John, 42, 82, 103, 170, 252, 268, 333, 338, 341, 359, 454
———, Lieut., 180
———, Lucy, 491
———, Mabell, 491, 494
———, Richard, 87, 128, 467, 490
———, Robert, 36, 116, 142
———, Thomas, 170, 203
———, Walter, 149
———, William, 39, 70, 114, 135, 186, 193, 462
———, Zachariah, 479, 490, 494
Harrison, Abraham, 502
———, Ann, 186
———, Charls, 437
———, George, 269
———, Hugh, 104
———, John, 39, 102
———, Raphe, 195
Harrison, Richard, 96
——— (Harison, or Harrisson), Robert, 138, 323, 331
———, William, 106
Harrowigg, Marie, 67
Harrwell, Tho., 143
Harrwood, *see* Harwood
Hart, Harte, Hartt
———, Captain, 176
———, Charity, 490
———, Chri., 85
———, Dorothy, 490
———, Edward, 479
———, Isacke, 291
———, Job, 490
———, John, 94, 108, 149, 430
———, Josias, 191
———, Mary, 108, 152
———, Robert, 85
———, Tho., 91, 128, 137
———, Walter, 479, 490
———, Wm., 102
Hartey, John, 316
Hartforde, Margrett, 47
Hartlie, Christopher, 140
Hartley, Jeremy, 71
———, William, 174, 180, 233
Haruey, *see* Harvey
Harvey, Harvye, Harvy, Harvie
———, Alexander, 122
———, Ann, 45
———, Grace, 435
———, Griffith, 373
———, Henry, 447
———, Sir John, 160
———, John, 158, 440
———, Nicholas, 37
———, Richard, 45, 83
———, Samuell, 195
———, Thomas, 232, 416
———, William, 334, 338, 341
Harwood, Harrwood
———, Ann, 423
———, Augustin, 105
———, Daniell, 455
———, Grace, 241
———, John, 423
———, Margarett, 151
———, Mary, 423
———, Paule, 187, 253
———, Ralph, 40
———, Richard, 329, 337
———, Robert, 122
———, Thomas, 120, 178, 241
———, William, 181, 238
Hasfell, Marie, 55
———, Martha, 55
———, Rachell, 55
———, Richard, 55
Hasfell, Ruth, 55
———, Sara, 55
Hasell, John, 445
———, Peter, 378
———, William, 374
———, *see* Hassell, Hazel
Haselwood, Elizabeth, 488, 494
———, Jane, 494
———, Richard, 488
———, Thomas, 479, 488, 494
Haslewood, Walter, 237
Hasley, John, 181, 238
Hassard, Edward, 67, *see* Hazard
Hassell, Benjamin, 444
———, Ralph, 454
———, Wm., 122
———, *see* Hasell, Hazel
Hastings, Edward, 69
———, Susan, 280
———, Thomas, 280
Hatch, Rebecca, 187
———, Thomas, 222
Hatchet, Tho., 102
Hatfeild, Hatfield, Hattfild
———, Joseph, 183, 260
———, William, 172, 210
Hathorn, Jo., 103
Hathorne, Tho., 47
Hathoway, Jo., 108
Hathway, Samuell, 455
———, Suzan, 96
Hatrell, George, 135
Hatterton, Jo., 80
Hattfild, *see* Hatfeild
Hatton, Ann, 430
———, Charles, 479
———, John, 248
———, Olive, 248
———, Robert, 373
———, Thomas, 430
———, Wm., 129
Hanby, Richard, 39
Haues (or Hanes), Luke, 120
Haughtaine, Richard, 480
Haughton (or Houghton), Epaphroditus, 165*, 166
———, Gerrard, 298, *see* Hawton
Hauiland, *see* Haviland
Haukins, *see* Hawkins
Haukom, *see* Hawlkom, &c.
Hauksworth, Tho., 43, *see* Hawksworth
Haukworth (or Hankworth), Nathaniell, 243, *see* Hawksworth
Haulkom, *see* Hawlkom
Haulton, William, 279

Hausen (or Hawen), Samuell, 479
Havercamp, Francis, 126
Haviland, Mathew, 329, 444
———, Miles, 374
Haward, Henry, 278
———, Hugh, 218
———, Susan, 218
———, *see* Hayward
Haway, Thomas, 172
Hawen (or Hausen), Samuell, 479
Hawes, Ann, 131
———, Anna, 131
———, Obediah, 131
———, Reginoll, 37
———, Richard, 131
Hawker, Timothy, 334, 338, 341
Hawkes, Ellin, 117
———, Mary, 117
———, Wm., 124
Hawkins, Abraham, 424
———, Andrew, 443
———, Clement, 74
———, Geo., 83
———, James, 125
———, Job, 56
———, Mary, 424
———, Richard, 59
———, Thomas, 180, 234, 424
———, William, 151
———, *see* Hawkynns
Hawksworth, John, 454, 455, 459
———, William, 469
———, *see* Haukworth
Hawkynns, Marie, 58
———, Robert, 58
———, *see* Hawkins
Hawley, Geo., 120
———, Henry, 126, 160, 426, 434
———, Jane, 426
Hawlkom (Haulkom, Haulkon, Haukom, or Holcombe), Andrew, 319, 319*, 323
Hawton, Gerard, 374, *see* Haughton
Haxley, Robert, 64
Hay, Daniell de La, 297
——, John De La, 296
——, Peter, 160
Hayem, Abraham, 373
Hayes, Jane, 490
——, Martin, 402, 444
——, Thomas, 479, 490
——, *see* Haies
Hayley, Anthony, 435, *see* Haly, Haley, Heylei
Hayman, Nathan, 400, 404, 414
———, William, 39
Hayman, *see* Haman
Hayne, Haynes
———, John, 318*, 319*, 324
———, Michell, 119
———, William, 318*, 319*, 322, 333, 337, 340
———, *see* Haine, Haines
Hayse, Thomas, 331
Hayte, Robert, 470
Hayward, John, 470
———, William, 70
———, *see* Haward, Haeward, &c.
Haywood, John, 331, 446, 479
———, Widow, 447
———, *see* Heywood
[?Hazard], Henry, 188
———, Joane, 188
———, John, 188, 248
———, *see* Hassard
Hazell, Toby, 64, *see* Hasell, Hassell
Healy, Wm., 375, *see* Hely
Hearst, Wm., 455
Heath, Elizabeth, 130
———, Isack, 130
———, Martha, 130
———, Robert, 135
———, Thomas, 121
———, William, 150
Heathfeild (or Heatchfeild), John, 318*, 319*, 323
Heaton, John, 446
Hebbs, Thomas, 175
Hebden, Tho., 37
Heck, Katherin Van, 101
——, Olliver Van, 101
——, Peter Van, 101
Hecthrop (or Hectrop), Wm., 347, 455
Hedges, Francis, 87
———, Robert, 174, 240
Hedley, Hedly
———, Edward, 86
———, Michell, 124
———, Tho., 86
Hedsall, Thomas, 54
Heed, Robert, 84
Heelis, Geo., 134
Heford, Nathan, 45
———, Roger, 242
Heiden, Henry, 111, *see* Haiden, Heydon
Helawe, Wm., 81
Helcott, Thomas, 177, 265
Helin (Hellin, Helline, or Helyn), John, 176, 181, 313*
Hellier, *see* Hellyer
Hellin, &c., *see* Helin
Hellue, Robert, 193
Hellyer (Hellier or Hillier), Robert, 327, 329
——— (———), Thomas, 327, 329
Helmes, John, 376
———, Thomas, 502
Hely, John, 171, 210
——, Mathew, 81
——, *see* Healy
Helyn, *see* Helin
Heming [*i.e.*, Hemming], Jo., 122
Henderson, Francis, 479
———, Wm., 472
Hendly, Daniell, 374
———, Eliz^a^, 374
Hendry, Jo., 123
Hendy, Richard, 434
Henley, Edward, 324
Henly, Ralph, 429
Henman, Jo., 134
Henry, 184, 188
——, Anna, 431
——, Anthony, 431
——, Wm., 86
Henson, Phillipp, 52
Henton, Elias, 236
Henwood, Ann, 434
———, Thomas, 434
Hepworth, Joseph, 41
Herbert, Elisabeth, 424
———, Charles, 162*
———, Henry, 378
———, William, 424
Hercombe (or Harcombe), John, 319, 319*, 323
Hereford, Peter, 184
Hernden, Tho., 134
Hero, Oble, 261
Heron, John, 105, 140
Herrick, Isaac, 373
Herring, Jo., 75
Herringman, William, 479
Herrott, Edward, 137
Hersey, Richard, 95
Heslerton, Thomas, 445
Heth, Jo., 132
Hetherington, Katherine, 374
Hethersall, Thomas, 188, 272
Hethersell (or Hethersall), John, 330, 338, 343
Hewbrayne, John, 154
Hewes, John, 502
———, Thomas, 254
———, *see* Hughes, Hughs, Hues

Hewitt, Robert, 446, 471, *see* Huett
Heydon, J., 303, *see* Haiden, Heiden
Heylei, Richard, 43, *see* Haley, Hayley
Heywood, John, 374, *see* Haywood
Hibbins, James, 63
Hibbott's, Katherin, 96
Hichcocke, Kilibett, 173
———, Thomas, 177, 189
———, William, 181
———, *see* Hitchcock
Hickcombottom, Jo., 36, *see* Higginbotham
Hickey, Wm., 104
Hickles, Jane, 143
Hickman, Charity, 493
———, Richard, 493
———, Walter, 493
Hickmore, Mr., 174
Hicmott, James, 224
Hide, James, 81
——, Richard, 125
——, *see* Hyde
Higges, Miles, 306
Higginbotham, John, 441, 455, *see* Hickcombottam
Higgins, Elizabeth, 185
———, John, 39, 206
Higginson, Ann, 124
———, Humfrey, 124
———, Margaret, 502
Higgison, Henry, 375
Higley, John, 374
Hilgrove, Alexander, 429
Hilk, John, 378
Hilman, *see* Hillman
Hill, Edward, 186, 257, 273
——, Elizabeth, 152, 186, 252
——, Frances, 187
——, Francis, 260
——, George, 94, 426
——, Hanna, 186
——, Henry, 85, 295
——, Jane, 207
——, Joan, 134
——, John, 37, 39, 74, 80, 122, 126, 138, 186, 249, 377, 455, 497, 502
—— (or Gill), John, 319*
——, Katherin, 64
——, Marmaduke, 207
——, Robert, 106
——, Thomas, 187
——, William, 107, 149, 152, 186
——, *see* Hills
Hilliard, Charles, 35
Hilliard, Gregory, 195
———, John, 81, 140, 195
———, Wm., 77
Hillier, *see* Hellyer
Hillman, Ellner, 98
——— (or Hilman), James, 333, 337, 340
Hills, Ismale, 188
——, Rose, 123
——, *see* Hill
Hilton, Alice, 71
———, Hugh, 128, 170, 203
———, Tho., 307
Hinch, John, 489
———, Margery, 489
———, William, 489
Hinde, Margaret, 105
———, William, 104
———, *see* Hynd
Hindsley, Wm., 123
Hine, Robert, 471
Hingle, James, 112
Hinkynn, Wm., 141
Hinshawe, Wm., 125
Hinson, Jo., 128
Hinton, Ellias, 179
——, John, 175
——, *see* Hynton
Hippsley, Jo., 135
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke
———, Captain, 195
———, John, 319*, 324
———, Mathew, 59
———, Tho., 104
———, Wm., 79
———, *see* Hichcock, Hitckock
Hitchcott, John, 318* [? Hitchcock]
Hitchy, John, 228
Hitckock, Alice, 237
———, Thomas, 237
———, *see* Hichcock, Hitchcock, &c.
Hiter, George, 40
Hoare, Edward, 319*
———, Richard, 318*, 319*, 324
——— (or Hoar), Thomas, 326, 330
———, *see* Hore
Hobbs, Hobs, Hobes
———, Elizabeth, 378
———, Humility, 426
———, Oliver, 318*, 319*, 324
———, Robert, 140
———, Roger, 326, 331
———, Tho., 69, 113
Hobcraft, Elinor, 421
Hobcraft, John, 421
———, Lovel, 421
Hobes, *see* Hobbs
Hobin, Tho., 139
Hoble, John, 286
Hoblyn (or Holbin), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
Hobs, *see* Hobbs
Hobson, Edward, 104, 169, 201
———, John, 121
———, Nicholas, 41
———, Thomas, 169, 268
Hocksley, John, 152
Hoddins, Jo., 81
Hodges, Christopher, 429
———, Elizabeth, 177, 220
———, Jo., 36, 54, 104, 193
———, Jone, 429
———, Mr., 50
———, Roger, 86
———, Tho., 81
Hodgskines, Hodgskins, Hodskyns, Hodskynns
———, Antonio, 124
———, Edward, 120
———, Henrie, 135
———, Jesper, 125
———, Margrett, 264
———, Nicholas, 264
———, Temperance, 264
Hodgson, William, 39
Hodson, Tho., 137
Hoeman, Elizabeth, 118
———, Wm., 89
———, Winifrid, 89
Hog, Thomas, 429, *see* Hogg
Hogdon, Isaac, 434
Hogg, Jo., 129, 142, *see* Hog
Hoggin, Dennis, 111
Hogman, Elizabeth, 479
Holbin (or Hoblyn), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
Holbrooke, Anne, 285
———, Elizabeth, 285
———, Jane, 285
———, John, 285
———, Thomas, 285
Holburd, Walter, 64
Holcombe, *see* Hawlkom, &c.
Holder, John, 336
———, ——, Junr., 502
———, Meletiah, 502
———, Nicholas, 479
———, Wm., 336
———, *see* Houlder
Holdip, Frances, 423, 460
———, Hilliard, 362, 375, 423
———, John, 423, 460

Holdred, Wm., 53
Holdsworth, Arther, 378
———, Gilbert, 71
———, Jo., 109
Hole, Robert, 446
Holeman, Roger, 379
———, Thomas, 324
Hollam, Robert, 202
Holland, Abram, 139
———, Ann, 123
———, Gabriell, 169, 228
———, Henry, Earl of, 159, 160
———, John, 38
———, Martha, 105
———, Rebecca, 228
———, Robert, 38
———, Thomas, 96
———, Wm., 110
Hollard, Angell, 285
———, Katheryn, 285
———, Thomas, 373, 441
Holliday, Mary, 375, *see* Hollyday
Hollidge, Roger, 102
Hollingworth, Wm., 108, *see* Hallingworth
Hollin, John, 427
Hollinbrigg, Edward, 120
Hollinby, Richard, 52
Hollinsworth, Ralph, 455]
Hollis, Edith, 171
———, Nico., 51
Holloway, Edmond, 70
———, Eedie, 113
———, Elizabeth, 123
———, Hannah, 304
———, Jo., 72
———, Richard, 373
Hollowell, John, 468
Holly, Eliza., 93
Hollyday, Wm., 441, *see* Holliday
Holman, James, 467
———, Jane 429
———, John, 467
———, Robert, 429
Holmar, Edward, 150
Holme, Robert, 38
Holmes, Alice, 180
———, Captain, 175
———, Henry, 41, 479, 495, 496
———, James, 479, 492
———, John, 51, 479, 492, 494
———, Mary, 492
———, Mathew, 111
———, Richard, 40
———, Samuell, 83
Holmes, Susanna, 495
———, Thomas, 297
Holsey, Richard, 376
Holt, Humfrey, 132
——, Joseph, 379
——, Randall, 221
——, Rowland, 375
——, Wm., 85
Holton, Bartholmew, 95
Home, John, 265
Homer, Roger, 353, 360, 361, 369, 382, 385, 408, 412, 417
Homes, Margaret, 123
———, Thomas, 290
Honniborn, Robert, 102
Hoode, Ralph, 242
Hooe, Ryce, 96
Hook, Wm., 376
Hooke, Beniamin, 105
Hooker, John, 497, 498, 499, 502
———, Ralph, 498
———, Thomas, 173
Hookham, Olliver, 74
Hooks, John, 192
Hooper, Crispine, 479
———, Christopher, 455
———, Daniell, 377, 480
———, John, 319
———, Jonathan, 479
———, Robert, 462
———, Wm., 86, 107
Hopcroft, John, 416, 443
Hopekings, Samuell, 502, *see* Hopkins
Hopes, Henry, 119
Hopkicke, William, 194
Hopkins, Annis, 117
———, Barthelmew, 183
———, Richard, 121
———, *see* Hopekings
Hopkinson, Michell, 36
Hoppine, Mary, 152
Hopson, Thomas, 233
Hopwood, Jo., 63
Hordesnell, Henry, 164*
Hore, Richard, 37, *see* Hoare
Horn, Mary, 428
Horne, Gustavus Adolphus, 377
———, Henry, 179
———, Jo., 103
———, Richard, 141
Horner, James, 125
———, Thomas, 193, 445
Horniold, Horniolde
———, Katherine, 494
———, William, 479, 494
Hornn, Richard, 179
Hornwood, Jo., 121
Horribynn, Richard, 80
Horrock's, Tho., 126
Horsham, Dorcas, 68
———, Edward, 67
———, Elizabeth, 67
Horswood, Sarah, 460
Horton, John, 431
———, Robert, 427
Horwood, James, 42
Hosier, ——, 192, 196
Hoskins, Hoskyns
———, Bartholmew, 121, 274
———, Sir John, 167
———, Katharin, 428
———, Mrs., 446
———, Nicholas, 189
———, Robert, 467
Hosmer, Hossmer
———, Ann, 54
———, James, 54
———, Marie, 54
Hoten, Margery, 378
Hough, William, 377, 480
Houghton, Chri., 83
——— (or Haughton), Epaphroditus, 166, 165*
———, John, 89
———, Wm., 65
Houlder, John, 469, *see* Holder
Houlding, Just, 279
———, Richard, 279
Housfeild, John, 502
How, Eliz^a., 376
——, John, 189, 330
——, Tho., 379
——, *see* Howe
Howard, Francis, Lord, 163*, 164, 165*
———, John, 258, 360, 372, 417
———, Mabell, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Sir Philip, 163*
———, William, 119, 488
Howe, Edward, 131, 143
——, Elizabeth, 131
——, Ephraim, 131
——, Isack, 131
——, Jeremie, 131
——, Rice, 206
——, Sara, 131
——, Wm., 131
——, *see* How
Howell, Andrew, 175, 226
———, Arthur, 35
[P——], Guy, 454
———, James, 190
———, John, 177
———, Richard, 454

Howell, Sarah, 375
———, Tho., 125
Howes, Marie, 67
———, Richard, 428
Howgate, Jo., 120
Howlett, Randall, 174
———, William, 191
Hownesfield, John, 140
Howse, Jo., 74
Howseman, Richard, 73
———, Wm., 51
Howson, Ellin, 42
———, Peter, 42
Huatt (or Hutt), Nathanill, 271
Hubbard, George, 132, 303
———, James, 80
———, John, 68, 106, 303
———, Judith, 106
———, Marie, 130
———, Mary, 107, 108
———, Martha, 107
———, Nathaniel, 107
———, Richard, 81, 107
———, Samuell, 86
———, Tho., 41, 58
———, Wm., 58, 68, 106
Hubbart (or Hubbert), Edward, 394
———, George, 308
———, John, 312
Hubberstead, Edward, 217
Hubbert (or Hubbart), Edward, 350, 394
Huchens, John, 145, *see* Hutchins
Huchinson, John, 300, *see* Hutchinson
Hucker, Walter, 316*
Huckle, Wm., 73
Hudlice, John, 296
Hudley, Grissel, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Timothy, 488
Hudson, Chri., 109
———, Edward, 174, 180, 266
———, Eliz., 62
———, Francis, 127
———, Hanna, 62
———, John, 62, 442, 445, 498
———, Marie, 62
———, Ralph, 62, 84
———, Richard, 122
———, Robert, 173, 213
———, Suzan, 38
———, Thomas, 139, 357, 387, 399
———, Wm., 37, 102
Hues, Hugh, 181, *see* Hewes, Hughs, &c.
Huett, Ambrose, 51, *see* Hewett
Huff, Francis, 252
Hugens, *see* Hutchins
Huges, Thomas, 186
Huggins, Nico., 137
Hughens, *see* Hutchins
Hughes, Charles, 137
———, Edward, 109
———, Griffith, 125
———, John, 40, 80
———, Lewes, 74
———, Owen, 84
———, Richard, 35, 104, 143
———, William, 105
———, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughs
Hughinis, Pattrick, 479
Hughs, Andrew, 377
———, Ann, 238
———, Elizabeth, 493
———, Hugh, 238
———, John, 425
———, Richard, 428
———, Thomas, 493
———, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughes
Hughson, Elizabeth, 113
Huies, Edward, 192
Hulett, Wm., 137
Hull, Jefferey, 236
———, Katherin, 130
Hulls, Andrew, 130
Humfrey, Jo., 112, 140
Humfrie, Aymie, 116
Humphryes, Edward, 479
Hunckes, Henry, 160
Huncote, Wm., 113
Hundley, Godfrey, 115
Hunking, Marke, 352, 380
Hunt, Abraham, 319, 319*, 324
———, Dennis, 376
———, Edward, 103
———, Elisabeth, 430
———, Job, 316*, 318, 343
———, John, 124, 377
———, Leonard, 81
———, Luke, 379
———, Ralph, 115
———, Wm., 137, 138
———, *see* Huntt
Hunter, Christian, 108
———, Eliz., 108
———, Francis, 85
———, John, 190, 446, 448
———, Thomas, 108, 257
———, Wm., 108
Huntley, Margaret, 37
Huntt, Edward, 446, 455
Huntt, Symon, 454
———, *see* Hunt
Hurles, Eliza., 375
Hurlestone (or Hurlestons), John, 270, 273, *see* Hurlstone
Hurlie, Darby, 81
Hurlock, C. John, 427
———, Tho., 111
Hurlow, Daniell, 455
Hurlstone, Edward, 344, *see* Hurlestone
Hurst, George, 469
———, Tobias, 256
———, Wm., 376
Hurt, John, 304, 306
———, Richard, 86
———, Robert, 140
———, Toby, 186
Husband, Mary, 105
Husbants, Samuell, 463
Husse, Hussey, Hussy, Hussye
———, Joseph, 431
———, Lawrence, 333, 338, 340
———, Mr., 194
———, Robert, 218, 444
Huste, Robert, 286
Huswith, David, 85
Hutchins, Anthony, 139
——— (or Hugens), John, 303, 327, 329, 331
——— (or Hughens), Mathew, 326, 331
———, Nevill, 40
———, Robert, 273
———, Widow, 469
——— (or Hutchings), William, 334, 335, 341
———, *see* Huchens
Hutchinson, Clement, 70
———, Jo., 37, 124, 454
———, Jonathan, 447
———, Michell, 127
———, Robert, 177
———, William, 185, 244
———, *see* Huchinson
Hutley, Richard, 180
Hutt (or Huatt), Nathanill, 271
———, Robert, 79
Hutton, Elizabeth, 186
———, Francis, 116
———, John, 109, 186, 439
———, Olliver, 439, 479
———, Wm., 36
Hyatt, Samuell, 455
Hyde, Edward, 168*
———, Henry, 479
———, Robert, 317, 320, 328, 341

Hyde, *see* Hide
Hye, John, 136
Hyet, Tho., 36
Hynd, Jo., 52, *see* Hinde
Hynton, Wm., 83, 84, *see* Hinton
Hywood, Tho., 51

IBOTSON, Ibottson, Ibbison
———, Ann, 186
———, Elizabeth, 186, 254
———, Persivall, 186, 254, 272
Ilam, Richard, 480
Iles, Henry, 39
Illett, Jonadab, 188
Inchiquin, William, Earl of, 166
Ingleby (Inglebee, or Inglebe), John, 349, 361, 406, 415
———, Nicholas, 381
Ingles, *see* Bloxam
English, Mary, 75, *see* English
Ingram, Edward, 108
Inman, John, 250
Innis, James, 499
Ipsley, John, 466
Ireland, Alexander, 489
———, Ann (or Anne), 489, 494
———, Charles, 494
———, Marie, 65
———, Martha, 65
———, Samuell, 65
———, Thomas, 133, 480, 489, 494
Ireson, Edward, 93
———, Elizabeth, 93
Irish, George, 381
——, Henrie, 36
——, Tho., 63, 142
Ironmonger, Thomas, 212
Isaacke, Rebecca, 281
Isabell (Negress), 244
Isgraue [*i.e.*, Isgrave], John, 175
Isham, Robert, 120
Ison, Edward, 103
Israell, David, 449
———, Judith, 450
Issabella (Negress), 185
[?Ives] Jues, Charles, 442
——— (or Joes), Wm., 131
Iveson, Richard, 75, 134
———, Tho., 51

JACCSON, George, 379
———, James, 381
———, Wm., 379
———, *see* Jacson
Jacckson, *see* Jackson
Jack, John, 135
Jackman, John, 325
———, Saloman, 217
Jackson, Ann, 116, 239
———, Barnard, 173, 209
———, Charles, 71
———, Elizabeth, 37
———, Ephraim, 175
———, Henry, 58, 79
———, James, 51
———, Jer., 367
———, John, 75, 76, 100, 108, 175, 181, 183, 187, 225, 229, 239, 257
———, Launcelot, 96
———, Margaret, 108
———, Mary, 427
———, Nico., 112
———, Richard, 39
———, Samuell, 117, 136
———, Tho., 137
———, Walter, 217
———, Widow, 181
———, William, 41, 104, 140, 192, 196
———, *see* Jaccson, Jacson
Jacob, Henry, 104
——, John, 380
Jacobs, Henry, 443
———, Wm., 445
Jacobsone, Aron, 507
———, John, 507
Jacson, Christopher, 447, 455
———, Jeremiah, 413
———, *see* Jaccson, Jackson
Jago, Walter, 41
Jakes, Dorothy, 116
——, Jo., 111
Jakins, James, 191
James, , 437
——, Lewes, 125
——, Richard, 125, 126, 382
——, Robert, 127
——, Roger, 136
——, Thomas, 36, 134, 427
——, Ursula, 126
——, William, 79, 126, 150, 381
—— (a Frenchman), 182
—— (an Irishman), 194
——, called the Piper, 188
Jane, , 437
Janes, Jane, 424
——, John, 424
——, Thomas, 424
Jarman, Precilla, 77
Jarmin, Symon, 379
Jarratt (or Jerratt), Samuell, 268
Jarret, Anna, 491
——, Mary, 491
——, Peter, 491
—— (or Jerratt), William, 269
Jarvice, Francis, 115
———, *alias* Glover, John, 181
Jay, Sir Thomas, 43
——, Thomas, 137
Jeames, Margarett, 480
Jeenes, Henry, 471
Jefferie, Jefferies, Jeffereys, Jefferres, Jefferyes, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys, Jeffrys, Jeofferies
———, Andrew, 35
———, Edward, 132
———, Edmond, 445
———, Elisabeth, 77, 437
———, Goodwife, 229
———, Herbert, 162*
———, Job, 112
———, John, 191, 192, 455
———, Marie, 77
———, Mary, 77
———, Nathaniell, 175, 225
———, Peter, 348, 415
———, Rice, 367, 403
———, Robert, 77
———, Stephen, 316*
———, Tho., 77, 112
Jefferson, John, 183, 226, 271
Jeffords, Eliz., 503
Jellfes, Bonaventure, 465, 468
———, Samuel, 465, 468
———, *see* Jelph's
Jelly, L.-Col., 438
——, Mary, 421
——, Richard, 421
——, Thomas, 421, 455
Jelph, James, 492, 495
——, John, 480, 492, 495
——, Mary, 492
——, *see* Jellfes
Jelson, Joell, 381
Jemmot (or Jemot), John, 460, 465
Jeñings, *see* Jennings
Jenkin, Joane, 260
———, Oliver, 260
———, *see* Jinkines, Jenkins, Jenkynns
Jenkins, Edmond, 122
———, Elizabeth, 131
———, Jane, 382
———, John, 182
———, Jone, 186
———, Owen, 381
———, Mary, 186
———, Morgan, 139

Jenkins, *see* Jenkin, Jinkines, Jenkynns
Jenkinson, Fra., 109
———, Oliver, 186
———, Robert, 101
Jenkynn, Jo., 107 } *see* Jenkin, &c.
Jenkynns, Tho., 39 } *see* Jenkin, &c.
Jenkyns, Walter, 137 } *see* Jenkin, &c.
Jennicom, Tho., 87
Jennings, Henry, 87
———, Jane, 129
———, John, 141, 402
———, Michaell, 382
———, Mathew, 192
———, Nicholas, 279
———, Phillipp, 51
———, Richard, 133
———, Sara, 133
———, William, 382
———, *see* Jennins, Jennyngs
Jennins, Anne, 465
———, Matthew, 465
———, Richard, 303
———, *see* Jennings, Jennyngs
Jennions, Tho., 122
Jennison, Allex, 455
———, Henry, 425
Jennor, Jenor, Jenour, Jenoux
———, Anthony, 370, 379, 382, 398, 409
———, Edward, 38
———, Thomas, 368, 404
Jennoway, Suzan, 127
Jennyngs (or Jenyngs), Richard, 307, 310
Jephson, John, 470
Jermayne, Thomas, 152
Jernew, Eliz., 120
———, Joan, 120
———, Nicholas, 120
Jerratt, *see* Jarratt, Jarret
Jesop, Walter, 283
Jesope, , 283
Jesopp, Tho., 36
Jeune, Gregoire le, 198
Jewell, Christopher, 317*, 319*, 323
———, Tho., 53
———, Walter, 96
Jewson, Elizabeth, 490
Jinkines, Allexander, 252
———, Joane, 252
———, Oliver, 252
———, *see* Jenkin, Jenkins, &c.
Jipson, Sarah, 380
Jiro (a Negro), 179
Jnoson, *see* Johnson
Jo., *see* John
Joane [? Medcalfe], 258
Joanes, Richard, 286
Joanes, Thomas, 295
———, *see* Jones, &c.
Jobe, Joan, 96
Joes (or Ives), Wm., 131
John, , 188, 189, 191
———, (Irishman), 194
———, Morgan, 382
———, (Negro), 86, 172
Johnes, David, 38
———, Hugh, 74
———, Jo., 49
———, Oliver, 135
———, Sara, 150
———, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.
Johns, Phillipp, 111
Johnson, Abram, 38
———, Alice, 127, 424
———, Ann, 228
———, Archibald, 342
———, Bridget, 424
———, Edmond, 107
———, Edward, 41, 126, 183, 258
———, Eliza., 108, 127
———, George, 102
———, Hamond, 304
———, Henrie, 137
———, James, 136
———, John, 40, 60, 79, 108, 112, 113, 115, 133, 138, 178, 228, 271, 319, 327, 329, 330, 365, 379, 380, 387, 399, 436, 440, 442, 455, 503
———, Joseph, 181, 231
———, Major, 338
———, Margaret, 116, 231
———, Mary, 127
———, Sir Nathaniel, 164*
———, Nathaniell, 380, 382
———, Peter, 94
———, Richard, 94, 171, 210
———, Robert, 52, 127
———, Sarah, 436
———, Suzan, 42, 108
———, Thomas, 96, 102, 108, 119, 130, 424
———, Widow, 183 [376
———, William, 116, 153, 348,
Johnston, Anne, 469
———, Archibald, 469
———, Thomas, 472
Joliffe, John, 319
Jolly, Mary, 126
Jonas, James, 431
Jones, Alice, 107
———, Amey, 431
———, Anthony, 171, 222, 480
———, Bartholomew, 429
———, Benjamin, 431, 446
———, Chadwallader, 230
Jones, Charles, 88, 163, 164
———, Daniell, 448
———, Davie, 138
———, David, 86, 214
———, Edith, 75
———, Edmond, 126
———, Edward, 38, 140, 168, 236
———, Elizabeth, 106, 129, 218, 381, 467, 490
———, Ellin, 36, 92
———, Evan, 80
———, Giles, 272
———, George, 194
———, Grace, 105
———, Griffin, 84
———, Hector, 383
———, Henry, 233, 468
———, Hester, 92
———, Isack, 92
———, John, 59, 64, 98, 103, 106, 112, 121, 124, 140, 192, 380, 426, 434, 507
———, Joseph, 342
———, Katherin, 118
———, Lewes, 135
———, Margrett, 219
———, Marie, 71
———, Mary, 93, 311, 490
———, Maudlin, 110
———, Morgan, 74
———, Morrice, 140
———, Morris, 84
———, Peter, 140, 217
———, Phillip, 101, 194
———, Rabecca, 106
———, Rebeccah, 439
———, Richard, 38, 83, 116, 185, 190, 380
———, Robert, 64, 135, 380, 480, 490
———, Roger, 425
———, Ruth, 106
———, Samuell, 381, 429, 434
———, Sara, 92, 106
———, Symon, 101
———, Tedder, 129
———, Theoder, 187
———, Theophilus, 106
———, Thomas, 40, 86, 92, 169, 177, 182, 219, 220
———, Walter, 73
———, William, 84, 137, 157, 178, 191, 195, 217, 311, 382, 498
———, *see* Joanes, Johnes, Joones
Joones, Elizabeth, 255
———, Sara, 255
———, Theodore, 246
———, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.

Jope, Wm., 118
Jordan, Edward, 469, *see* Jourden
———, James, 382
———, Margery, 171
———, Margrett, 210
———, Mary, 171, 210
———, Samuell, 269
———, Sisley, 171, 209
———, Thomas, 177
———, Wm., 380, 445
Jorden, Joane, 91
———, Peter, 169, 201
———, Thomas, 219
Jornall, John, 185, 246
Jostlin, Dorothy, 55
———, Eliza, 55
———, Mary, 55
———, Nathaniell, 55
———, Rebecca, 55
———, Tho., 55
Jourden, Edward, 342, *see* Jordan
Joy, Edmund, 426
——, William, 182
Joyce, Henery, 145
——, William, 261
Joyner, Jo., 52
———, Tho., 132
Judd, Harbert, 103
Jues (or Ives), Charles, 442
Juiman, John, 187
Julian, Robert, 227
———, Sara, 185, 247
———, William, 185, 247, 273
Jumrey, *see* Pomre, &c.
Justin (or Justine) Humphry, (&c.) 316*, 317, 342

KALLAHANE, Charles, 355, 356, 359, 361, 373, 378, 379, 382, 386, 391, 409, 416, 417
Kamplinn, *see* Kemplin
Kanniday, Ann, 422
———, Mary, 422
———, Thomas, 422
Kanty, Darby, 503
Karsewell, William, 123
Karvis, Jane, 435
———, Henry, 435
Kay, *see* Mac Kay
Keal, Keale, Keel, Keele, Kerle
——, George, 333, 335, 341
——, John, 335, 339, 340
Kean, Alice, 178, 228
Keatch (or Keech), Richard, 326, 330
Kedby, Tho., 138
Keech, *see* Keatch
Keel, *see* Keal
Keele, Edward, 46, *see* Keal
Keie, Sarah, 214
——, Thomas, 214
——, *see* Key
Keith, Elizabeth, 508
——, Henry, 383
——, James, 508
——, *see* Keth
Kelly, Ann, 489
——, Brian, 122
——, David, 480
——, Robert, 343, 503
Kelley, Humphrey, 434
———, John, 430, 503
Kellum, Richard, 115
Kelsoll, Henry, 471
Kelum, Robert, 117
Kemball, Elizabeth, 281, 282
———, Henery, 280, 282
———, John, 282
———, Martha, 282
———, Mary, 282
———, Richard, 280, 282
———, Susan, 280, 282
———, Thomas, 282
———, Ursula, 280
Kember, Robert, 240
Kemp, Anthony, 218
——, Edward, 73
——, Humfrey, 133
——, Isack, 112
——, Margrett, 218
——, Mary, 497
——, Ralph, 497
——, Thomas, 497
——, William, 177, 185, 218, 247
Kemplin (Kemplyn, Kamplinn, or Scamplyn), John, 319, 319*, 325
Kendall, Henry, 129
———, James, 165, 166, 326, 328
———, William, 480, 495
Kendridd, William, 109
Keninston, Thomas, 195
Keniston, Allen, 218
———— (or Kniston), Thomas, 221
Kenn, Mathew, 503
Kenneday, Jo., 117
————, Symon, 36
Kennedy, Ellinor, 383
————, John, 383
Kennell, Samuell, 183, 258
Kenney, John, 488, 493, 496
Kennyon, Geo., 85
————, Jo., 85
Kent, Edward, 316, 318, 343
——, Humfry (&c.), 215, 268
——, Joane, 215
——, Jo., 129
——, Nico., 79
——, Peter, 317*, 319*, 324
Kentt, Humry, 455
Kerbie, Jo., 130 } *see* Kirbie,
Kerby, Humfrey, 75 } Kirby
Kerfitt, Thomas, 227
Kerill, John, 193
Kerle, *see* Keal
Kersey, Thomas, 303
Kersley, Henry, 184
———, Robert, 36
Kerton, William, 191
Keth, George, 248
——, John, 248
—— (or Keyth), Mr., 188, 229, 273
——, Susan, 229
——, *see* Keith
Kett, Robert, 38
Kettell, Peter, 73
Kevynn, Robert, 101
Kew, Anne, 448
——, Nicholas, 383
Key, John, 41, 141
——, William, 480
Keyne, Ann, 107
———, Ben., 107
———, Robert, 107
Keyser, *see* Keyzar
Keysie, Lawrence, 143
Keyth, *see* Keith, Keth
Keyzar, Kezar, Keyser
———, George, 462, 465
———, Katherine, 492
———, Margaret, 465
———, Teague, 480, 492
Kibe, Jo., 81
Kid (or Kidd), Roger, 176, 221
Kiddall, Sara, 177
Kidson, Marmaduke, 101
Kiffin, David, 122
Kilborne, Dunston, 40
————, Elizabeth, 280
————, Francis [Frances], 66
————, Jo., 66
————, Lyddia, 66
————, Margaret, 66
————, Marie, 66
————, Thomas, 66, 280
Kilby, Henry, 125
Kildale, Edward, 219
Kildridge, William, 186
Kilhammy, Patric, 426
Kilin, John, 293
Killinghall, Margaret, 132

Killson, Thomas, 249
Kimp, Michell, 73
Kinderslie, Marie, 71
King, Allin, 116
——, Edward, 119, 129
——, Henery, 238
——, John, 143, 324
——, Mary, 424
——, Richard, 71, 316, 317*, 343, 480
——, Robert, 503
——, Suzan, 94
——, Thomas, 93, 128, 141, 279, 282, 424
——, William, 51, 98, 137, 383, 404
Kinge, Dorothy, 285
——, Hanna, 285
——, Katheryn, 285
——, Percy, 61
——, Mary, 285
——, William, 285
Kinghman, *see* Kingman, John
Kingman, Anne, 285
————, Edward, 284
————, Henry, 284
————, Joane, 284
————, (or Kinghman), John, 285
————, Thomas, 285
Kingsland, Major, 495
————, Robert, 347, 393
Kingsley, William, 234
Kingsmeale, Mr., 178
————, Mrs., 178
Kingsmell, Jane, 229
————, Mr., 230
————, Nathaniell, 229
————, Richard, 229, 230, 271
————, Susan, 229
Kingsmill, James, 111
Kingston, James, 140
————, John, 434
————, Phillis, 434
Kinham, Alice, 285
Kinnoul, William, Earl of, 161*
Kinsland, Nathaniell, 480
Kinston, Thomas, 176
Kinton, John, 190
Kipps, Jean, 480
Kirbie, Richard, 112 } *see* Kerbie,
Kirby, Henry, 434 } Kerby
Kirk, Chri., 124
——, Judith, 62
Kirton, Phillipp, 480
Kitchin, John, 117, 284
————, Robert, 352
Kithly, Phillip, 235
Knatchbull, John, 503
Knell, Phillip, 348, 416
Knibb, Tho., 121
Knight, Beniamin, 189, 262
————, Dorothie, 107
————, Christopher, 316*
————, Edmond, 38
————, John, 195, 299, 316*
————, Mordecay, 236
————, Richard, 191, 192, 193
————, Robert, 298
————, Sara, 107
————, Thomas, 80
————, Wm., 64, 82
Knights, Benjamin, 503
————, John, 480
Knightingall, Nathaniell, 503
Knipe, Samuel, 128
Kniston (or Keniston), Thomas, 221
Knore, Noll, 92
————, Sara, 92
————, Thomas, 92
Knott, Abraham, 364, 369, 377, 380, 396
——, James, 188, 264
——, John, 354
——, Joseph, 360, 364, 366, 372, 390, 397, 408, 412
——, Wm., 353, 407, 412
Knowles, Andrew, 480
————, Henry, 62
————, Isarell, 195
————, John, 139
————, Tho., 64
Koker, John, 460
Koorbe, Roger, 79
Kullaway, John, 174
Kyrtland, Nath., 44
————, Phillip, 44
Kyte, John, 383

LACIE, Robert, 81
Lacon, Launcelott, 141
——, Mary, 193
——, Richard, 466
——, Thomas, 481
Lacton, Henery, 223
Lacy, Wm., 85
Ladson, John, 385
Ladston, John, 448
La Garde, Alexander De, 75
La Guard, 184
Lahane, John, 461
La Hay, Daniell De, 297
— ——, John De, 296
Laine (or Lame), Nethaniel, 194
Lake, Jacob, 52
Lake, Jo., 86, 139
——, Mr., 181
——, Wm., 75, 111
Lakeland, Sibbell, 102
Lamb, Jo., 129
——, Robert, 96
Lambard, Richard, 83
Lambart, Wm., 59
Lamberd, Tho., 52
Lambert, Arthur, 481
————, Elisabeth, 434
————, Charles, 139
————, Henry, 198
————, Robert 331
————, Sammuell, 257
————, Thomas, 434
Lambertt, William, 190
Lambeth, Marie, 75
Lamborne, Thomas, 441
Lame (or Laine), Nethaniel, 194
Lammas, Edward, 59
Lammy, Edward, 469
Lampeugh, Edward, 38
Lampley, James, 127
Lamply, John, 448
Lamyn [*i.e.*, Lammyn], Wm., 51
Lancaster, Gowen, 101
————, Phillip, 456
Land, George, 285
——, Sarah, 285
Landall, Robert, 443
Landman, John, 172
Landsdale (or Lansdale), Margaret, 421, 422
————————, Stephen, 421, 422
————————, William, 421, 422
Landsdell, William, 274
Lane, Alice, 68, 253
——, Anthony, 503
——, Henery, 211
——, Hester, 443
——, Jo., 68
——, Nathaniel, 431
——, Oziell, 68
——, Rabecca, 102
——, Ralph, 324
——, Richard, 67
——, Robert, 435
——, Samuel, 68
——, Thomas, 183, 253
Laners (or Lavers), Joane, 152
Lang, *see* Land
Langbridge (or Laughbridge), Francis, 327, 329
Langden, Peter, 184
Lange, Jo., 81

Langford, Abraham, 438
———, Harry, 385
———, Marcie, 95
Langham, Thomas, 503
Langley, Mr., 196
———, Sara, 174
———, Wm., 64, 384
Langman, Mary, 225
———, Peeter, 225, 229
Langram, Rowland, 127
Langridge, Robert, 39
Langstedd, Edward, 120
Langton, Stephen, 439
———, Thomas, 384
Langworth, Francis, 83
Langworthy, Nicholas, 456
Laniere, Clement, 422
———, Rebecca, 422
——— (or Lanier), Robert, 422, 443
Lankfeild, , 183
———, John, 182
Lansdale, *see* Landsdale
Lapworth, Michaell, 233
———, Robert, 201
Larbee, Jacob, 218
Larkham, Thomas, 428
Larkynn, Richard, 135
———, Tho., 86
Larmount, James, 183
Laroch, Widow, 442
Lasey, John, 190
——, Susan, 227
——, William, 227
Lathom, Robert, 240
Lathrop, John, 217
Lattner, Francis, 104
Lauckfild, Alice, 258
———, John, 258
Lauericke, *see* Lavericke
Lauers, *see* Lavers
Laughbridge (or Langbridge), Francis, 327, 329
Launder, Tho., 97, *see* Lawnder
Lavericke, John, 282
Lavers (or Laners), Joane, 152
Lavor, Wm., 79
Lawes, [F]rancis, 280
———, Liddea, 290
———, Marey, 290
Lawford, Richard, 448
Lawless, William, 438
Lawnder, Jo., 143, *see* Launder
Lawrance, Henry, 503
———, Sir Thomas, 165*
———, *see* Lawrence
Lawrell, William, 177
Lawrence, Ann, 424
Lawrence, Barbara, 424
Lawrence, Blackwell, 139
———, Daniel, 424, 436
———, Dorothy, 67
———, Elizabeth, 67
———, John, 45, 75
———, Marie, 45
———, Nicolas, 498
———, Richard, 38, 79
———, Samuel, 327, 329
———, Sir Thomas (165*), 167*, 168
———, Thomas, 168
———, William, 45, 138
———, *see* Lawrance
Lawson, Alce, (174), 232
———, Christopher, 174, 232
———, Thomas, 192
Lawsone, Samuell, 145
Lawters, John, 94
Laycock, Robert, 71
Layden, John, 267
———, Katherin, 207
Laydon, Alice, 185, 245
———, Anne, 185, 244
———, John, 185, 244
———, Katherin, 185, 245
———, Margerett, 245
———, Virginia, 185, 245
———, Wm., 70
Layfield, Ann, 124
Layton, Edward, 40
———, Henry, 472
———, Richard, 456
———, Thomas, 472
Lea, John, 277
——, Phillip, 303
——, Robert, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64
——, Thomas, 217
——, Wm., 49
——, *see* Lee
Leach, John, 503, *see* Leech
——, Margaret, 49, 59
Leachman, James, 135
Leager, Widow, 503
Leak, Augustine, 239
——, Winifred, 239
Leake, Alexander, 94
——, Anne, 91
—— (or Leaker), John, 332, 336, 340
——, Richard, 111
——, Robert, 128
——, Thomas, 70, 469
Leaker, *see* Leake, John
Leane (or Leave), Tego, 153
Leare, Sir Peter, 463
——, Thomas, 463
Leas, George, 141
Leaue, *see* Leave
Leauer, *see* Leaver
Leave (or Leane), Tego,
Leaver, Robert, 195
Leaves, Ellin, 131
Leay, Andrew, 69
——, Jo., 69
Leca, Jan., 198
Lecester, Jo., 93, *see* Leister Lester
Lecheilles, Jacques de, 198
Lecraift, Thomas, 303
Ledra, John, 456
Lee, Anthony, 112
——, Charles, 448
——, Christopher, 224
——, Daniell, 82
——, George, 64, 114
——, Henry, 51, 113, 384, 386
——, James, 143, 481
——, John, 36, 102, 115, 143, 145, 351, 371
——, Marie, 113, 114
——, Richard, 74, 81, 385
——, Robert, 75
——, Tho., 40
——, Walter, 134
——, William, 86, 111, 318, 344, *see* Ley
——, *see* Lea
Leech, George, 497
——, Millicent, 67
——, John, 497
——, Richard, 51
——, Susanna, 497
——, William, 497
——, *see* Leach
Leed, Tho., 118
Leeds, Joane, 292
——, Richard, 292
Leek, Edward, 433
Leer, Thomas, 136, 456
Lees, Christopher, 218
Leet, Mr., 178
——, William, 163
Legard, C., 497, 498
———, John, 447
Legardo, Elias, 261
Legay (or Lagaye), Jacob, Senr., 447, 503
——, Jacob, 444
——, John, 445
Le Gean, Pontus, 199
Legg, Christopher, 114, 119
——, John, 164*
——, Samuell, 359, 384, 389, 401, 407
Leigh, Charls, 424, 428, 433
——, Martha, 424, 428, 433
——, Sarah, 424, 433, 481

Leigh, William, 428, 494
Leinster, Mainhardt, Duke of, 166*
Leisler, Jacob, 166*
Leister, Thomas, 174, 221, *see* Lecester, Lester
Le Jeune, Gregoire, 198
Lelam, Alice, 425
———, Henry, 425
———, Mary, 425
Leland, Christopher, 481
Lelland, Henry, 445
Lem̃ [*i.e.*, Lemm], Mathew, 79
Leman, Katherine, 218
Le Marlier, Nicolas De, 199
Lemon (or Lennon), Wm., 120
Lendall, Robert, 122
Lene, Edward, 120
Lennon, Richard, 440
——— (or Lemon), Wm., 120
Lennox, James, Duke of, 159*
———, Lodowick, Duke of, 156
Leonard, Tho., 112
Le Rou, Jan, 198
Leroux, Jacob, 364, 385
Le Roy, Hugh, 123
———, Jerome, 199
Lerrigo, Marie, 123
Leslie, John, 507
Lester, John, 108
———, *see* Pester, Lecester, Leister
Letherland, Mary, 432
Lett, Tho., 63
Letteny, Tho., 40, *see* Lettyne
Lettis, Thomas, 481
Lettyne, Tho., 60, *see* Letteny
Leusier, Michel, 199
Levant, Isabella, 428
Leverett, John, 163
Levett (or Livett), George, 172, 255
Levins, John, 149
Levitt, Alice, 124
Le Voh, Phillip, 427
Levynns, Ann, 120
Levyns, Wm., 41
Lewes, Edward, 119
———, Eliz., 108
———, John, 35, 126
———, Richard, 127
———, Robert, 79, 103, 108
———, Roger, 207
———, William, 120, 150
———, *see* Lewis
Lewgar, John, 385
———, William, 328
Lewis, David, 481
——, Edmond, 280, 281, 481
——, Hugh, 503
——, John, 281, 481
——, Mary, 280
——, Roger, 172
——, Thomas, 281
——, *see* Lewes
Ley, Thomas, 173
——, William, 161, 316, *see* Lee
Lickburrowe, James, 36
Liddicott, John, 153
Lieford, Ann, 77
Lielate, Anthoine de, 199
Lightbound, Richard, 140
Lightfoote, John, 174, 223
Lilburne, Richard, 386, 393
Lillie, Edward, 125
Lillington, George, 329, 343, 456
Lilliot, Martha, 134
Limrick, Launcelott, 104
Lince, Robert, 220
Linch, Thomas, 159*, *see* Lynch
Linck, Thomas, 481
Lincklate, William, 498
Lincoln, Elizabeth, 102
———, John, Bishop of, 157
———, *see* Linkon
Lincolne, Cap., 195
Lincorne, Samuell, 290
Lindsey, Robert, 179
Line, *see* Lyne
Ling (or Linge), John, 41, 172
Linge, Henry, 172
Linicker, John, 218
Linkon, Ann, 171, *see* Lincoln
Links, Thomas, 456
Linsey, Daniell, 290
Linton, Thomas, 324, *see* Lynton
Lintott, Richard, 330, 462
Lipps, John, 216
Lister, Mary, 448
——, Thomas, 104
Liswel, Hanna, 422
———, John, 422
———, Mary, 422
Little, Jane, 495
———, John, 495
Littlefeild, Annis, 299
Littleton, Edward, 503
Littlewood, Peter, 467
Litton, John, 194
———, Wm., 445, 456
Liversidge, Richard, 112
Livett, *see* Levett
Lizard, John, 433
Lizard, Stephen, 433
Lloyd, David, 129
———, John, 344, 385
———, Judith, 136
———, Katherin, 74
———, Leolin, 508
———, Maudlin, 117
———, Nowell, 124
———, Richard, 102, 166
———, Tho., 79
———, Walter, 130
———, *see* Loyd
Lock, Ann, 383
——, Richard, 50
——, Wm., 43, 141
Locke, John, 195, 472
——, Robert, 186, 254
Lockbeare (or Lockebeare), Elias, 316*, 317*
Lockley, Richard, 111
Locksmith, Thomas, 481
Lockton, John, 430
Lockwood, Nicholas, 348, 358, 362, 363, 368, 370, 371, 380, 387
Lodge, Wm., 52
Loe, Jo., 132
——, Peter, 116
Loftis, John, 41
Lone (or Love), Tho., 71
Long, Elizabeth, 64
——, Henry, 40
——, Jane, 235
——, John, 52, 193, 327, 330, 380, 388
——, Katherin, 102
——, Nicº, 108
——, Will., 432, 435
Longe, Alice, 242
——, Anne, 90
——, Elias (or Ellias), 170, 285
——, Eliza, 89, 90
——, Ellyn, 60
——, John, 90
——, Joshua, 90
——, Mary, 90
——, Michell, 90
——, Nicholas, 181
——, Rebecca, 90
——, Richard, 184, 242
——, Robert, 89, 90, 242
——, Sarra, 90
——, William, 184, 243
——, Zachery, 90
Longman, Petter, 189
Lonnin, James, 43
Longsha, Henry, 74
Longson, William, 385
Longstaff, Elizabeth,

Longwith, William, 71
Looker, Joan, 127
Loomes, Edward, 68
Lopes, Lopez
——, Abraham, 384, 449
——, Eliah, 450
——, Rachell, 450
——, Telles Abraham, 386
Lord, Ann, 72
——, Antho., 463
——, Aymie, 72
——, Dorothy, 72
——, John, 72
——, Robert, 72
——, Thomas, 72
——, William, 72
Lort, Sampson, 133
Lostell, Peter, 64
Lottis, Rowland, 180
Loue, *see* Love
Louell, *see* Lovell
Loueridge, *see* Loveridge
Love, Mary, 503
——, Richard, 81
—— (or Lone), Tho., 71
—— Valentine, 64
Loveley, Lovely
———, Ann, 52
———, Mary, 52
Lovell, Anne, 285
———, Constance, 481
———, Elizabeth, 74, 285
———, Ellyn, 285
———, Francis, 448
———, James, 285
———, John, 285
———, Mrs., 456
———, Phillipp, 74
———, Robert, 285
———, Roger, 456
———, Zacheus, 285
Lovely, *see* Loveley
Loveridge, Bernard (&c.), 316, 318, 344
————, John, 326, 329
————, William, 326
Lovett, Gurtred, 129
———, Mary, 126
———, Robert, 112
Lowder, James, 82
Lowe, Dorothie, 132
——, Thomas, 444
Lowis, Originall, 81
Lowman, Barnard (&c.), 318*
Lownd, John, 122
Lowre, John, 481
Lowther, Christopher, 384
——, Luke, 503
Wm., 122
Tho., 128
Loxmore, Thomasin, 187
Loyd, Edward, 182
——, John, 184
——, Math., 175
——, Morice, 179
——, Nath., 180
——, Silvester, 342
——, *see* Lloyd
Lucas, Elizabeth, 489
——, Charles, 339
——, Richard, 112, 481, 489
——, Theophilus, 489
Luccom, Henry Van, 143
Luch (or Lush), Arthur, 327, 330
Lucie, Mary, 127
Luck, Robert, 35
——, Wm., 116
Lucock, Margaret, 52
Lucomb, Mrs., 456
———, Thomas, 456
Lucott, William, 195
Ludcole, Joan, 124
Luddington, Christiom, 49
Ludken, Elizabeth, 290
———, William, 290
Luke, Elias, 503
Lullett, John, 191
Lullman, Job, 460
Lumbard (or Lumberd), Robert, 326
Lumus [*i.e.*, Lummus], Edward, 59
Lunthorne, Robert, 176
Lupo, Albiano, 185, 245, 273
——, Elizabeth, 185, 245, 273
——, Phillip, 185, 248
——, Temperance, 245
——, William, 194
Lupton, Davie, 136
———, Jo., 115
———, Mary, 141
Lupworth, Micheall, 179
Lurting, Thomas, 41
Lusam, William, 233
Lush (or Luch), Arthur, 327, 330
——, Henry, 286
Luther (or Lutter), Edward, 326, 330
Lutterell, Walter, 75
Lyddale, John, 308
Lyde, Allan, 438
——, Edward, 340
——, Robert, 359
——, Sylvester, 316, 317*
Lydiatt, Timothy, 384
Lyllant, Richard Nash, *alias*, 319
Lynch, Alice, 383
Lynch, Morgan, 386
———, Nicholas, 383
———, Richard, 386
———, Sir Thomas, 164
———, *see* Linch
Lynlie, Wm., 67
Lynley, Robert, 41
Lyne (or Line), Christopher, 386, 456, 461
——, Mary, 100
——, Phelix, 73
Lynn, Robert, 385
Lynt, Robert, 129
Lynton, Nico., 142, *see* Linton
Lyon, Elizabeth, 173
——, John, 41
——, Wm., 130
Lyte, Paul, 461, 464, 465
Lyttcot, Leonard, 384
Lyvermore, John, 279

MABIN, Edward, 182
Mac Brian, Dennis, 74
Macc Breecly, Bryen, 482
Macc Cartie, Charles, 79
—— ——, Owen, 79
—— ——, *see* Mackartee
Macc Daniell, Allexander, 481
—— ———, Patrick, 390
Maccenree, John, 390
Macc Graugh, Daniell, 481
—— ———, John, 482
Macclahen, Owen, 390
Maccmash, Charles, 388
Mac Conry, John, 75
Maccony, Dinnis, 504
Maccowdin, Wm., 52
Mace, Alce, 47
——, John, 96
Mc Gawyn, Brian, 101
Machem, Jo., 104
Mackartee, Elisabeth, 431, *see* Macc Cartie
Mc Kay, Malashus, 83
Mackelly, Cornelius, 433
Mackenny, Cornelius, 424
————, John, 424
————, Susanna, 424
Mackerness, Jacob, 447
————, John, 447
Mackgerry, William, 504
Mackhala, Dennis, 472
Macklaire, John, 456
Mackloghlin, Edward, 431
Macklond, Matthew, 467
Mackone, Darby, 463
Mackrery, Alexander, 438
Mackward, Fellen, 504
Macock (or Macocke), Sara (or Sarah), 174, 223

Macquin, Archibald, 423
———, Frances, 423
———, Nicholas, 423
Macy (or Masey), George, 327, 331
Madder, Elizabeth, 491
———, James, 491
———, Samuell, 491
——— (or Mader), 319*, 325
Madders, John, 327, 330
Maddeson, Maddison
———, Isacke, 172, 209, 268
———, John, 320*
———, Mary, 172, 207
Maddockes, Jane, 47
Maddocks, Margaret, 37
Maddox, Alexander, 138
———, Jo., 43
———, Jone, 387
———, Thomas, 194, 504
Maden, Patrick, 391
Mader, Wm., 325
Madford (or Wadford), William, 326, 330
Madin, Henry, 112
Mageridge, Maggeridge, *see* Mogeridge
Magettes, Mrs., 441
Magitt, Henry, 114
Magner (or Magnor), Charles, 215, 268
Magrauhan, Daniell, 491
———, John, 491
———, Miriam, 491
Magridge, *see* Mogeridge
Magwaine, Owen, 389
Mahane, John, 389
Mahewe, *see* Mayhew
Mahone, James, 390, *see* Mahony
Mahont, Dermott, 472
Mahony, Daniell, 388
Maicockes, Samuell, 269
Maies, Cornelius, 122, *see* Mayes
Maijor, Robert, 297, *see* Maior, and Major
Main, Andrew, 425
——, Mary, 425
Maine, Petter De, 191
Maior, Edward, 36
——, Thomas de la, 228
——, *see* Maijor
Major, Peter, 405
——, Wm., 388
Makynn, James, 135
Maldman, John, 182
Mallion, Jo., 71
Mallocke, Malachi, 318*
Mallonee, Daniell, 492
———, Darby, 492
———, Elizabeth, 492
———, Joan, 492
———, Owen, 492
———, Thomas, 492
Maltman (or Multman), Tho., 127
Man, *see* Mann
Manby, John, 192, 196
Mandeville, Henry, Viscount, 157
Manerick, Nathaniell, 391
Manifold, John, 108
———, Wm., 120
Maning, *see* Manning
Mann, Manne, Man
——, Ann, 75
——, Annanias, Senr., 493
——, Barnard, 445
——, Edward, 279, 280, 281, 282
——, John, 139, 160*, 444
——, Percivall, 193
——, Tho., 84
——, Wm., 84
Mannell (or Manuell), Robert, 171
Mannen, Andrew, 387
Mannering, Joseph, 149
Manning, Manning's, Maning
———, Anne, 292
———, Edmond, 92
———, Francis, 140 191
———, John, 120, 192, 326, 330, 327,
———, Peter, 124
———, Tho., 115
Mannington, Roger, 129
Mansell, Robert, 390
Mansfield, Davy (or David), 180, 234
———, Jo., 59, 133
———, Richard, 52
———, William, 435
Manton, William, 138
Manuell (or Mannell), Robert, 171, 210
Manzer, James, 73
Mapes, John, 279
Marburie, Gilbert, 249
March, Collice, 239
———, Samuell, 181, 239
Marchall, Wm., 456, *see* Marshall
Marchant, Emanuell, 316, 343
———, Silus, 338
———, William, 316, 324, 338
Marfutt, Tho., 39
Margaret, 426
Margrett (Negress), 182
Markcom, Robert, 104
———, Thomazin, 113
Markes, Mark's
———, John, 327
———, Richard, 117
———, Walgrave, 226
Markland, Henry, 482
———, John, 493
Marlett, Thomas, 169
Marlier, Nicolas De la, 199
Marloe, Thomas, 220
Maroh, Mary, 390
———, Sarah, 390
———, Thomas, 390
Marritt, Wm., 141
Marriott, Robert, 392
Marrow, Cornelius, 389
———, Daniel, 310
———, Katherine, 389
———, Wm., 41
Marsan, *see* Marson
Marsden, Francis, 137
Marsh, Edward, 318*, 320*, 323
——— (or Mursh), Francis, 115
———, John, 80, 115
———, Wm., 80
Marshall, Marshal
———, Ann, 228, 429
———, Charle, 194
———, Edward, 183, 260
———, Francis, 43, 75
———, Henrie, 111
———, Jane, 75
———, Jarvis, 386
———, John, 80, 113, 130, 462
———, John Bristowe, 304, 305(?), *see* Bristowe
———, Lake, 422, 429
———, Mathew, 35
———, Richard, 74
———, Robert, 176, 228
———, Thomas, 107, 327, 330, 430
———, Walter, 115
———, William, 92, 329, 422, 429
Marson (or Marsan), Edward, 482, 495
———, Jane, 495
Marteaw, Nicholas, 184
Martha (a Mulatto), 489
Martin, Marting, Marttin, Martyn
———, Antoine, 198

Martin, Christopher, 350, 375, 384
——, Edward, 96
——, Francis, 143
——, Gabriell, 456
——, Giles, 219
——, Jeanne, 198
——, Joane, 286
——, John, 67, 122, 123, 154, 258, 269, 504
——, Marie, 54
——, Nicholas, 176
——, Petter, 191
——, Richard, 58, 365
——, Robert, 237, 286
——, Saloman, 107
——, Simon, 154
——, Thomas, 70, 91, 154, 161*
——, Wm., 75
Martue, Niccolas, 249
Marvynn, Marvyn, Marvinn
——, Elizabeth, 65
——, Hanna, 65
——, Marie, 65
——, Marthaw, 65
——, Mathew, 65
——, Sara, 65
Marwood, John, 120, 316*
Mary, , 182, 186
—— (a Negress), 241
Mascrie, Robert, 121
Masey (or Macy), George, 327, 331
Masie, Alexander, 114
Mason, Alice, 251
——, Ann (or Anne), 99, 117
——, Beniamin, 74
——, Captain, 150
——, Elizabeth, 195
——, Frances, 188
——, Francis, 251, 268
——, George, 55, 441, *see* Bacon
——, Hester, 279
——, Hugh, 279
——, John, 70, 94, 142
——, Mary, 188
——, Ralph, 99
——, Richard, 99, 129
——, Samuell, 99
——, Susan, 99
——, Sylam, 389
——, Thomas, 115, 193, 481
——, Walter, 185
——, William, 36, 102
—— (or Masonn), Wyatt, 247
Massingburd, Wm., 109
Massling, William, 504
Masters, Jo., 138
——, Michell, 124
——, Wm., 42
Maston, John, 291
Mastus, Joseph, 387
——, Martha, 387
Mathelin, Richard, 304
Matheman, John, 173, 222
Mather, George, 389
——, Jo., 52
Mathew, Mathews, Mathewes, Matthews, Matthewes
——, Edward, 421, 427
——, George, 154, 390
——, Hannah, 421
——, Jo., 132
——, Robert, 179, 233
——, Roger, 138
——, Rowland, 74
——, Samuell, 118, 179, 233, 234, 270, 272
——, Thomas, 335, 338, 340
——, William, 75, 138, 317*, 467
Maton, Philippe, 199
——, Richard, 101
Matson, Mattson
——, Benjamin, 387, 425
——, Elizabeth, 425, 492
——, Margaret, 425
——, Marthe, 492
——, Mathew, 390
——, Matthias, 481
——, Smithell, 481
——, Smithy, 492
Matthews, Matthewes, *see* Mathew
Mattison, Alexander, 391
Mattson, *see* Matson
Maudsley, Henry, 123
Maul, Thomas, 387
Maulder, Febe, 107
Mawfrey, Edward, 82
Max, Robert, 112
Maxwell, Marie, 136
——, Thomas, 481
——, Wm., 448
May (or Maye), Cornelius, 186, 247, 272, *see* Maies
——, Elizabeth, 186
——, Henry, 186
——, James, 320, 320*, 322, 325
——, John, 88, 107, 320*, 482
——, Mathew, 75
——, Richard, 435
——, Willyam, 152
Maybank, Edward, 241
Maye, *see* May
Mayes, Robert, 111, *see* Maies
Mayhew (or Mahewe), Thomas, 160, 159*, 295
Maymor, Griffin, 137
Maynard, Elizabeth, 116, 422
——, James, 316, 318, 343, 386
——, Mary, 422
——, Nicholas, 323, 422, 445
——, Thomas, 125
Mayo, David, 432
——, Samuell, 87
Mayor, John, 190
Mayro, James, 173
Mead, John, 319
——, Samuell, 442
——, William, 333, 335, 341
Meade, Thomas, 316*, 318, 343
Mecham, Wm., 52
Medcalfe, George, 183, 258
[? ——] Joane, 258
——, Sara, 258
——, *see* Metcalfe
Medclalfe [Medcalfe], 183
Meddowes, Henry, 102
Medgley, *see* Medley
Medinah, Leah, 449
Medley (or Medgley), John, 140, 141
——, Robert, 103
Medwell, Tho., 41
Meggeridge, *see* Mogeridge
Mekins, Edward, 134
Mell, William, 504
Mellison, Wm., 140
Melloly, James, 391
Mellowes, John, 364, 366, 406
Mellows, Elisha, 503
Melony, Timothy, 387
Melton, Henry, 129
Mendam, Arthur, 422, 427
——, Richard, 422, 427, 428
——, Sarah, 422, 427
Mentis (or Meutis), Thomas, 175
Mer, Philippe de le, 198
Mercado, Moses, 450
Mercer, Anne, 490
——, Dorcas, 113
——, Elizabeth, 490
——, John, 440
——, Luce, 90, 107
——, William, 490
Merchant, Emanuel, 317
Mere, Elizabeth, 92
——, John, 92
——, Robert, 92

Mere, Samuell, 92
Meredith, Philip, 119, *see* Merideth, &c.
Merick, John, 493
———, Susanna, 493
———, *see* Merrick
Meriday (Meridie or Meridien), John, 191, 192, 193.
Merideth, Julian, 120, *see* Meredith, Merredith
Merie, Jo., 115, *see* Merry
Merrell, Thomas, 504
Merres, Thomas, 259
Merrick (or Merricks), John, 470, 481, *see* Merick
Merridith, Walter, 111, *see* Meredith, &c.
Merrifield, Edward, 50
Merriman, Geo., 75
———, Sara, 125
Merriton, Marie, 136
Merry, John, 154, *see* Merie
Met, Jan De La, 198
Metcalf, Metcalfe
———, Chri., 82
———, Elizabeth, 289
———, James, 35
———, Joane, 289
———, Marey, 289
———, Martha 289
———, Michill, 289
———, Oswell, 134
———, Rebeca, 289
———, Sarrah, 289
———, Thomas, 64, 289
———, *see* Medcalfe
Méutis (or Mentis), Thomas, 175
Meverill, Sampson, 86
Meyer (Mire or Myre), Henry, 333, 338, 340
Meza, Isack, 450
Micell, *see* Michill
Michaell, Ann, 173
———, John, 209
Michell, Anthony, 438, 456
———, David, 472
———, Francis, 187
———, John, 388
———, Richard, 368, 388
———, *see* Mitchell
Michill (or Micell), George, 332, 335, 340
Michleborne, Wm., 447
Middleton, Midleton
———, Anthony, 182
———, Arthur, 391
———, Benjamin, 342, 428, 462
———, Edward, 132, 304
Middleton, Henrie, 257
———, Jo., 111
———, Marie, 113
———, Mary, 463, 497, 498
———, Richard, 497, 498, 504
———, Thomas, 333, 337, 340
Midland, Geo., 103
Mighill, Ann, 213
Milborn, William, 303
Milburne, Jacob, 166*
Mildmay, Sir Henry, 91
Mileman, John, 257
Miles, Antonio, 137
——, Cicily, 437
——, John, 437
——, Joseph, 461
——, Lewes, 117
Miller, Benjamin, 87
——, David, 432
——, James, 80, 449
——, John, 133, 316*, 317*, 342, 501
——, Joseph, 130
——, Katherine, 426
——, Phillipp, 142
——, Richard, 96
——, William, 126, 192, 425
Millet, Tho., 57
Millett, Frances, 192
———, Marie, 57
Millington, John, 482
———, Rowland, 80
Mills, Edward, 115
——, John, 304, 448, 471
——, Joseph, 125
——, Robert, 40
——, Thomazin, 116
Millward, Milward
———, Henry, 268
———, John, 507
———, Marie, 68
———, Tho., 81
———, William, 507
Milner, John, 307
———, Michell, 107
———, Robert, 170, 208
———, Samuell, 94
Milnhouse, John, 219
Milton, Richard, 212
Milward, *see* Millward
Mimes, Thomas, 172
Ming, David, 309
Minifie (or Minify), George, 175, 226
———, John, 326
Mintrene, Mintren
———, Edward, 250
———, Richard, Senr., 187
Mintrene, Richard, Junr., 187
———, ———, 250
Mirch, John, 497
Mire (Meyer or Myre), Henry, 333, 338, 340
Mitchell, Edward, 113
———, Francis, 245
——— (or Mitchill), John, 133, 137, 245, 327, 331, 334, 338, 341
———, Maudlin, 245
———, Rob., 333, 336, 340
———, Thomas, 481
———, William, 124
———, *see* Michell
Mixer, Isaacke, 280, 282
———, Sarah, 280
Modyford, Sir James, 162
Mogeridge, (Mageridge, Maggeridge, Magridge, Meggeridge, or Mogridge), John, 316, 317*, 318, 319*, 324, 342
Moholland, James, 482
Moier, Hugh, 150
Moises, *see* Moyses
Molder, Nicholas, 442
Molesworth, Sir Hender, 165
Moleton, *see* Moulton
Molin, Jo., 116
Mollins, *see* Mullins
Molton, Thomas, 135, 232
Moncaster, Richard, 142
Moñing's, *see* Monnings
Monk, Henry, 482
———, Peter, 38
Monmouth, Duke of, 321
Monning's, Moñing's
———, Anna, 92
———, Mary, 92
———, Michelaliell, 92
Monnvs, Joseph, 84
Montagne, Mousnier de La, 197
Montecue, Peeter, 233
Montgomery, Edmond, 75
———, James, 75
———, Phillip, Earl of, 158
———, Thomas, 164*
Montrevers, Ralph, 436
Moody, David, 481
———, Symon, 119
Moone, John, 219
———, Martine de, 179
Moor, George, 399
Moore, Alce, 481
———, Dorothy, 507
———, Henry, 303
———, John, 308

Moore, Joseph, 310
———, Leonard, 202
———, Richard, 507
———, Robert, 481
———, Thomas, 316*
———, Wm., 310
———, *see* More
Moper, Nathaniell, 184
Morcock, Elizabeth, 219
———, Revolt, 219
———, Thomas, 219
———, *see* Morecock
Mordin, Tho., 86
More, Alexander, 41
——, Elizabeth, 260
——, Geo., 120
——, Henry, 85, 136
——, Isack, 65
——, James, 257
——, John, 38, 39, 43, 62, 113, 183, 260
——, Leonard, 169
——, Mrs., 183
——, Peter, 468
——, Richard, 93
——, Robert, 37, 183, 259
——, Sara, 173
——, Suzan, 71
——, Tho., 75, 102, 103, 111, 132, 137
——, Wm., 115, 190
——, *see* Moore
Morecock, Morecocke
———, Bennet, 78
———, Marie, 78
———, Nic°., 78
———, Reignold, 177
———, Thomas, 124, 391
———, *see* Morcock
Morecott, John, 462
Moredecah, Sarah, 450
Moreland, Thomas, 262
Moreton, Sir William, 162
———, *see* Morton
Morewood, Mr., 180
———, Richard, 173
Morfin, Jo., 115
Morfy, James, 109
Morgan, Morgaine, Morgon
———, Andrew, 96
———, David, 462
———, Edmond, 243
———, Edmund, 425
———, Edward, 184, 389, 465
———, Elisabeth, 425, 435
———, Esther, 425, 437
———, Evan, 435, 456
———, Gabriel, 435
———, Geo., 86
———, John, 111, 382, 388, 465
Morgan, Mary, 435
———, Pierce, 141
———, Richard, 94
———, Rob., 504
———, Robert, 94, 195
———, Sarah, 435
———, Sibill, 257
———, Thomas, 192, 266, 388
———, Walter, 35
———, William, 141
———, *alias* Broockes, William, 247
Morison, Richard, 160, *see* Morrison
Morley, Henry, 84
———, Richard, 161*
———, Wm., 127
Morlin, Phillipp, 139
Morraine, John, 504
Morrell, Margaret, 424 [424
———, Nicholas, 376, 389,
Morrey, Geo., 132, *see* Mory
Morrice, Hugh, 489
———, John, Senr., 304
———, Mary, 489
———, Nicolas, 489
———, Richard, 138
Morris, Bridgett, 467
———, Davie, 87, 95
———, Dorcas, 430
———, Dorothy, 423
———, Edmond, 482
———, Edward, 132, 151, 467
———, Hugh, 481
———, Humfrey, 63
———, Isaac, 46, 387
———, John, 129, 185, 244, 430
———, Katharin, 427
———, Mary, 244, 436
———, Nathan, 467
———, Richard, 82, 192, 456, 469
———, Sarah, 423
———, Samuell, 176, 240
———, Thomas, 344, 423, 441, 456 542
———, Thomasin, 423 [481
———, William, 387, 430,
Morrish, Jo., 128
Morrison, Elizabeth, 46
———, Robert, 125
———, Wm., 47
———, *see* Morison
Morse, Elizabeth, 64
——, John, 316*
——, Joseph, 65
——, Samuell, 64
Mortagh, Dennis, 52
Morten, *see* Morton
Mortimer, Tho., 115
Morton, Morten
———, Daniel, 467
——— (or Moreton), Edward, 326, 329
———, Henry, 75
———, Jo., 128
———, Mathew, 120
———, Nic°., 122
———, Rowland, 81
———, William, 186, 249
Mory, Jo., 93, *see* Morrey
Mosdell, Jo., 132
Moseley, Geo., 112
Mosely, Henry, 438
———, Jo., 37
———, Richard, 389
Mosley, Joseph, 185, 243
Moss, Jo., 84
——, Richard, 123
Mosse, Joseph, 280
Moston, Henry, 120
Mothropp, Tho., 125
Mott, Adam, 99, 300
——, Elizabeth, 99
——, Jo., 99
——, Jonathan, 99
——, Mary, 99
——, Sara, 99
Moulston, Thomas, 174
Moulton, Anne, 291
———, Bridgett, 291
———, Henry, 291
——— (or Moleton), Humphry, 327, 331
———, Jane, 291
———, John, 291
———, Marey, 291
———, Merrean, 291
———, Ruth, 291
———, William, 291
Mounday, Mary, 185
———, Robert, 185
———, *see* Munday
Mountack, Andrew, 391
Mountain, Mountaine
———, John, 50, 391
———, (late Stow), Mary, 308
———, Thomas, 441
Mountfort, Edward, 84
Mountney, Alexander, 186, 257, 273
———, Lenord, 257
Mountstephen, Samuell, 316*
Mountsteven, John, 163*, 164
Mowser, Jo., 83
Moyle, Dorothy, 123
Moyse, Susanna, 429
Moyser, James, 35

Moyses, Mathew, 50
——— (or Moises), Theoder, 169, 202
Much, Roger, 190, *see* Mutch
Mudge, William, 176
Mulleneux, Edmond, 122
———, Jo., 134
Mullenex, William, 504
Mullinax, Mrs., 456
———, Richard, 456
Mullins, Mullens, Mollins
———, George, 332, 337, 340
———, Robert, 318*, 319*, 322
———, Teag, 434
Multman (or Maltman), Tho., 127
Mumford, Richard, 229
Munday, Robart, 244
———, William, 35
———, *see* Mounday
Mundy, Eliz^a., 504
Munjoy, George, 397
Munnes, William, 262, *see* Munns
Munning's, Abigail, 282
———, Elizabeth, 280, 282
———, George, 280, 282
Munns, Thomas, 504, *see* Munnes
Munrow, Allexander, 482
———, Andrew, 481
———, John, 448
Munson, Susan, 281
———, Thomazin, 94
Murfey, Dennis, 470 } *see* Murphy
Murfie, Tho., 36 }
Murfitt, Nathan., 142
Murford, Richard, 481
Murphe, Bryan, 456
Murphy, Daniell, 388
———, Mary, 499
———, Morgan, 499
———, William, 354, 361, 382, 383, 393, 409, 412, 413, 418
———, *see* Murfey, &c.
Murral, David, 421
———, Elisabeth, 421
———, John, 421
———, *see* Murril
Murrell, John, 445, 456
———, Wm., 456
Murrey, Alexander, 499
———, James, 499
Murril, Murrill
———, Elisabeth, 430
———, Isack, 150
———, John, 430
——— , *see* Murral
Murrin, Elizabeth, 134
Murrow, John, 456
Mursh (or Marsh), Francis, 115
Musgrave, Sir Christopher, 344
———, Jo., 125
———, Symon, 344
Musick, John, 135
Muskett, Simon, 43
———, Wm., 391
Mussell, Jo., 54
———, Robert, 75
Mutch, Margery, 226
———, William, 226
———, *see* Much
Mynnikyn, Christian, 39
Mynter, Jo., 104
Myre (Mire, or Meyer), Henry, 333, 338, 340

NACTON, Teague, 74
Naile, *see* Nayle
Nailer, Elizabeth, 309, *see* Naylor, &c.
Namias, David, 450
Nancarro, Ellin, 153
Naney, Robert, 60
Naseby, Moses, 467
Nasfeild, Henrie, 252
Nash, Ann, 96
——, Edmond, 75
——, Richard, 319*, 323
——, Thomas, 377
——, Wm., 120
——, *alias* Lyllant, Richard, 319
Nasy, Daniell, 392
Nathaniell, 243
Natt, Richard, 109
Navaro, Aron, 449
———, Judith, 450
Navarro, Samuell, 450
Naxston, Moules, 118
Nayle (or Naile), William, 179, 231
Nayler, Edward, 128 } *see* Nailer
———, Jo., 128 }
Naylor, Thomas, 190 }
Neagle, Martin, 392
Neal, Daniel, 428
——, Martha, 428
Neale, John, 466
——, Jonathan, 101
——, Thomas, 165*, 166*, 456, 466
——, *see* Neele
Neares, Thomas, 183
Neave, Margrett, 293
Nedham, George, 442
Nedsom (or Neesom), Jo., 74
Needes, John, 316*
Needham, Tho., 121
———, William, 168
Needler, John, 392
Needome, John, 180
Neele, Marie, 124, *see* Neal, &c.
Neesam, Wm., 125
Neesom (or Nedsom), Jo., 74
Neimart (Neinneart, Nevmart, or Newmart), Petter, 266, 267
Nelme, Richard, 81
Nelson, George, 173, 219
———, Joseph, 79
———, Julian, 437
———, Thomas, 504
Nemias, David, 482
Nepho, Jerome, 317*, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325
Nesse, Wm., 101
Netbie, Anto., 80
Nettellford, Geo., 119
Nettleton, James, 140
Nevell, Nicholas, 141
Nevill, John, 392
Nevitt, Roger, 125
Nevmart, *see* Neimart
Newberry, Joseph, 341
Newbolt, Richard, 143
Newbott, John, 441
Newby, Henry, 84
Newcom, Francis, 48
———, Jo., 48
———, Marie, 64
———, Rachell, 48
Newcome, William, 187
Newdon, John, 154
Newell, Abraham, 278, 279
———, Fayth, 278
———, Francis [Frances], 279
———, Grace, 277
———, Isaacke, 278
———, John, 278
Newham, Christopher, 374
Newman, Abraham, 362, 413
———, Elizabeth, 88
———, Gabriell, 444
———, John, 123, 297
———, Margarett, 482
———, Mountford, 111
———, Robert, 188, 253
———, Thomas, 79
———, William, 184, 242, 311
Newmart, *see* Neimart
Newport, Elisabeth, 422, 429
———, John, 422, 429
———, Susanna, 422, 429

Newton, Abigall, 392
———, George, 444
———, John, 141
———, Samuell, 382, 402, 482
Nice, George, 467
Nichcott, Huch, 195
Nicholas, ——, 195
Nicholes, *see* Nicolls
Nichollas, William, 170
Nicholls, Elizabeth, 59
———, Jer., 135
———, John, 305
———, Thomas, 193
———, William, 211
———, *see* Nicolls
Nicholson, Francis, 166*, 167*, 168
———, Garret, 136
———, Ralph, 37
Nickerson, Anne, 290
———, Elizabeth, 290
———, Nicho., 290
———, Robartt, 290
———, William, 290
Nicklin, Jo., 133
Nicks, John, 40
Nicolas, 492
Nicolls, John, 498
——— (or Nicholes), Marmaduke, 461, 465, 466
———, Sarah, 465, 466
———, *see* Nicholls
Nisbett, Robert, 41
Nisom, Jo., 40
Nixon, Mary, 482
Nobb, John, 472
Noble, Ann, 67
——, Geo., 128
——, Marke, 448, 482
Noden, Hugh, 163*
Nokes, Henrie, 128
——, Jo., 41
Nonn (or Noun), Goodwife, 194
Nordin, Nathaniell, 140
Norman, Geo., 85
———, Jo., 85, 115
———, Matthew, 304
Normansell, Edward, 192
Norris, Jo., 85
———, Samuell, 504
Norron, Katherine, 482
North, John, 59, 111, 115
——, Nathanael, 310
——, Thomas, 182
Northampton, Henry, Earl of, 155, 156
Northin, Jo., 79
Norton, Geo., 73
Norton, William, 144, 149
Norwood's, Richard, 304
Nott, Tho., 51
Noun (or Nonn), Goodwife, 194
Nowell, George, 333, 337, 340
———, John, 240
———, Peternell, 133
Nowes (or Nowis), Percifull (or Percivall), 316, 318, 342
Noy, Hester, 450
——, Isaac, 450
Nubold, Joan, 37
Nuce, George, 183
Nunes, Jacob Franco, 449
Nuñick, *see* Nunnick
Nunn, Richard, 66
——, Tho., 129
Nunnick, Addam, 129
———, Elizabeth, 37
Nurse, Robert, 482
Nusom, Richard, 442
Nusum, Arthur, 482, 490, 494
———, ———, Junr., 482, 490
———, Susanna, 490, 494
Nutbrowne, Francis, 107
Nuttall, Robert, 114
———, Thomas, 392

OAGE, Ann, 203
———, Edward, 203
———, Thomas, 170, 203, 268
Oakley, Francis, 457
Oats (or Oates), George, 424, 433, 445
——, Joseph, 424, 433
——, Hannah, 424, 433
Obah (a Negress), 489
Obediente, Abraham, 450
O'Bryan, Dermond, 75
Odam, William, 504
Odell, John, 457
Odgne, Edmond, 504
Odiarne, Thomas, 457
Offlent, John, 81
Offword, John, 40
Ogden, Randall, 42
Ogell, Gregorie, 52
——, Jo., 35
Ogilby, Ogilsby, Oglesby
———, Elisabeth, 424, 427
———, Frances, 424, 427
———, John, 424, 427, 440
Ogle, John, 393
Ohain, Ohani
——, James, 491
——, Jane, 491
——, Patrick, 491
Oistine, Oistines
———, Angeletta, 492
———, James, 482, 492
———, Nicholas, 482
Okelly, Samuell, 430
Oker, George, 482
Okley, Robert, 172, 217
Old, Susan, 205
Older, Richard, 51
Oldham, John, 78
———, Tho., 78
Oldrick, Robert, 112
Oldridge, Abell, 393
Oliues, *see* Olives
Oliver, Olliver
———, Edward, 176
———, John, 149, 295, 443
———, Marey, 295
———, Margaret, 483, 494
———, Marie, 113
———, Robert, 154
———, Thomas, 149, 295
Olives, John, 172
Olmstedd, James, 150
Olney, Epenetus, 45
——, Marie, 45
——, Tho., 45
O Mullin, Jo., 112
Onan, Teage, 468
Oneal, Ann, 393
——, Daniel, 430
——, Katharin, 430
Onge, Mary, 279
Onion, Elizabeth, 227
——, George, 227
Onyon, Robert, 94
Oram, Jo., 70
Orchard, Richard, 109
———, Thomas, 359
Oree, Daniel, 437
Oresby, Thomas, 430
Orpen, John, 439
Orris, George, 76
Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburne
———, Alexander, 491
———, Elenor, 491
———, Jenkin, 172, 208
———, John, 178, 228, 489
———, Mary, 228
———, Moses, 316*
———, Ralph, 182, 261
———, Richard, 40
———, Robert, 393
———, Samell, 457
———, Thomas, 169, 177, 201 219
———, Walter, 318*
Osdell, John, 498
Osmotherly, Wm., 119

Ossebrooke, Tho., 141
Otland, Ant°., 112
Ottawell (or Ottowell), Thomas, 180, 232
Ottway, Thomas, 175
Ouerton, *see* Overton
Ouills [*i.e.*, Wills], William, 189
Outmore, Robert, 128
Outram, Robert, 483, *see* Owtram
Overbury, Henry, 428
Overton, Robert, 482
Owdell, Isack, 94
Owdie, John, 65
Owen, Anne, 440
——, David, 135
——, Elizabeth, 68
——, Evan, 312
——, John, 41
——, Lazarus, 313
——, Tho., 121
——, Wm., 40
——, *see* Owin
Oweth, Hutinne, 152
Owin, Beniamin, 179, 258, *see* Owen
Owly (or Owlye), John, 267
Ownstedd, Arnold, 142
Owtram, Dorothy, 482, *see* Outram
Ox (or Oxe), Robert, 365, 410
Oxenbridge, Jo., 87
Oxford, Michaell, 297

PACE, Richard, 270
Pacheco, Jacob, 450
——, Rebecah, 450
Pack, Stephen, 137
——, Wm., 104
Packe, Richard, 187, 253
Packer, Thomas, 170
Packson, Anne, 489
Page, Elizabeth, 58
——, Frances, 291
——, John, 87, 398
——, Katherin, 58
——, Lucea, 291
——, Margrett, 291
——, Mary, 87
——, Mathew, 71
——, Robert, 115, 291
——, Sara, 87
——, Susanna, 291
——, Tho., 58, 142
——, Wm., 101
——, *see* Paige
Paget, William, Lord, 157
Pagitt, Anthony, 217
——, Tho., 111
Paige, Sarah, 504, *see* Page
Paily, Adrian, 457
Pain, Elisabeth, 424, 432
——, Jonathan, 432
——, Robert, 424, 432
——, Susanna, 424
——, *see* Payn
Paine, Dorothey, 293
——, Edward, 471
——, Elizabeth, 293
——, John, 179, 293, 449
——, Marey, 293
——, Robert, 154, 449
——, Sarah, 293
——, (or Payne), Silvanus, 360, 364
——, Tobias, 504
——, Thomas, 293
——, *see* Payne
Painter, Elin, 176
Palache, Mordecah, 450
Pall, Thomas, 227
Palliday, Jo., 79
Pallister, James, 40
Palmer, Ann, 136
——, Anthony, 338
——, Ellis, 133
——, Francis, 227
——, Geo., 86, 133
——, Joane, 210
——, John, 81, 114, 137, 165*, 281, 342, 344, 467
——, Mrs., 171
——, Nicholas, 326, 330
——, Prisilla, 210
——, Rabecca, 124
——, Richard, 107, 133
——, Robert, 437
——, Samuell, 463
——, Thomas, 67, 140, 171, 210
—— (or Pallmer), William, 104, 127, 467
Palmerley, Jo., 58
Pancrust, Anns, 87
Panke, Richard, 142
Panton, Mrs., 457
Paple, Jo., 81
Paramour, *see* Parramore
Pardy, Joseph, 39
Pare, Edward, 504
Paris, Parris
——, Ann, 423
——, Edward, 434, 457
——, Elisabeth, 434
——, George, 457
——, Jane, 431
——, Owen, 394, 398
——, Samuell, 445
——, Thomas, 425, 431, 448
Paris, William, 423, 443
Parish (or Parrish), Thomas, 65, 187, 188, 252
Park, Jo. de, 41
Parke, Thomas, 189
Parker, Charles, 135
——, Daniell, 318*, 319*, 322
——, Geo., 77
——, John, 398
——, Mary, 137
——, Nathanuel, 300
——, Nicholas, 104
——, Ralph, 350, 358, 373, 374, 383, 398, 399
——, Richard, 318*, 319*, 323, 441, 504
——, Robert, 83
——, Samuel, 134
——, Thomas, 59, 119, 202, 447
——, Walter, 109
——, William, 82, 188, 249, 334, 337, 340
Parkhurst, Ant°., 138
Parkins, Andrew, 118
——, Gressam, 126
——, Thomas, 194
Parkinson, Dorithie, 194
——, James, 74
Parler, Symon, 73
Parlin, John, 140
Parmeton, Rabecca, 113
Parnell, Edward, 86
——, John, 331
——, Walter, 179
——, William, 179, 258
Parr, Elisabeth, 422
——, Georg, 422
——, Jo., 127
——, Petronilia, 422
Parramore, John, 264
——, (or Paramour), Robert, 181, 218
Parratt (or Parrett), John, 186, 243
Parreck, John, 377
Parrett, *see* Parratt
Parrie, Edward, 132, *see* Parry
Parris, *see* Paris
Parrish, *see* Parish
Parry, John, 115
——, Morris, 84, 128
——, Wm., 115
——, *see* Parrie
Parryer (or Purryer), Wm., 44
Parsons, Daniell, 342
——, Edward, 167, 436, 444
——, (or Parsones), Francis, 395

Parsons, Henry, 96
———, John, 102, 188, 235, 316
———, Phillipp, 96
———, Samuell, 237
———, Tho., 36, 331
———, (or Passens), Thomas, 326
———, William, 431, 483
Part, John, 465
———, Mary, 468
———, Robert, 465, 468
Parter, Thomas, 186
Partin, Parttin, Partten
——, Avis, 206
——, Margrett, 170, 206
——, Rebecca, 206
——, Robert, 170, 206, 267, 268
Partridge, Jo., 113
———, William, 167
Pasar, Paul De, 198
Pascall, Henry, 349
Pascoll, James, 249
Passeman, John, 208
Passens (or Parsons), Thomas, 326
Passmore, Jane, 227
———(or Pasmore), Thomas, 175, 227
Pastor, Barns, 435
Patient, Arthur, 104
———, Nathaniell, 102
Patric, Ann, 432
Patrick, Tho., 136
Patten, James, ~~316*~~ 319
Patteson, Edward, 43
Pattison, James, 122
———, John, 193
Pattman, Jo., 52
Paty, Eliza, 393
Paul, Joseph, 327, 331
——, Richard, 327, 331
——, Robart, 334, 335, 340
——, Samuell, 351
——, Wm., 86
Paulett (or Pawlett), Thomas, 170, 207
Paulson, Wm., 79
Paulus, Cordin, 453
Pawlett, *see* Paulett
Payn, Eleanor, 498, *see* Pain
Payne, Anna, 65
——, Daniell, 65
——, Edward, 59, 62, 76
——, Elizabeth, 113, 483
——, Jo., 65, 82, 93
——, Robert, 135
—— (or Paine), Silvanus, 364
——, Suzan, 66
——, Tho., 101
Payne, Tobias, 499
——, William, 65, 92
——, *see* Paine
Payson, Giles, 46
Payton, Henry, 195
———, Peter, 120
———, Robert, 36
Pea, Urselah, 447
Peach, Arthur, 79
——, Jonathan, 423
——, Sarah, 423
Peacock, Charles, 109
———, Samuel, 427
———, Tho., 125, 139
———, Wm., 46
———, *see* Pecock
Pead, John, 210, 483, *see* Peede
——, Thomas, 394
Peak, Christopher, 483
Peake, Marie, 49
——, Robert, 172, 222
——, *see* Peke
Peale, Larence, 246
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peerse, Peirce, Peirse
———, Anth., 153
———, Benony, 504
———, Edmond (or Edward), 89
———, George, 438
———, Hester, 494
———, John, 393, 494, 507
———, Katherine, 507
———, Mr., 89, 90
———, Mrs., 229
———, Nicholas, 233
———, Richard, 343, 457
——— (or Peare), Robert, 316, 318, 319, 319*, 324, 342
———, Thomas, 323
———, Wm., 271
———, *see* Pierce
Pearcey, *see* Peircy
Pearns, Mr., 191
Pears, John, 483
Pearse, *see* Pearce
Pearshouse, Chester, 396
Pearson, Georg., 434
———, John, 393, 428
———, Prudence, 434
———, Peirson, Pierceson
Peas, Wm., 127
Pease, Elisabeth, 422, 427
——, John, 278, 279
——, Robert, 278, 279
——, Ursula, 422, 427
Peat, Jo., 46
Peboddy, Francis, 45
Pechey, Lambert, 396
Peck, Francis, 73
——, Tho., 39
Pecock, Robert, 483, *see* Peacock
Pedder, Matthew, 497
Pedler, Francis, 154
———, Robert, 154
Pedro, John, 258
Peede, John, 171, *see* Pead
Peele, Lawrence, 185
Peerce, *see* Pearce
Peers, Elizabeth, 429
——, John, 429
Peerse, *see* Pearce
Peeter, , 242, 257, *see* Peter
Peeters, Mary, 205
Pegden, Mr., 191
Peirce, *see* Pearce
Peirceson, John, 443, *see* Pearson, Peirson
Peircy (or Pearcey), Richard, 316*, 317
Peirsby, Richard, 183
Peirse, *see* Pearce
Peirsey, Abraham, 217, 224
———, Elizabeth, 224
———, Mary, 224
Peirson, Cutbert, 182
——— (or Peireson), Edward, 392, 397, 448
———, *see* Pearson, Peirceson
Peke, Dennis, 71, *see* Peake
Pell, Marie, 49
——, Richard, 52
——, Tho, 49
Pellam, Penelopy, 60
———, Jo., 59
Pelsant, Sampson, 194
———, Wolston, 194
Pelteare, Abraham, 248
Pelton, George, 231
Pemberton, Charles, 508
———, James, 508
———, John, 508
———, William, 508
Pembroke, William, Earl of, 156, 158
Pemmell, Thomas, 396
Pen, *see* Penn
Pendleton, Mary, 397
———, Wm., 85
Pendred, Robert, 52
Penford, Tho., 138
Penington, John, 153, *see* Pennington
Peniston, Richard, 303
———, Samuell, 394
Penn, Francis, 80
——, Robert, 233

Penn (or Pen), William, 117, 163
Pennaird, Robert, 144
————, Tho., 144
Penne, *see* Penny
Penniman, Jane, 395
Pennington, Wm., 132, *see* Penington
Penrice, John, 186
Penrise, Robart, 254
Penson, Tho., 75
Penny (or Penne), George, 51, 320, 322
—— (————, or Pinney), John, 320*, 322, 325, 327, 330, *see* Pinney
Pepp [*i.e.*, Pepper]
Pepper, Fra., 121
———, Mary, 278, 279
———, Richard, 278, 279
Peppet (or Peppett), Gilbert (or Gibert), 172, 272
Perce, Jone, 174
——, Phebe, 66
——, Richard, 38
——, Thomas, 440
——, Wm., 115, 174
——, *see* Perse
Percy, Annis, 52
——, Robert, 35
——, *see* Persey
Pereing, Sebasting, 504
Perera, Isaac, 449, 450
Perk, Elizabeth, 105
——, Isabell, 105
——, Margery, 105
——, Richard, 105
Perkin, Elisabeth, 421
———, John, 421
———, Richard, 421
———, *see* Perkynn, Pirkins
Perkins, Martin, 119
———, Robert, 122
———, William, 149
———, *see* Perkyns
Perkinson, Elizabeth, 169
Perk's, Ann, 79
Perkynn, Martin, 40
———, Thomas, 71
———, *see* Perkin
Perkyns, James, 36, *see* Perkins
Perley, Allin, 45
Perpoynt, Henry, 79
Perrie, *see* Perry
Perridge, Job, 457, *see* Perwidg
Perriman, John, 457, *see* Perryman
Perrin, Henry, 399
———, Margarett, 394
Perrin, *see* Perryn
Perrot, Samuel, 422
———, Sarah, 422
Perrott, Ralph, 483
Perry, Ben., 37
——, Dorothy, 37
——, Edward, 483
——, George, 271
——, Hugh, 143
—— (or Perrie), John, 167, 483
——, Jone, 429
——, Marie, 64
——, Mrs., 175
——, Samuell, 457
——, Tho., 37, 126
——, William, 266
Perryman, Anne, 491
———— (or Perriman), Richard, 483, 491
————, *see* Perriman
Perryn, John, 123, *see* Perrin
Pers, Barbre, 290
——, Elizabeth, 290
——, John, 290
——, Judith, 290
Perse, Nicholas, 169
——, Richard, 178
——, *see* Perce
Persey, Abra., 269, *see* Percy
Persivall, Andrew, 398
Persons, Richard, 283
Perwidg (or Perwidge), Job, 394, *see* Perridge
Pester (Pestor, or Lester), Thomas, 318*, 319*, 323
Peter (a Negro), 182
——, Isack, 38
——, John, 120
——, *see* Peeter
Peterson, Francis, 431
————, John, 266
————, Lawrence, 429
Petite, Bastian, 135
Petley, Richard, 102
Petter, 184
——, Samuell, 504
Petters (a Maid), 171
Petting, Nic°., 114
Pew, Elizabeth, 83
——, Jo., 114
——, Richard, 83
Pewsie, Geo., 110
Phelomy, John, 483
Phelpes, William, 316
Phildust, Thomas, 222
Philkynn, Robert, 52
Phillip, Phillipes, Phillipp, Phillips, Phillipps
———, 188
Phillip, Eliazer, 396
———, Elizabeth, 96, 242
———, Elmer, 170
———, Henry, 182
———, James, 102
———, John, 38, 40, 74, 116, 195
———, Mary, 490
———, Phillip, 44
———, Richard, 83, 126
———, Thomas, 111, 127, 173, 180, 185, 236, 242
———, William, 74, 143, 318, 343, 483, 490
Philmott, John, 236
Philpe, Richard, 75
Philpott, John, 41
———, Phillipp, 40
Phinloe, 229
Phinnei, Richard, 135
Phippin, Judith, 43
——— (Phippen, or Shippin), William, 334, 337, 341
Phipps, Thomas, 141
———, Sir William, 164*, 165*
Phlinton, Pharow, 186
Picke, Andrew, 153
Pickering, John, 129
————, Mr., 429
Pickett, Adam, 353
Pickford, Robert, 397
Picto, Frend, 71
Piddington, Christopher, 82
Piddock, Wm., 395
Pidgion, Robert, 192, *see* Pigeon
Pierce, Danyell, 281
———, Elisabeth, 230, 422, 429
———, John, 139
———, Jone, 224
———, Richard, 230, 435
———, Steven, 118
———, Thomas, 70, 422
———, William, 224, 240
———, *see* Pearce
Pigeon, Jo., 122, *see* Pidgion
Piggott, John, 457
———, Walter, 138
———, Wm., 79
Pike, Grace, 490
——, John, 139
——, Oliver, 483, 490, 495
Pile, Sarah, 483
——, Theophilus, 483
——, Wm., 394
Pilgrim, Thomas, 445, 457
Pilkinton, Margrett, 235
————, William, 235

Pillard, Benjamin, 111
Pilson, Edward, 397
Pim, Thomas, 410
Pinchback, Thomas, 483
Pinder, Joanna, 59
———, Katherin, 59
———, *see* Pynder
Pine, Richard, 318*, 319*, 323
Pinffe, Henry, 182
Pinke, Henery, 241
——, John, 395
Pinkley, John, 128
Pinney, Azarias, 318*, 320, *see* Penny
Pinsen, William, 184
Pinson, Samuel, 318*, 319*, 323
Piper, James, called the, 188
——, Wm., 393
Pippin, Mathew, 67
Pirkins, Widow, 457, *see* Perkins, &c.
Piscer, Elizabeth, 123
——, Robert, 123
Pitcher, Tho., 79
Pitney, Pitnei, Pittnei
———, Margaret, 56
———, Samuell, 56
———, Sara, 56
Pitt, John, 440
——, Richard, 36
——, Thomas, 342
——, Wm., 140
——, *see* Pitts
Pittman, Arthur, 483
———, Christo., 193
———, Henry, 319, 320*, 325
——— (or Puttman), Wm., 319, 320*, 325
Pittnei, *see* Pitney
Pitts, Francis, 184
——, George, 466
——, Hugh, 483
——, John, 327, 329, 465, 466
——, Thomas, 135, 316*, 317
——, William, 316, 317*, 343
——, *see* Pitt
Pitway, Mary, 121
———, Robert, 121
Pix, Richard, 389
Place, John, 39, 308
——, Peter, 131
Plant, Mathew, 113
——, William, 236
Platt, John, 396
——, Lawrence, 84
Play, Wm., 365, 387, 404, 414
Plomer, Wm., 141
Plowman, Mathew, 165
———, William, 466
Plumer [*i.e.*, Plummer], John, 394
Plumley, George, 326, 330
——— (or Plumly), John, 446, 457
Plunckett, Geo., 52
Plunket, Edward, 74
Plunkett, Rowland, 74
———, Tho., 74
Pockett, William, 483
Podd, Samuel, 59
Poet, Georg., 431
Poke, James, 440
——, Rice, 136
Polegreen, John, 395
Pollard, Abraham, 334, 338, 340
———, Henry, 508
———, John, 457
———, Joseph, 397
———, Richard, 457
———, Sarah, 508
———, Tho., 153
Pollen, John, 145
Pollentin, John, 182
———, Margrett, 182
———, Rachell, 182
Pollington, Charles, 71
———, John, 272
Pomell, Elizabeth, 173
Pomeroy (Pomre, Pumrey, Pumroy, or Jumrey), Daniel, 332, 338, 340
——— (or Pomrey), James, 326, 329
———, Theophilus, 434
Pomfrett, Thomas, 316*, *see* Pumfrett
Pon, Michel Du, 198
Pond, Rebecca, 299
Ponnt (Pound, or Pount), Tho., 72, *see* Pownd
Poñtes [? Pountes], John, 174
Poole, Edward, 284
——, Daniell, 235
—— (or Pool), Jeremiah, 316, 317, 343
——, John, 340
——, Robert, 86, 224
——, Simon, 334, 335, 340
—— (or Pool), Sylvester, 316*, 318, 343
——, Tho., 116, 272
Pooler, Elizabeth, 507
———, Richard, 507
———, Thomas, 507
Pooley, Grivell, 172, 215
Pooly, Jo., 112
Poor, Poore, Pore
——, Abram, 83
——, Alce, 300
——, Anne, 465, 466
——, Danyell, 300
——, David, 496
——, Elizabeth, 496
——, Innocent, 195
——, Mary, 397
——, Michaell, 463, 465, 466
——, Miles, 397
——, Peirce, 463, 467
——, Peter, 483
——, Richard, 442
——, Samuel, 300
Pope, Anto., 143
——, Charles, 395
——, Elizabeth, 187, 256
——, George, 178
——, Humphery, 333, 337, 340
——, Jo., 124
——, Thomas, 193
Popeley (or Popely), Richard, 182, 256
Popkin, Thomas, 178, 229
Popleton, William, 212
Popple, Magnus, 398
Pore, *see* Poor
Porte, Nicholas, 145
Porter, Abraham, 175, 225
———, Edmond, 137
———, Edward, 135
———, Henry, 102
———, James, 348, 363, 368, 388, 389, 400, 406
———, Jane, 423
———, John, 71, 286
———, Luke, 316, 318, 342
———, Martha, 129
———, Mathew, (&c.), 326, 330
———, Peeter, (&c.), 188, 244, 262
———, Richard, 286
———, Robert, 40, 423, 483
———, *alias* Thomas, Peter, 423
Portman, Christopher, 398
Poslett (or Posslet), Richard, 395, 467
———, Thomas, 94
Postell, Wm., 105
Pott, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, John, 174, 221, 223
——, Wm., 73
——, *see* Potts
Potter, Ann, 260
——, Francis [Frances], 97
——, Georg., 434

Potter, Henry, 183, 260
——, Jo., 104
——, Joseph, 98
——, Rebecca, 495
——, Robert, 483
——, Vyncent, 76
——, William, 66, 97
Pottle, Christopher, 396
Potts, Anto., 104, *see* Pott
Poulter, Tho., 129
Pound (Pount, or Ponnt), 72, *see* Pownd
Pountes (Poûtes), John, 174
Povey, Richard, 159*
Powel, Caleb, 421, 426
——, Elizabeth, 421, 426
——, Mary, 421, 426
Powell, Arthur, 397
——, Daniell, 151
——, Cathren, 184
——, Elizabeth, 114
——, Gody, 189
——, Jacob, 316*
——, James, 84
——, John, 184, 246, 273
——, Kathren, 246, *see* Powell, Cathren
——, Mary, 71
——, Micell (or Michaell), 334, 336, 340
——, Richard, 74
——, Robert, 304
——, Samuel, 111
——, Thomas, 82, 181, 189, 236, 263
——, Wm., 73, 86
—— (or Powle), Wm., 270
Powis, Tho., Carnocke, 452
Powle, Nathaniell, 269
—— (or Powell), Wm., 270
Pownd, Jo., 103, *see* Pound
Pownder, Garret, 36
Poyer, Thomas, 483
Poyett, Luce, 293
Pran, Georg., 181
Prater, Thomas, 246
Pratt, Isabell, 178, 229
——, Isack, 52
——, Richard, 139, 269
——, Thomas, 96
Praul, John, 402
Preett, Jacob, 450
Preist, Henry, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Lawrence, 316*
——, Thomas, 316, 318, 343
——, *see* Priest
Pressey, Henry, 297
Preston, Daniell, 70
—— (or Prestton), Edward, 43, 438, 448
Preston, Eliz., 131
——, George, 138
——, Jo., 131
——, Joseph, 127
——, Lawrence, 85
——, Marie, 131
——, Mathew, 135
——, Richard, 51, 122
——, Roger, 53, 171, 210
——, Sara, 131
——, Wm., 131
Preswell, Wm., 445
Prew, John, 318*, 320*, 323
Price, Ann, 203
——, Edward, 175, 193, 489
——, Henry, 457, 483
——, Hugh, 170, 204
——, John, 125, 170, 203, 204, 266, 319, 360, 378, 392, 396, 397, 462, 468, *see* Brice
——, Judith, 204
——, Margaret, 468
——, Mary, 203
——, Mathew, 125, 483
——, Peter, 104
——, Rebecca, 92
——, Richard, 67
——, Tho., 128
——, Walter, 214
——, William, 142, 169, 202, 442, 483
——, *see* Prise, Pryse
Prichard, Henry, 186
——, John, 70
——, Joseph, 136
——, Margaret, 82
——, Maximillian, 142
——, Thomas, 95, 177, 192
——, Wm., 39, 136
——, *see* Pritchard
Prichett, Margery, 187
——, Miles, 187, *see* Prickett
Prickett, Miles, 245, 273, *see* Prichett
——, Thomas, 194
Priday, Samuel, 75
Prideaux, Nicholas, 330, 343, 424, 457
——, Rebecca, 424 [&c.
Prier, Jo., 130, *see* Pryer, Prior,
Priest, Walter, 173, *see* Preist
Primatt, Humphry, 395
Prince, Anthº., 441
——, John, 443
Prior (or Pryor), John, 327, 330, *see* Prier, Pryer, Pryor
Prise, Edward, 226
——, Thomas, 190
——, *see* Price, Pryce
Pritchard, Thomas, 221, *see* Prichard
Procter, Antº., 112
——, John, 59, 266
——, Marie, 59
——, Martha, 59
——, Wm., 128
Proctor, Allis, 231
——, John, 179, 231
——, Mrs., 179
Prophett, Jacob, 191
Prosser, Thomas, 40
Prouse (or Prowse), George, 181 231
Prothers, Thomas, 324, 460
Prout, Edward, 421
——, Katherine, 421
——, Thomas, 421
——, Timothy, 353, 377, 381, 396, 401
Prowd, Ralph, 73
Prowse, *see* Prouse
Pryce, Howell, 141
——, Launcelot, 37
——, Thomazin, 37
——, *see* Price, Prise
Pryer, Daniell, 130
——, Peter, 105
——, *see* Prier, Prior, Pryor
Pryme, Edmond, 103
Prym̃ [*i.e.*, Prymm], Jane, 116
Prynn, Michell, 125
Pryor (or Prior), John, 327, 330, *see* Prier, Pryer
Puddiford, John, 442
Pugett, Christopher, 172
Puggett, Cesar, 238
Pullin, Edward, 41
Pumfrett, Ann, 483, *see* Pomfrett
Pumrey, &c., *see* Pomeroy
Purefoy, Samuell, 154
Purefray (Purfrey, or Purfry), Thomas, 180, 247
Purnell, Richard, 41
——, Thomas, 125
Purryer, Alyce, 44
——, Kathren, 45
——, Mary, 45
——, Sarra, 45
—— (or Parryer), Wm., 44, 45
Pursell, Tho., 136
Pursley, James, 499
Purss, Wm., 472
Purstynn, Henry, 39
Puttex, William, 40
Puttman, *see* Pittman
Pye, Edward, 460
—, Georg., 426

Pynch, Tho., 115
Pynder, Anna, 59
———, Francis, 59
———, Jo., 59
———, Margaret, 133
———, Marie, 59
———, Mary, 59
———, Sir Paul, 159
———, Tymothie, 133
———, *see* Pinder
Pyndon, Alice, 118
Pynkston, John, 135

QAY, Abraham, 449
Quaile, Ann, 192
Quale, Hugh, 505
Quant, Henry, 333, 336, 340
Quarree, Robert, 467
Quarrier, James, 94
Querk, John, 398
Querke, Richard, 505
———, William, 188, 251
Quesnee, Pierre, 199
Quicke, Elizabeth, 152
——— (or Quick), Thomas, 317*, 319*, 324
Quiggen, John, 484
Quillin, Teague, 127
Quintin, Roger, 113
Quinton, Henry, 36
Quintyne, Henry, 337, 390, 508
———, Richard, 398
———, Thomas, 508
Quithor, Geo., 125
Quyle, Jo., 125
Quyñie (or Q'ny), Wm., 104, 122

RABEY, Kathren, 292
Raddish, Jo., 79
Radford, Cornelius, 316, 318, 343
———, Henrie, 134
———, John, 428
———, Richard, 356, 361, *see* Ratford
Raffe, Robert, 191
Ragg, Isaac, 378, 491
——, Katherine, 491
——, Susanna, 491
Railey (Rawley, or Ralye), Andrew, 175, 184, 228, *see* Rayley
Rainolds, Richard, 41, *see* Reynolds
Rainsecrofte, Jo., 140
Rainsford, Edward, 93, 401, 448
———, John, 484
Rainy, James, 347, 348, 366, 384, 404, 405
——, Luke, 400
Ralye, *see* Railey, Rayley
Ram, George, 98
——, Tho., 84
Ramsey, Jo., 119
———, Roas, 505
———, Robert, 132, 425
Ramshaw, William, 181, 237
Rand, Isaac, 386, 391, 392, 418
Randall (or Rendell), Bartholomew, 333, 338, 340
———, Henry, 316
———, Wm., 69
Randolph, Edward, 163, 163*, 165
Ranke (or Rauke), Richard, 190
Ranse, Wm., 41
Ranton, *see* Raynton
Rapen, William, 73
Rapier, Richard, 182
Rapson, Andrew, 327, 330
Rasbottom, Tho., 38
Rastell, Henry, 83
Ratclife, Ratlife, Ratliffe
———, Ann, 208
———, Elkinton, 174, 236
———, Isack, 208
———, Roger, 170, 208
Ratford, Francis, 115
——— (Rattford, or Radford), Richard, 356, 361, 365, 370, 398, 410, 412, 413
Ratlife, *see* Ratclife
Rauen, *see* Raven
Raughton, Ezekiah, 202
———, Margrett, 202
———, *see* Rawton
Rauke (or Ranke), Richard, 190
Raven, Christopher, 505
Ravenett, William, 174
Ravenscroft, Benjamin, 400
Ravish, James, 112
Rawlin, Rawlines, Rawlings, Rawlins
———, Beniamin, 443
———, Henry, 139
———, Jane, 66
———, John, Senr., 303
———, John, 80, 449, 484
———, Wm., 470
Rawse, Richard, 170
Rawson, Chr., 193
Rawton, Esaias, 169, *see* Raughton
Ray, Abram, 68
Ray, Jo., 125
Rayley, Jonas, 170, *see* Railey, &c.
Rayment, Ann, 434
Raymie, *see* Rayne
Raymon, John, 441
Raymond, Arthur, 122
Raymont, William, 240
Raynard, Elizabeth, 113
Raynberd, Niccholas, 262
Rayne (Raynes, Raynne, or Rayinne), Francis, 87, 162
——, Sarah, 111, *see* Raynne
Rayner, Raynor
———, Edward, 281
———, Elizabeth, 280, 281
———, Joane, 226
———, Joseph, 281
———, Lidia, 281
———, Sarah, 281
———, Thurston, 280, 281
———, Wassell, 175, 226
———, William, 427
Raynes, Raynne, *see* Rayne
Raynor, *see* Rayner
Raynton, Elizabeth, 105
——— (or Ranton), Sir Nicholas, 47, 60
Read, Anthony, 182
——, George, 106
——, Hanna, 284
——, James, 40
—— (or Reid), Justice (or Judge), 106, 498
——, Lusan, 284
——, Mabell, 106
——, Marmaduke, 81
——, Mary, 468
—— (or Reid), Osmond (or Symon), 334, 337, 340
——, Ralph, 106
—— (or Reede), Stephen (or Steeven, 95, 187, 253
——, Susan, 284
—— (or Reade), Thomas, 241, 267, 443, 468
——, William, 67, 106, 113, 284
——, *see* Reed, Reid
Reading, Robert, 430, *see* Reding, Redding
Reason, Barbarie, 75
———, James, 86
———, John, 326
———, Ralph, 50
———, Thomas, 330
Rebbell, Wm., 111
Reddam, John, 94
Reddhedd, John, 40, *see* Redhead

Reddin, Katherine, 402
Redding, Henry, 36
———, James, 35
———, Jeremy, 37
———, *see* Reading, Reding
Reddish, John, 178, 230
———, Wm., 127
Reddman, Jo., 121
———, Thomas, 70
———, Wm., 102
———, *see* Redman
Redes, Roger, 179
Redford (or Reeford), John, 132
Redhead, Christopher, 177, 232, *see* Reddhedd
Reding, John, 191, *see* Reading, Redding
Redman, Richard, 484, *see* Reddman
Reed, Elizabeth, 152
——, Lawrence, 446
——, *see* Read, Reid
Reefe, Mary, 190
Reeford (or Redford), John, 132
Reene (or Reeve), Nathanall, 170
Rees, Anne, 465
——, Elizabeth, 465
——, Thomas, 176
Reese, Bartholomew, 471
——, Bennett, 471
——, Lawrance, 507
——, Theadosia, 507
Reeue, Reeues, *see* Reeves
Reeves, Reeve, Reevs
———, Edward, 434
———, John, 42, 319, 319*, 323
——— (or Reene), Nathanall, 170
———, Thomas, 81, 145, 299, 505
———, Wm., 72
Reid, Adame, 505
——, John, 505
——, *see* Read, Reed
Reignolds, Reinolds, *see* Reynolds
Reld, Gabriell, 131
Remington, Remmington
————, Alice, 96
————, Elizabeth, 96
————, Phillipp, 95
Remnant, James, 400
———, Jone, 400
Ren, Clare, 219
Renalles, Paule, 234
Rendell (or Randall), Bartholomew, 333
Rennam, Ezechell, 128
Renney, John, 462
———, ———, Junr., 463
Renny, Teague, 484
———, ———, Junr., 484
Rensby (or Reusby), Henry, 153
Rentfree, Robert, 484
Resburie, Jo., 79
Reusby (or Rensby), Henry, 153
Revell, James, 136
Reynolds, Reignolds, Reinolds
———, 192
———, Christopher, 83, 182, 241
———, Hugh, 368, 380
———, James, 427
———, Jean, 484
———, John, 50, 82
———, Mr., 174, 437
———, Nico., 120
———, Paule, 180
———, Richard, 67
———, Robert, 192
———, Sarah, 280
———, Simon, 494
———, Susanna, 438
———, Thomas, 81, 123, 128, 438, 457
———, *see* Rainolds
Reynoldson, Thomas, 447
Riall, Alice, 113, *see* Ryale
Ricard, Peter, 126
Rice, James, 402
——, John, 402
——, *see* Ryce
Rich, Robert, 401, 402, 444, 463
Richard, 221, 251
———, James, 396, 401
———, Jo., 74 [484
Richards, John, 86, 125, 162*,
———, Katherin, 83
———, Latimer (or Latymore), 433, 461
———, Nathaniell, 150
———, Richard, 231
———, Robert, 40, 316*, 318, 342, 471
———, Thomas, 40, 85, 469, 505
———, Wm., 195
Richardson, Anthony, 491, 496
————, Daniell, 339
————, David, 484
————, Elisabeth, 426
————, George, 62, 484, 491
————, Henrie, 137
Richardson, John, 104, 113, 342, 344, 432, 434, 436
————, Leonard, 125
————, Luke, 115
————, Manley, 129
————, Margaret, 426
————, Mary, 430, 484, 491
————, Nicholas, 505
————, Richard, 142, 426
————, Robert, 50, 128
————, Symon, 95
————, Tho., 103
————, William, 134, 179, 240, 430
Richbell, John, 401
———, Richard, 400
———, Robert, 401, 484
Riches, Andrew, 433
———, Samuel, 433
Richier, Isaac, 166
Rickard, Margaret, 113
———, Samuel, 358, 362
Ricord, Charles, 396, 400
Ricrofte, James, 35
Riddall, Sara, 174
Riddell, William, 104
Riddlesden, Marie, 59
Ridgdell, William, 36
Ridge, Jo., 115
——, Tho., 115
Ridges, Richard, 111
Ridgeway, Ann, 490
———, Elizabeth, 490
———, Nathaniel, 490
———, *see* Ridgway
Ridgley, Tho., 36
Ridglie, Geo., 74
Ridgway, Joseph, 462
———, Mary, 461
Ridley, Daniell, 362
———, Elizabeth, 133
———, George, 399
———, Richard, 48
———, Robert, 133
Rigglie, Robert, 111
Righton, William, Senr., 304
Riley, Elizabeth, 102
——, Garrett, 35
——, Miles, 35
——, Tho., 133
Rilsden, Charles, 116
Rimwell, Adam, 260
Ripen, *see* Ripping
Riply, Richard, 371
Rippin, Allin, 121
———, Nicholas, 94
Ripping (or Ripen), Christopher, 177, 219
———, Ellis, 208

Risby, Thomas, 183
Rishford, Geo., 50
Rising, James, 132
Riskymer [Riskymmer], Nicholas, 69
Risley, Cressent, 484
Risson, Judith, 450
Rivers, John, 314
——, William, 505
Roach, William, 470
Roads, George, 183 } *see* Rodes
Roades, Margreat, 179 }
Roane, Bancks, 399
Roas, Ramsey, 505
Roass, Thomas, 505
Robard's, James, 52
Robb, Elizabeth, 143
——, Ellin, 143
Robbison, Jdeth, 465
———, John, 465
Robensone, Ellen, 292
Robert, 100, 192, 239, *see* Robertt
Roberts, Blanch, 87
———, Edward, 38, 116, 425, 462
———, James, 178
———, John, 112, 312, 435
———, John, ap., 190
———, Joseph, 150
———, Robert, 75
———, Thomas, 64, 190
———, Wm., 399.
———, *see* Robertts
Robertson, Nic°., 93
Robertt ———, 292, *see* Robert
Robertts, Christopher, 194
———, William, 194
———, *see* Roberts
Robesonn, James, 220
Robins, Edward, 127
———, John, 164*, 316, 463
———, Tho., 83
Robinson, Allexander, 399, 498
———, Ann, 425
———, C., 436
———, Christopher, 166*, 167
———, David, 52, 495
———, Edward, 38, 484
———, Elizabeth, 93
———, Henrie, 114
———, Isack, 130
———, James, 143, 460
———, Jeremy, 296
———, John, 52, 85, 94, 95, 140, 187, 251, 426, 460, 505
———, Joseph, 461
———, Joyce, 121
Robinson, Kat., 94
———, Leonard, 142, 425
———, Manuss, 484
———, Mathew, 95
———, Mary, 94, 124
———, Richard, 182, 457
———, Sir Robert, 164*
———, Robert, 43, 484
———, Sara, 93
———, Thomas, 71, 111, 141, 484
———, William, 80, 193, 425, 457, 484
Robinsonn, Mathewe, 244
Robisonn, Richard, 249
Robson, Thomas, 163, 163*
Robotham, William, 402
Roch, William, 470
Rockly, Raph, 194
Rocks, Michell, 41
Rodes, Tho., 135, *see* Roads
Rodeway, *see* Rodway
Rodgers, George, 180
——— (or Rogers), John, 333, 335, 338
———, *see* Rogers
Rodman, John, 484
———, ———, Junr., 484
———, Sarah, 484
Rodrigus, Anthony, 449
Rods, John, 39
Rodway (or Rodeway), Stephen, 333, 337, 340
Roc (or Row), Christopher, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Edward, 103
——, Margaret, 460
——, Robert, 52
——, Tho., 75
——, *see* Row, Rowe
Roed's, Roger, 225
Roett, Isaac, 448, 457
Rofe, Barbary, 131
——, Wm., 143
Roffin, Wm., 112
Rogers, Anne, 493
———, Bryan, 257
———, David, 427
———, Edward, 262
———, Ellener, 102
———, Georg., 232
———, Henry, 37
———, James, 66
———, John, 63, 125, 143, 484, 493
——— (Rodgers, or Roggers), John, 316, 318, 333, 335, 338, 340, 343
———, Katherine, 493
———, Mary, 129, 423
Rogers, Mathew, 70
———, Michael, 432
———, Mr., 423
———, Nathaniel, 119
———, Raph, 193
———, Richard, 111
———, Roger, 423
———, Sym., 107
———, Tho., 124, 125
———, Wm., 94
Rogerson, Ellin, 102
———, Theoder, 124
Roker, Arthur, 71
Rolfe, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, James, 209
——, John, 270, 271
——, Robert, 135
Rolinson, John, 37
Rolles, Jo., 80
Rollright, Margaret, 67
Rolls, Benedict, 119
Romney, Tho., 82
———, Sir William, 155
Romsey, James, 38
Rooby, Martin, 153
Rookeman, Rookman
———, John, 93
———, Elizabeth, 93
Rookines (or Rookins), William, 183, 260
Roome, Thomas, 507
Root, John, 238
Roote, Mary, 97
——, Nicholas, 177
——, Ralph, 92
Ropear, Alles, 292
———, Elizabeth, 292
———, John, 292
Roper, Clement, 217
———, Hanna, 51
———, Margaret, 423
———, Thomas, 191
———, William, 423
Rosdell, Tho., 84
Rosden, Wm., 132
Rose, Christopher, 399
——, Daniell, 102, 278
——, Dareas, 278
——, Elizabeth, 278, 484
——, John, 176, 278, 316, 316*, 317, 317*
——, Margery, 279
——, Mary, 278
——, Rebecca, 207
——, Robert, 278, 279
——, Samuell, 278
——, Sarah, 278
——, Susanna, 426
——, Thomas, 240
——, William, 342, 344, 432

Roseter, Thomas, 154
Rosman, James, 152
Ross, William, 399
Rosse, Henry, 133
——, John, 484
——, Phillip, 471
——, Rebecca, 171
——, Thomas, 161, 267
Rosser, Humphrey, 427
Roswell, Mr., 183
Roth, Richard, 400
Rottrie, Sophia, 109
Rou, Jan le, 198
Rouse, Caleb, 470, 471, *see* Rowse
Rousell, George, 317, *see* Rowsell
Rovenson, John, 156
Row (or Roe), Christopher, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Lawrence, 400
——, Nich., 184
——, Peter, 326, 329
——, *see* Roe
Rowe, Anne, 457
——, Mary, 262
——, Nicholas, 262
——, *see* Roe
Rowes, John, 183
Rowinge (or Rownige), Henry, 172, 217
Rowland, Jo., 132
———, Richard, 82
Rowles, Henrie, 135
Rowlidge, Jo., 117
Rowlson, Francis, 110
———, Thomas, 236
Rowlston, Sionell [? Lionell], 254
Rownige (or Rowinge), Henry, 172, 217
Rowse, Thomas, 447, *see* Rouse
Rowsell, George, 316*, *see* Rousell
Rowsewell, Thomas, 316
Rowsley, Elizabeth, 191
———, William, 191
Rowton, Ann, 62
———, Edmond, 62
———, Richard, 62
Roy, Hugh Le, 123
——, Jerome, Le, 199
Royall, Joseph, 169, 202
———, Sibill, 229
Roydon, Wm., 399
Royston, Thomas, 118
Ruce, Roger, 240, *see* Reuse
Ruck, John, 484
Rud, Symon, 472
Rudge, Jo., 140
———, Thomas, 401
Rudle, Robert, 402
Rudston, Eliz., 118
Ruese, Roger, 174, *see* Ruce
Ruggells, Barbarie, 46
———, Jo., 46
Rul, Elisabeth, 438
Rule, Thomas, 401
——, Wm., 136
Rumball, Tho., 132
Rumell, Adam, 182
Rumley, Elisabeth, 431
Rumsey, Joseph, 430
Rundall, Edward, 457
Rusco, Marie, 57
——, Rabecca, 57
——, Samuel, 57
——, Sara, 57
——, Wm., 57
Rush, Clinion, 219
——, William, 81
Rushbrook, Henry, 484
Rushmore, George, 182
Russell, Edward, 401, 426
———, Francis, 132, 167
———, George, 54, 342
———, James, 160*
———, John, 36, 103, 119, 180, 224
———, Katherin, 71
———, Phillip, 505
———, Randolph, 162*
———, Thomas, 472
Rutten, Elizabeth, 180
Rutter, Daniell, 316, 317, 342
———, Tho., 74
Ryale, Joseph, 218, *see* Riall
Ryce, Ann, 117, *see* Rice
Rycord, Samuell, 484
Rycraft, Sara, 484
Ryder, Symon, 399
Rydie, James, 115
Ryle, Tho., 117
Rymes, Henry, 39
Rymore, Allexander, 484

SABYN, Geo., 142
———— (or Sabin), Robert, 96, 186, 250
Sacker, John, 261
Sad, Abraham, 296
Sadd, Richard, 95
Saddock, Tho., 137
Sadler, Hugh, 70
———, Rowland, 116
———, Thomas, 342, 344, 485
Saford (or Safford), Christopher, 171, 211
Sage, Jan, 198
Sage, Richard, 506
Saie, Wm., 125, *see* Say
Saiewell, Arthur, 83
———, Francis, 70
———, James, 93
———, Robert, 93
———, Suzan, 94
Sailes, Richard, 404
St. Albans, Henry, Earl of, [162
?St. Parlin, Thomas, 141
Saires, Geo., 86, *see* Sares
Sakell, Samuell, 135
Saker, Jo., 116
——, Marie, 116
——, Tho., 115
Salford, John, 186, 250, 273
———, Mary, 186, 250
———, Robert, 186, 250, 273
———, Sara, 190
Salisbury, Robert, Earl of, 156
Sall, Edward, 70
Salmon, Joseph, 437, 458
———, Margaret, 437
———, Peter, 135
———, Wm., 81
Salsbury, William, 192
Salt, Samuell, 404
Salter, Edward, 103
——, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, George, 409
——, James, 326, 329
——, John, 185
——, Nicholas, 317*, 319*, 324
——, Rich., 407
——, Richard, 342, 462
——, Robert, 118
Saltonstall, Merriall, 59
———, Richard, 59
Salvadge, Ensign, 274
———, Robert, 183
Sam, Gregory, 153
——, John, 318*, 319*
Sames, Elizabeth, 102
Samond, Wm., 72
Sampson, John, 330, 338, 505
Samuell, 290
Sams, John, 323
Sandby, Tho., 38
Sanderick, *see* Standerwick
Sanders, Alexander, 173, 238
———, Benj^a., 404
———, David, 181
———, George, 181
———, Henery, 217
———, John, 154, 194, 351, 411, 447
———, Richard, 177, 219
———, William, 330, 342, 442
———, *see* Saunders, Sawnders
Sanderwick, *see* Standerwick

Sandford, John, 408
Sandiford, Charles, 469
———, Henry, 404
———, John, 470
[———?], Richard, 469
Sandley, Robert, 82
Sandome, Richard, 406
Sandrs, *see* Sanders, Saunders
Sands, Sand's
——, Anthony, 436
——, David, 233
——, George, 174, 234
——, Isaac, 436
——, William, 179, 236
Sandwich, Edward, Earl of, 162
Sandy, Robert, 318*, 319*, 324
Sandys, George, 270
Sanford, Roger, 142
Sankey, Hamblet, 135
———, Robert, 60
Sankster, Eliz., 118
Sansom, Richard, 78
Santen, Lucas, 165
Sape, Marey, 295
Sapster, Bridget, 467
———, William, 462, 467
Saracole, Jo., 69
Sarah, Mordecah, 450
Sares, Wm., 86, *see* Saires
Satchill, Wm., 119
Sauewell, Daniell, 195
Saundby, Michell, 118
Saunders, Edward, 122
———, John, 117, 387
———, Judith, 48
———, Lea, 48
———, Marie, 48
———, Martin, 47, 48
———, Mary, 37
———, Rachell, 47
———, Thomas, 102, 122
———, William, 121, 316, 318, 327
———, *see* Sanders, Sawnders
Saunderson, Jo., 135, 485
———, Robert, 486
———, Tho., 112
Savadge, Robert, 259
———, Thomas, 189, 256
Savage, Ann, 263
———, Edward, 39, 51
———, Thomas, 45, 263
Savery, John, 469
Savory, Wm., 119
Sawcott, Jo., 52 [217
Sawell, Thomas, 120, 172,
Sawier, Thomas, 225
Sawier, William, 175, 232
———, *see* Sawyer
Sawkynn, Wm., 106
Sawnders, Edward, 126
———, Jo., 128
———, *see* Sanders, Saunders
Sawter, Roger, 64
Sawyer, Margarett, 485
———, Thomas, 182
———, William, 180
———, *see* Sawier
Sawyers, Charles, 465
———, Elizabeth, 465
Say, Geo., 63, *see* Saie [159
Say & Sele, William, Lord,
Sayer, William, 35 [319
Scamplyn (or Kemplyn), John,
Scar, Stephen, 442
Scarburgh, Edward, 162
Scarfield, William, 120
Scarsbrick, Wm., 50
Scawell (or Seawell), Richard, 485
Schenckingh, Amarinzia, 490
———, Benjn., 490
——— (or Shenkingh, Sckenken), Bernard, 429, 458, 490
———, Elizabeth, 490
——— (———), Hannah, 429
———, Katherine, 490
Scot, Jane, 421
——, Mary, 421
——, *see* Scott, Skott
Scotchmore, Robert, 124, 221, 239, *see* Scottesmore
Scott, Abigail, 282
——, Apphia, 263
——, Benjamin, 404, 458, 485
——, Elizabeth, 67, 282
——, Goodwife, 188
——, Henry, 176, 221
——, James, 120
——, Jane, 84
——, John, 64, 105, 143, 505
——, Martha, 280
——, Percis, 263
——, Richard, 325
——, Thomas, 282, 407
——, Walter, 188, 263, 331, 336, 505
——, Wm., 125
——, *see* Scot, Skott
Scottesmore, Robert, 176, *see* Scotchmore
Scotts, Mr., 313*
Scriven, Robert, 120
Scrubs, George, 342
Scrutton (or Strutton), John, 485
Scurrier, William, 316*, 317
Sea, Mary, 38
Seabright, Richard, 141
Sealy, Henry, 408, 412, *see* Seely
Seaman, George, 337
———, Rob., 333, 340
———, Thomas, 408
Seamer (Seaman, or Seymer), John, 332, 337, 340
Searl, John, 485
Searle, Brigett, 194
———, Francis, 104
———, Richard, 409
———, Thomas, 441
———, *see* Serle
Sears (or Sease), Robert, 332, 337, 340
Seaton, John, 119, 498
Seaward, John, 188, *see* Seward
Seawell, Davers, 493
———, Elizabeth, 493
———, Richard, 493
——— (or Scawell), Richard, 485
Seay, Widow, 445
Seden, Nic^o., 51, *see* Seeden
Sedgewicke, George, 465
Sedgwick, John, 131, 461, 465
———, Marie, 83
———, Ralph, 405
———, Samuell, 461
Seeden, Annis, 105, *see* Seden
Seely, Wm., 74, *see* Sealy
Seemes, Richard, 116
Seere, Wm., 41
Seirson, Cutbert, 260
Sell, Edward, 86
——, Jo., 133
Selleck, John, 405
Selley, John, 243
Sellin, Ann, 68
——, Joan, 68
Sellock, John, 384
Selman George, 41
Selwyn, William, 168*
Senior, Jacob, 409
———, Joseph, 450
Sennodd, Robert, 71
Sennott, Wm., 63
Sension, Nico., 58
Sentence, Henry, 51
Serano, Jaell, 450
Sere, John, 236
Serfatty, Joshua, 407
Sergeant, Tho., 47
Seriff, William, 40

Serjeant, Richard, 224, 402
Serle, Elizabeth, 489
——, John, 489
——, Thomas, 489
——, *see* Searle
Sertain, Elizabeth, 496
——, Thomas, 496
Session, Geo., 36
Sessions, Jo., 52
Severne, Jo., 124
Sewar, Robert, 84, *see* Sewer
Seward, John, 249
——, William, 39
——, *see* Seaward
Sewer, John, 404, *see* Sewar
Sexton, Richard, 108
——, Thomas, 192
Sexston, Peter, 102
——, Robert, 136
Seymer, John, 340, *see* Seamer
Seymor, Florentio, 310
Seywell, Thomas, 255
Sfrane, Almons, 405
Shakerly, William, 427
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of, 161*
Shafto, Wm., 363, 371, 388, 413
Shahanisse, Daniell, 471, *see* Shanis
Shahany, John, 324
Shale, Robert, 326
Shanis, Daniell, 470, *see* Shahanisse
Sharks, George, 191
Sharp, Boaz, 303
——, Elizabeth, 205
——, Isack, 205
——, Judith, 191
——, Mrs., 170
——, Richard, 101
——, Robert, 93, 114
——, Samuell, 172, 205
——, Tho., 119, 132
——, William, 119, 170, 205
Sharpe, Aser, 360, 372, 381, 385, 390, 391, 398, 403
——, Elizabeth, 215
——, Henry, 308
——, James, 441
——, Mary, 410
——, Samuell, 215, 268
Sharpes, William, 267
Sharples, Edward, 173
——, Tho., 84
Shaw, Annis, 224
——, Thomas, 303, 304, 355, 398, 418
Shawe, Abram, 142
——, Anne, 110
Shawe, Daniell, 506
——, John, 80, 94, 95
——, Sara, 95
——, Wm., 115
Sheaperd, *see* Sheppard
Sheere, Strenght, 244, *see* Shere
Sheering, Jo., 63
Sheffield, Thomas, 266
Sheicrofte (or Shercrofte), Wm., 141
Shellam, Thomas, 374
Shelley, John, 174, 184, 232
——, Robert, 150
Shelton, Samuell, 485
Shenkingh, *see* Schenckingh
Shenton, Grace, 422
——, Jane, 422
——, Samuell, 422, 445
Sheppard, Sheaperd, Shepeheard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppeard
——, Humfrey, 286
——, John, 99, 506
——, Justice, 43
——, Lieutenant, 184
——, Margaret, 99
——, Ould, 180, *see* Bernardo
——, Ralph, 97
——, Robert, 175, 180, 232, 235
——, Samuell, 100
——, Sara, 97
——, Thankes, 97
——, Tho., 99
Sheppey (or Sheppy), Thomas, 170, 204
Sherborn, Henrie, 150
Sherborne, James, 85
Shercrofte (or Sheicrofte), Wm., 141
Shere, Stephen, 185, *see* Sheere
Sheres, Francis, 63
Sherewood, *see* Sherwood
Sherhack, Benedicter, 64
Sherin, Robert, 280
Sherland, John, 406
Sherley (or Shurley), Daniell, 169, 201
——, Lidia, 213
——, Susan, 213
Sherly, Tho., 84
——, *see* Shirley
Sherlock, Edward, sen., 303
——, Jo., 134
Sherlocke, Elizabeth, 111
Sherman, John, 280
——, Tho., 41
Sheron, George, 485
Sherrick, Jo., 114
Sherringham, Phillipp, 119
Sherwin, John, 410
Sherwood, Alice, 279
——, Anna, 278
—— (or Sherewood), Peaceable, 176, 236
—— (——), Peeter, 243, 254
——, Rebecca, 278
——, Rose, 278
——, Samuell, 403
——, Suzan, 85
——, Thomas, 278, 279
Shettleworth, John, 38
Shetman, Richard, 440
Sheword (or Shewoud), Thomas, 184, 243
Shilborn, Wm., 118
Shingle, Richard, 296
Shinglewood, Robert, 80
Ship, Edmund, 428
——, Jefferie, 140
Shipley, Jo., 115
Shipman, Wm., 82
Shippin (or Phippin), William, 334
Shipton, Wm., 446
Shirley, William, 430, *see* Sherley, &c.
Shoare, James, 355
Shore, Ellin, 118
——, Mathew, 141
——, Richard, 485
Shorey, Anthony, 508
——, William, 508
Short, Martha, 408
——, Samuell, 86
——, Walter, 406
Shorte, Joane, 152
——, Owen, 485
Shorter, Jo., 84
——, Marie, 114
Shotten (or Shotton), Nicholas, 181, 230
Shovell, Elias, 506
Shrawley, Margrett, 191
Shreife, Richard, 190
Shrewsbury, Ann, 431
—— (or Shroesbury), John, 431, 448
——, William, 431
Shule, John, 180
Shurke, George, 178
Shurland, John, 485
Shurley, *see* Sherley
Sibery, Thomas, 182
Sibsey, John, 185
Sicklemore, James, 439

Siddy, Henry, 409
Sides, Thomas, 178, 229
Sidney, John, 410
———, Wm., 447
Siggins, Tho., 129
Silby, Robert, 112, *see* Sylbie
Silcomb, William, 496
Silsby, Mathew, 124
Silvester, Abram, 37
———, Grace, 461
———, Madam, 485
Simes, Beniamin, 184, 242
—— (Sims or Sunes), Henry, 318*, 319*, 323
——, Sarra, 100
——, *see* Symes
Simes [*i.e.*, Simmes], Symon, 104, *see* Symes
Simmes, Symon, 104
———, Wm., 449
Simmons, Phillip, 458, 459
———, Richard, 343
Simnell, John, 257
Simon, Hester Bar, 449, *see* Symon
Simons (or Symonds), Richard, 316*, 318, *see* Symons
Simpkins, Nathaniell, 128, *see* Symkynn
Simpson, Edward, 133
———, James, 485
———, Jo., 132
———, Thomas, 104, 136, 181
———, Mr., 133
Sims, *see* Simes
Simson, Henry, 491
———, James, 491
———, Mary, 491
———, Thomas, 443
Sindry, John, 410
Singer, Tho., 36
Singleton, Jo., 83
Singnell, William, 139
Sinklaire, Allexander, 458
Sipsey, John, 274
Sismore, Martha, 172
———, William, 172
Sister, Gerrart, 297
Sisters, Elizabeth, 485
Sizemore, William, 269
Skahane, Teige, 406
Skaros, George, 485
Skarvill, Robert, 38
Skene, Alexander, 167*
Skerry, Elizabeth, 291
——, Henry, 291
Skinner, John, 179, 231
———, Nicholas, 182
———, *see* Skynner
Skofield, Richard, 59
Skooler, Anthony, 74
Skorie, Jehn, 36
Skorier, Phillip, 128
Skose, Richard, 151
Skott, Elizabeth, 280
——, Thomas, 280
——, *see* Scott
Skudder, Jo., 88
Skyddell, Tho., 142
Skynggle, Ann, 75
Skynner, Richard, 135
———, Sam., 142
———, *see* Skinner
Slade, John, 316, 318
Slany, Anthony, 485
Slate, John, 342
Slater, Anne, 246
——, Henry, 166
——, John, 246
——, Mary, 498
Slatier, Martin, 239
Slaughter, John, 498
———, Mary, 498
———, Thomas, 485
———, William, 402
Slavelie, Richard, 153
Slawcome, Davey, 145
Sleight, James, 183, 252
Sleman, Tho., 154
Slie, Jeremie, 112
—, Richard, 67
—, *see* Slye
Slograve, William, 338
Sluce, Lawrence, 418
Slye, John, 471, *see* Slie
Smal, Ann, 428
Smale, Hugo, 194
Smalepage (or Smalpage), Lawrence, 177, 220
Smalewood, *see* Smalwood
Small, Wm., 113
Smalle, Walter, 297
Smallie, John, 149
Smallman, Edward, 51
Smalpage, *see* Smalepage
Smalwood (or Smalewood), Randall, 176, 225
Smart, John, 323, 410
———, Richard, 140
———, Samuell, 337
———, Wm., 85
Smartt, John, 440
———, Samuell, 447
Smith, Alexander, 40, 304
———, Alice, 56, 458
———, Ann, 424, 426, 430
———, Anne, 290, 421
———, Antonio, 141
———, Arthur, 186
———, Charles, 120
Smith, Christopher, 253, 429
———, Daniell, 38, 41
———, David, 470
———, Dorothy, 68
———, Edward, 117, 179, 231, 403
———, Elisabeth (or Elizabeth), 123, 280, 282, 292, 424, 431, 437, 485, 492
———, Frances, 492
———, Francis, 63, 67, 231, 317*, 319*, 324
———, ———, Junr., 460
———, George, 80, 82, 125, 436
———, Hanna, 49, 59
———, Henry, 115, 292, 421, 424, 426, 432
———, Hester, 403
———, Humfrey, 87
———, Isaac, 406
———, James, 74, 141
———, Jane, 429
———, Joan, 71, 223
———, John, 56, 57, 70, 74, 82, 109, 111, 117, 135, 139, 140, 177, 178, 179, 220, 229, 231, 258, 292, 334, 337, 409, 410, 422, 424, 427, 430, 432, 436, 437, 440, 471, 492
———, Jonas, 83
———, Joseph, 433, 439
———, Judith, 422, 427
———, Katherin, 123
———, Leonard, 67
———, Lewes, 122
———, Margaret, 118, 405, 505
———, Margerie, 123
———, Marie, 49, 59
———, Mary, 68, 282, 422, 427, 429, 432, 433, 489
———, Mrs., 174, 191
———, Mundusia, 424, 437
———, Nathaniel, 447
———, Nicholas, 180, 234
———, Olliver, 440
———, Osborne, 183
———, Osmond, 223
———, Osten, 175
———, Peter, 101
———, Phillip, 282, 402
———, Philippa, 422, 432, 436
———, Ralph, 429
———, Richard, 48, 111, 134, 139, 177, 219, 239
———, Robert, 172, 185, 243
———, Roger, 174, 223, 232, 271

Smith, Samuell, 280, 282, 305, 432, 463
——, Sithe, 292
——, Stephen, 470, 495
——, Susanna, 231
——, Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 53, 86, 115, 120, 137, 174, 177, 194, 220, 224, 407, 421, 426, 437, 439
——, Thurlo, 408
——, Walter, 126
——, Widow, 443
——, William, 35, 67, 74, 138, 184, 189, 190, 243, 246, 263, 326, 329, 332, 334, 404, 406, 440, 492
——, ———, Junr., 335, 336
——, *see* Smyth
Smitheman, Jo., 51
Smithick, Henry, 119
Smithson, Robert, 37
Smithwicke, Wm., 505
Smyth, Arthur, 252
———, John, 341
———, Sir Thomas, 156
———, Wm., 341
Snacknell, Richard, 405
Snales, Margaret, 123
Snape, John, 135
Snapp, Thomas, 188
Snathe, Richard, 64
Snellin, Anne, 490
———, John, 490
———, Robert, 490
Snerling, Robert, 485
Snipe, Christopher, 489
——, Elizabeth, 489
——, John, 485, 489
——, William, 461
Snoden, Luke, 114
Snouks, George, 442
Snow, Snowe
——, George, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Henry, 110
——, Nathaniell, 471
——, Rebecca, 175, 225, *see* Grave, Elnor
——, Richard, 141
——, Sara, 175, 225, *see* Grave
——, Wm., 59
——, *see* Swnow
Snowood, John, 246
Soanes, Mary, 126
[Somerhaies?], Anne, 470
————, John, 470
Somers, Cornwall, 164
———, Sir George, 155
———, James, 95
———, *see* Summers
Somersall, John, Senr., 303
Somersall, Thomas, 191
Somerton, John, 103
Sommer, Elisa, 91
———, Henry, 91
Sone, George, 408
Sothey (or Soothey), Ann, 176, 226
——— (————), Elizabeth, 191, 226
———, Henry, 191
———, Mary, 191
———, Mr., 191
———, Mrs. 176
———, Thomas, 191
Sotterfoyth, Jo., 36
Sourton, Samuell, 443
Sousa, Abraham, 449
Southampton, Earl of 313*
————, Henry, Earl of, 156
Southern, John, 175, 225, 273, *see* Sowthern
Southernes, Mr., 308
Southward, Henry, 143
Southwood, Marie, 110
Southworth, Francis, 405, 418
Sowth, Francis, 38
———, Martin, 128
Sowthern, Jane, 111, *see* Southern
Spalden, Edmond, 187
Spalding, Edward, 176
Spar, Georg, 433
Sparke, Sparkes, Sparks
———, Edward, 58
———, George, 180
———, James, 112
———, John, 195, 234, 498
———, Joye, 505
———, Madam, 472
———, Samuell, 407
———, Thomas, 265, 307
S. Parplin [?St. Parlin], Thomas, 141
Sparowhawk, James, 485
Sparrow, Judith, 444
Sparshott, Edward, 173, 208
Speckman, Henrie, 41
Speed, Richard, 52
Speere, Eliz., 82
Speering, John, 326, 329
Speights, Elizabeth, 491
————, Marie, 491
———— (or Speghts), William, 485, 491
Spence, Elizabeth, 499
———, James, 327, 331
———, John, 327
———, Mrs., 191
———, Sara, 178, 249
Spence, William, 178, 191, 271, 499
Spenceley, John, 141
Spencer, Allice, 228
———, Sir Edward, 106
———, Francis, 35
———, James, 142
———, John, 142, 448, 485
———, Kathren, 173
———, Margaret, 506
———, Nicholas, 163, 163*
———, Peter, 141
———, Robert, 84, 163
———, Thomas, 182
———, William, 82, 117, 228, 229
Spendergrass, Tho., 51
Spendley, Mary, 75
Spenlove, John, 491
————, Lowrie, 491
Spenswick, Mrs., 458
Spicer, Ann, 71
———, Edward, 122, 129
———, Gregory, 233
———, Henry, 129
———, Richard, 36
———, Samuell, 405
———, Wm., 112
Spight, Fra., 84
Spilman, Hanna, 252
——— (or Spillman), Thomas, 175, 186, 188, 226, 252, 273
Spillmans, Captain, 269
Spittle, Robert, 409
Sprad, Elinor, 179
Spraging, Radulph, 95
Spratt, Mary, 108
———, Tho., 112
Sprawe, Oliff, 102
Sprawson, William, 114
Spreate, Jo., 101
Spring, Elinor, 280
———, Henry, 281
———, John, 280, 281
———, Mary, 281
———, William, 281
Springall, Jo., 36
Springham, Hannah, 422
————, John, 338, 422, 458
————, Sarah, 422
Sprite, Robert, 74
Spurling, Richard, 172
Spurr, Robert, 51
Spurway (Spurwey, or Spurnay), Robert, 326, 329
Spyer, Jo., 63
Spynk, Robert, 82
Sqire, John, 303
Squier, Phillipp, 38

Srayne, Richard, 132
Staber, Peter, 178
Stacie, Elizabeth, 105
Stacy, W., 403
Stafferton, Mr., 176
Stafford, Jane, 71
———, Mr., 309
———, William, 249, 251
Stagg, Wm., 48, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68
Stalvers, Henry, 306
———, Mrs., 305
Stamford, John, 257
Stamp (or Stump), Tho., 79
Stanbridg, Nathanel, 194
Stanbridge, William, 95
Standerick (Standericke, Standerwicke, Sanderick, or Sanderwike), Nathaniell, 319, 320*, 323
Standich, Dorothy, 96
Standish, James, 221
Standon, Mary, 421
———, William, 421
Standy, Robert, 78
Stanfast, John, 505, 507
Stanford, Jo., 73
———, Mary, 489
———, Richard, 115
———, Robert, 485, 489
Stanley, Christopher, 72
———, Francis, 138
———, Hugh, 126
———, Morris, 261
———, Robert, 408
———, Roger, 221
———, Suzanna, 72
———, William, 135
Stanly, Mrs., 458
Stann, Jo., 129
Stannadge, Thomas, 407
Stannion, Ant°., 48
Stansley, Tho., 56
Stanson, John, 191
Stantley, Jo., 98
Stanton, Daniell, 367
———, Pearce, 406
———, Tho., 36
Staple, *see* Staples
Staplehill, Allexander, 151
Staples (or Staple), Leonard, 73, 316, 318, 342
———, Richard, 271
Stapleton, Pierce, 81
———, Walter 405
———, William, 161*, 162*
Stapons, Cornelius, 488
———, Margaret, 488
———, Thomas, 488
Stares, Thomas, 42
Starkey, Elizabeth, 175
Starkie, Peter, 125
Starling, Wm., 114
Staueling, *see* Staveling
Staughton, Edward, 87
Staunton, Jo., 126
Staveling, Mathew, 193
Staysmore, Francis, 505
Stebing, Eliz., 278
———, John, 278
———, Rowland, 278, 279
———, Sarah, 278, 279
———, Thomas, 278
Steddall, William, 79
Stede (Steed, or Steede), Edwyn, 162, 321, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 424, 447, 458
———, John, 166
———, *see* Steed
Stedham, John, 449
Stedman, Elizabeth, 68
———, Isack, 68
———, Nathaniell, 68
———, Susanna, 426
Steed, Calia, 424
———, *see* Stede
Steel, Mary, 403, 404
Steele, Barbary, 466, 468
———, George, 468
———, Thomas, 466
Steephens, *see* Stephens
Steere, Richard, 136
———, Robert, 111
Steerer, Eliz., 107
Steerman, Anthony, 499
Steevens, Alice, 98
———, Edward, 139
———, Henry, 99
———, John, 40, 129, 506
———, Mathew, 86
———, Tho., 73, 101
———, Wm., 83, 126, 128
———, *see* Stevens, Stephens
Steevenson, Christopher, 127
———, Richard, 120
Stepbing, Henry, 447
Stephen, ———, 192
Stephens, Steephens, &c.
——— (or Stevens), Elias, 326, 329
———, John, 239, 485
———, Nathaniell, 405
———, Philipp (?Philippa), 151
——— (or Stevens), Richard, 175, 193, 226, 333, 336, 339
———, Sylvester, 406
———, *see* Steevens, Stevens
Stepney, Thomas, 256
Sterry, Geo., 140
Steven, 196
Stevens (or Stephens), Elias, 326, 329
———, Hector, 426
——— (or Stevans), John, 181, 296
———, Judeth, 151
——— (or Stephens), Richard, 333, 336, 339
———, Robert, 43
———, Thomas, 426
———, *see* Steevens, Stephens
Steward, Amey, 505
———, John, 424
———, Margaret, 424
———, William, 139
———, *see* Sheard
Stewart, John, 329
Stibbs, Jo., 120
Stickland, Margaret, 422
———, William, 379, 422, 439
Stiffchynn, Wm., 128
Stiles, Francis, 42
———, Henry, 43
———, Joan, 43
———, Jo., 43
———, Rachel, 43
———, Tho., 42
Stilgo, Ant°., 111
Stint, Henry, 140
Stirrup, James, 306
Stith, Martin, 436
Stoak's, Stoakes, *see* Stokes
Stocbridge, Ann, 94, *see* Stockbridge, Stuckbridge
Stock, Robert, 85
Stockbridge, Jo., 93, *see* Stocbridge, Stuckbridge
Stockdell, Edward, 186
Stocker, William, 177, 237
Stockley, John, 403
———, Mary, 403
Stockton, Jonas, 187, 256
———, Timothy, 187, 256
———, Tho., 132
Stockwell, Gabriell, 85
Stoe, Wm., 80, *see* Stow
Stoiks, Goodman, 178
Stoker, Samuell, 444
———, Wm., 132
Stokes, Stoak's, Stoakes
———, Ann, 227
———, David, 304
———, George, 39
———, Grace, 130
———, John, 227
———, Jonathan, 305, 306
———, Luke, 52

Stokes, Michaell, 403
——, Tho., 132
——, Wm., 335, 336, 338, 339
Stollard, James, 470
Ston, Henry, 119
——, Jo., 54
——, Moyes, 175, *see* Stones
——, Richard, 193
—— (Stor, or Stow), Samuel, 63
Stone, Ann, 66
——, Elizabeth, 238
——, Francis [*i.e.*, Frances], 494
——, ——, 66
——, Hugh, 430
——, Joan, 66
——, John, 66, 180, 181, 234, 237, 408, 485, 494
——, Marie, 66
——, Maximillian, 238
——, Richard, 75
——, Robert, 444
——, Sisly, 237
——, Symon, 66
Stones, Moyses, 244, *see* Ston
Stonhouse, Wm., 84
Stonword, Hen., 86
Stoodly (or Stoodley), John, 333, 336, 340
Stope, Chri., 122
Stor, Samuel, 63
——, *see* Ston, &c.
Storey, William, 290
Stott, Fra., 51
Stotter, Jo., 143
Stout, John, 505
Stow (or Stowe), John, 303, 309
——, Mary, 308, *see* Mountain
—— (Ston or Stor), Samuel, 63
——, Thomas, 303, 309
——, *see* Stoe
Stowes, Mr., 312, 313
Strachey, William, 171, 238
Strafford, Thomas, 437
Stramige (?), *see* Straunge
Stranfellow, Thomas, 433
Strange, Ben., 86
——, William, 104, 222
——, *see* Straunge
Stratford, Robert, 38
Strattergood, John, 41
Stratton, Mary, 435
——, Thomas, 435
Straughan, Wm., 83, *see* Strawne
Straunge (or Stramige ?) William, 172
Strause, Elias, 407
Strawne, Henry, 485, *see* Straughan
Streaton, Elizabeth, 66
Street, Alice, 59
Streme, Jo., 131
——, Thomas, 131
Stretch, John, 505
Stretcher, Andrew, 122
Streter, Thomas, 143
Stringer, Mr., 309
——, Samuel, 120
Strong, Charles, 327, 330
Strode, George, 494
——, Henry, 485
——, John, 162, 163, 458
——, Margarett, 485
Stroude, Mrs. John, 505
Strowde, John, 93, 115
Strutt, James, 352, 359, 371, 395, 400, 406
Strutton (or Scrutton), John, 485
Stuard, John, 441, *see* Steward
Stubber, Jo., 113
Stucbridge, Charles, 93, *see* Stocbridge, Stockbridge
Studdy, Thomas, 485
Studman, Isack, 53
Stump (or Stamp), Tho., 79
Sturdevant, Roger, 37
Sturdivantt, Edward, 443
Sturdy, Jo., 80
Sturgis, Wm., 64
Sturman, Mary, 505
Sturton, Jo., 140
Suckliff, Michell, 136
Sudburrowe, Peter, 79
Sudgerner, Rowland, 109
Suffolk, Thomas, Earl of, 156
Suillivant, Anthony, 424, 434
——, Cornelius, 432
——, Daniel, 426, 429
——, Dearman, 430
——, Elisabeth, 424, 434
——, John, 424, 434
——, Margaret, 428, 429
Sulley, Thomas, 178
Sully, Maudlyn, 247
——, Thomas, 247
Sumerfild (Summerfild), Nicholas, 262
Sumes (Summes), John, 140
Sumfill (Summfill), John, 188
Summers, Ann, 507
—— (or Sumers), John, 338, 343, 507
——, Thomas, 505
——, *see* Somers
Sunes, *see* Simes, Henry
Surgisson, Wm., 36
Susan, , 245
Susanna (negress), 489
Sussames, Alexander, 194
Sutton, Dorothy, 437
——, Ellin, 116
——, George, 38
——, Henry, 377, 486
——, John, 84, 323, 343, 407, 423, 433, 458
——, Katharin, 423
——, Mary, 423
——, Nicholas, 173, 215
——, Richard, 163, 461
——, Robert, 121
——, William, 179
Swain, Martin, 437
Swaine, Peter, 376, 415, 448
——, *see* Swayne
Swales, Geo., 81
Swan (or Swann), John, 120, 425, 469, 470
Swanley, Jo., 112
——, Robert, 410
Swarbeck, John, 220
Swarris, David, 450
Swayne, Ann, 117
——, Elizabeth, 49, 59
——, Francis, 54
——, Tho., 116
——, Wm., 54, 69
——, *see* Swaine
Sweet (or Sweete), Robert, 185, 249
Sweeting, Jo., 51
——, Richard, 409, 458
——, Samuell, 316*
Sweetland, James, 386
——, William, 349, 373, 402, 403
Swift, Mr., 180
Swifte, Abram, 114
——, Jane, 126
——, Jo., 114
——, Thomas, 234
——, Wm., 115
Swinhow, Thomas, 220, 268
Swinny, Thomas, 409
Swnow, Thomas, 177, *see* Snow
Swynden, Wm., 76
Syard, Jo., 103
Sydlie, Tho., 59
Syer, Tho., 113
Sylbie, Tobie, 138, *see* Silby
Symes, Alexander, 138
——, Margrett, 243
Symes (Symmes), Beniamin, 126
—— (——), John, 38

Symes, *see* Simes, &c.
Symon, Oliver, 114
———, Stephen, 153
——— (an Italian), 194
———, *see* Simon
Symondes, Tho., 36
Symonds, Dorothy, 141
———, Francis, 41
———, James, 137
———, Jo., 52, 114
———, Richard, 112, 154
———, Samuell, 104
———, Wm., 122
———, *see* Simons
Symons, John, 194
——— (or Simons), Richard, 269, 316*, 318
———, Samuell, 403
———, *see* Simons
Symper, Robert, 142
Sympkynn, Ralph, 122, *see* Simpkins
Sympson, Daniell, 101
———, Geo., 83
———, John, 52
———, *see* Simpson

TABOR, Anne, 283
———, Jane, 283
———, Sarah, 283
———, Timothy, 283
Tadd, Alexander, 81
Taggard, Elisabeth, 434
Taggartt, Alexander, 458
———, James, 445
Tailor, Barbara, 432
——, Mary, 432
——, *see* Tayler, Taylor
Talbott, Geo., 80
———, Jo., 83
———, Thomas, 95
———, Wm., 120
Tallcott, John, 150
Tanner, Daniell, 185, 247
———, Elisabeth, 431
———, Josias, 228
———, Mary, 431
Tapper, Thomas, 128, 412
Tappin (Toppin, or Tuppin), Miles, 460, 465, 466
———, William, 466
Tarborer, Richard, 180
Taselie, Eliz., 87
Tatam (or Tattam), Nathaniel, 170, 209
Tate, James, 70
——, Tho., 121
——, *see* Tayte
Tathill, William, 173
Tatnum, Henry, 40
Tatt's, Robert, 442
Taverner, Henry, 126
Tawyer, Hugh, 71
Tayler, Dyonis, 59
———, George, 124, 131, 141
———, James, 85
———, Jasper, 194
———, John, 40, 112, 118
———, Nicholas, 119
———, Richard, 86, 136
———, Steeven, 138
———, Thomas, 75
———, Wm., 86, 140
Taylor, Ann, 87
———, Anto., 71
———, Chri., 79
———, Dorothy, 203
———, Elizabeth, 77
———, Fortune, 174
———, John, 94, 122, 253, 428, 486
———, Jonathan, 449
———, Kat., 58
———, Mary, 203
———, Mrs., 181
———, Rebecca, 253
———, Richard, 170, 203, 267, 268
———, Robert, 103, 193
———, Thomas, 36, 273
———, Waltor, 506
———, William, 71, 94, 396
———, Zachary, 84
———, *see* Tailor
Tayte, John, 470, *see* Tate
Teage, John, 412
Teague (boy), 471
Teape (or Teap), Robert, 332, 338, 341
——, Walter, 319
Tedder, Tho., 52
Teed, John, 294
Teene, John, 467
Teirrer, John, 135
Temple, Edward, 173, 190, 205
———, Sir Richard, 161*
———, Thomas, 161
Temproe, John, 506
Tems (or Tenis), George, 81
Terrett, Ralph, 40
Terrill, James, 143
———, Samuell, 486
———, Tho., 80
Terry, Anto., 84
——, Bassell, 63
——, Christopher, 411, 458
——, Giles, 85
——, Jo., 98
——, Richard, 107
——, Robert, 107
Terry, Thomas, 84, 107
Terwight, Geo., 330
Tester, Elisabeth, 432
Tetloe, Nicº., 82
Thatcher, Francis, 423
———, Jo., 120
———, Mary, 423
———, Samuel, 423
———, Sylvester, 104
Thayer, Nathaniel, 412
Theody, Mark, 38
Thimbleby, Nicholas, 192
Thistlethwaite, Peter, 486
Thomas, 182, 188, 194, 195, 243, 248, 427
———, Abraham, 317*, 320, 324
———, Charls, 321, 322, 325, 342, 344
———, Christopher, 79, 124
———, David, 133, 458
———, Davie, 80, 141
———, Elizabeth, 497
———, Gabriell, 138
———, George, 411
———, Henry, 153
———, John, 51, 80, 116, 130, 152, 179, 233, 470, 498, 506
———, Nathaniell, 172, 217, 436
———, Richard, 80, 83
———, Robert, 95
———, Roger, 80, 458
———, Thomas, 115, 122, 149
———, Thompson, 486
———, William, 95, 112, 132, 293, 497
——— (an Indian), 188, 255
Thomkins, John, 104
Thomlins, Ben., 62
———, Edward, 62
Thomlinson, Joseph, 141, *see* Tomlinson
Thompson, Ann, 222
———, Christopher, 506
———, Jane, 494
———, John, 486, 494
———, Lancelott, 489
———, Mary, 489
———, Roger, 222
(?)———, Thomas, 486
———, William, 195
———, *see* Tompson
Thomson, Chri., 134
———, Edward, 81, 103
———, Georg, 185
———, Jo., 52, 76, 81, 84, 134, 135
———, Morris, 273
———, Paule, 185

Thomson, Robert, 128
———, Tho., 86, 98, 128
———, William, 124, 142, 185, 244
———, *see* Tomson
Thornbrugh, Widow, 441
Thornburgh, George, 436, 486
Thorncome, Wm., 114
Thorne, Arthur, 133
———, Henry, 173, 213
———, Peter, 56
———, Thomas, 122
Thornebury, Thomas, 253
Thornegood (or Thorngood), Thomas, 176, 182
Thornehill (or Thornhill), Timothy, 164, 469, 506
Thornton, Joanna, 59
———, Nicholas, 303
———, Robert, 68, 162*
———, Walter, 59
———, Wm., 411
Thorogood (or Thorougood), Adam, 187, 253
———, Richard, 433
Thoroughgood, Edw., 286
———, *see* Thurrowgood, &c.
Thorowden, Allice, 218
Thorowgood, Edward, 159
———, Thomas, 226, 486
———, *see* Thurrowgood, &c.
Thorp, Elizabeth, 67
———, John, 47
———, William, 67
Thorpe, James, 329, 506
———, John, 412
Thrasher, Robert, 261
Thredder, Niccolas, 249
Threlcatt, Anto., 74
Threnorden, Edward, 216
———, Elizabeth, 216
Thresher, Robert, 183
Throgmorton, John, 189, 208
Througood, *see* Thorogood
Thurrogood, Jo., 142
———, Mary, 96
Thurrowgood, Wm., 118
———, *see* Thorowgood, &c.
Thursby, James, 192
Thurston, John, 293
———, Margrett, 293
———, Thomas, 293
Thwait's, Alexander, 49
Thwing, Ben., 62
———, John, 357
Tibbalds, Tho., 131
Tibott, *see* Tybbott
Tichbourn, Winnefred, 486
Tickin (or Tinkin), Peter, 318*
Ticknall, Henrie, 130
Tickner, Thomas, 446
Tiffin, Tho., 142
Tiffing, Jo., 125
Tighton, W., 121
Tiler, Elizabeth, 259
———, William, 259
———, *see* Tyler
Till, John, 136
Tilly, Wm., 88, *see* Tylly
Tilney, Thomas, 486
Timothy, John, 316*, 317, 343
Tindall, Richard, 506
———, Thomas, 191, 267
———, Widow, 176
Tine, Elisabeth, 424
———, John, 424
———, Margaret, 424
Tingley, Palmer, 53
Tinico, Jacob, 411
Tinkin, *see* Tickin
Tippin, John, 411
Tippsley, Francis, 138
Tissall, Robert, 143
Titcomb, Samuell, 329
Titloe, Josua, 111
[Titus], Edmond, 46
———, Jo., 46
———, Hanna, 46
———, Robert, 46 [340
Tiverton, William, 333, 336,
Todd, Robert, 259
Toleman (or Doleman), Susannah, 320*
Toller, Marie, 66
Tollie, Tho., 84
Tollo, Demeuerez Lewis, 412
Tomkins, Elizabeth, 131
———, Kat., 131
———, Marie, 131
———, Ralph, 131
———, Samuel, 131
Tomlinson, Mathew, 80, *see* Thomlinson
Tompson, Ann, 172
———, Nicholas, 180, 234
———, Roger, 172
———, *see* Thompson, &c.
Tomson, George, 244
———, Hather, 256
———, Mr., 257
———, Paule, 244
———, William, 255
———, *see* Thomson
Tooke, James, 178, 220, *see* Tuke
Tooles, Morgan, 411
Toolie, Tho., 85
Tooly, Nathan, 127
Toothaker, Margaret, 130
———, Roger, 130
Topleife, Wm., 140
Topliss, Wm., 79
Toppan, Abraham, 293
———, Elizabeth, 293
———, Petter, 293
———, Susanna, 293
Toppin, *see* Tappin
Topsall, Humfrey, 36
Torez, Judieah, 450
Tothill, Mrs., 447
Totle, William, 206
Totman, Jo., 150
Totnell, Jo., 67
Toulban, Robert, 138
Touey, *see* Tovey
Tounsend, *see* Townesend, &c.
Tovey, Richard, 506
Towers, Edward, 116
Towne, Edmund, 291
———, Edward, 446
———, John, 39
Townesend (or Townsend), Thomas, 327, 329
Townsend, Alice, 428
———, Francis, 121
———, John, 448
——— (or Townshend), Richard, 120, 134, 174, 223, 363, 411
———, Tho., 37
Townson, James, 51
———, Tho., 36
Towse, John, 37
Toyer, Kath., 441
Trachern, John, 173
Tracy, Thomas, 266
Trallopp, Tymothy, 122
Tramorden, Edward, 172
Trane, Jo., 63
Trantt, Richard, 441
Trarice, Nico., 43, 45, 47, 55
Trash (or Trask), Suzan, 95
Tratt, Robert, 70
Travel, Samuel, 164
Travers, Phillip, 444
Travis, Richard, 410
Tredwell, Mary, 110
———, Thomas, 110
Tree, John, 227
———, Richard, 227, 272
Tregagell, Richard, 132
Trehearne, John, 214
Tremills, Wm., 412
Tremineere, Edward, 153
Trendall, Richard, 67
Treneighan, Robert, 153
Trent, Jo., 79
Trentum, Tho., 108

Trese, Samuel, 84
Trethewy (or Trethewey), John, 161, 162
Trevas, Geo., 118
Trewin, Jane, 153
Trigg, Thomas, 41
Triggs, Thomas, 192
Trim, Trim̃, [*i.e.*, Trimmer], Valentine, 370, 373, 414
Trippatt, Jo., 86
Trodd, Richard, 296
Troope, Samuel, 129
Trott, Perient, 307, 309
Trou, Jan de, 199
Trowell, Phillipp, 458, 486
Trowsdale, Ann, 433
Trubbs, George, 316, 317*
True, Ant°., 82
——, John, 103
Trueman, Richard, 42
Trumball, Thomas, 94
Trump (or Trumpe), Humphery, 334, 337, 340
Truren, John, 327
Trusdal, William, 425
Trusedell, Phines, 142
Trussell, John, 170, 207
Trye, John, 221
Tubbs, Edward, 486
Tubley, Grace, 123
Tuck, Warram, 112
Tucke, William, 296
Tucker, Ann, 506
———, Charles, 163
———, Elizabeth, 244
———, Francis, 305, 306
———, Geo., 122
———, Henry, Senr., 303
———, ———, 305, 327, 330
———, John, 163*, 164*
———, Margaret, 98
———, Mary, 185, 244
———, St. George, 303
———, Thomas, 119
———, William, 184, 244, 273, 274, 327, 330
Tudar, Richard, 445, 458
Tudor, Mary, 430
——, Richard, 430
Tuke, Chri., 85, *see* Tooke
Tull, John, 461
Tullie, Jo., 126
Tulls, John, 466
——, Richard, 466
Tuppin, *see* Tappin
Turdall, John, 412
Turgis, Symon, 170, 208
Turk, Geo., 133
Turner, Elizabeth, 46, 123
———, Henry, 173, 177, 214, 219
Turner, Joan, 123
———, John, 83, 411
———, Jonathan, 303
———, Joseph, 193
———, Marmaduke, 63
———, Martha, 424
———, Martin, 180, 234
———, Mary, 424
———, Mathew, 51
———, Robert, 85, 93, 170, 210
———, Sara, 37
———, Symon, 170
———, Thomas, 79, 80, 112, 144, 205, 297
Turnor, George, 255
———, Roger, 192
Turpin, Henry, Junr., 458
———, ——, Senr., 458
———, ——, 437
———, John, 70
———, Widow, 442
Turton, Francis, 458
Tustin, Jo., 133
Tuthill, George, 439
Tuttell, Abigall, 45
———, Ann, 48, 49
———, Anna, 48
———, Elizabeth, 49, 83
———, Isbell, 48
———, Joan, 45
———, Jo., 45, 48, 49
———, Rebecca, 48
———, Richard, 48
———, Sara, 45
———, Symon, 45
———, Tho., 49
———, William, 49
Twine, Widow, 458
Tyack, William, 164*
Tybbott, Tybbot, Tibott
———, Elizabeth, 108
———, Henry, 108
———, Jeremy, 108
———, Remembrance, 108
———, Samuell, 108
Tyers, John, 188
Tyler, Elizabeth, 181
——, Jo., 121
——, Robert, 486
——, Thomas, 70
——, William, 181
——, *see* Tiler
Tylly, Nathaniell, 73, *see* Tilly
Tynkler, Sara, 94
Tynman, Robert, 102
Tyos, John, 235
Tyres, Samuell, 83
Tyrwhitt, George, 458
Tyrwill, Herculous, 458
Tyse, Wm., 137
Tysoe, Wm., 486
Tyzacke, John, 166*

UBANK, William, 135
Ufford, John, 486
Underwood, Andrew, 111
———, John, 35, 96
———, Marable, 291
———, Martha, ~~281~~ 282
———, Martin, ~~281~~
———, Mary, 433
———, Peter, 50
———, Robert, 104
Union (Vnion or Vinon), George, 181
Uniton (or Vinton), Thomas, 486
Unyon, Tho., 143
Upgate, Richard, 121
Upham, Elizabeth, 286
———, John, 286
———, ——, Junr., 286
———, Nathaniell, 286
———, Sarah, 286
Uppcott, Richard, 94
Upson, Steeven, 66
Upton, John, 172, 217
Uree, John, 369
Urquhart, Allexander, 413
Usfitt, Thomas, 150
Usher, Ann, 206
———, Beniamine (or Beny), 192, 193
———, John, 38
———, William, 39
Usherwood, Thomas, 142
Ushur, James, 267
Utie (or Uty), Ann, (181), 237
——— (———), 181, 237, 270
Vaghan, *see* Vaughan
Vale, Jacob Fonceco, 450
Vallin's, Joan, 113
Valuerde, Abr., 449
Vanderspike, John, 407
Van Heck, Katherin, 101
——— ———, Olliver, 101
——— ———, Peter, 101
Vanlang, Richard, 436
Van Luccom, Henry, 143
Vardell, Robert, 132
Varier, William, 342
Varloe, Phillip, 364, 376
Varlow, Capt., 434
Varnam, Francis, 425
Vass, Ezekiah, 396
——, Robert, 121
Vassall, Ann, 93, 94
———, Fra., 94
———, Judith, 94
———, Margaret, 93

Vassall, Mary, 93
———, Wm., 93
Vater, *see* Vawter
Vaughan, Davie, 119
——— (or Vaghan), John, 118, 135, 260, 305, 507
———, Ralph, 47
———, Rowland, 109
———, Sarah, 507
Vause, Richard, 205
Vaux, John, 413
Vawter (or Vater), Robert, 318*, 319*, 320*
Veazey, Nathanael, 313
Veiyard, William, 316
Venn, Edward, 318*, 319*, 320*
——, Tho., 81
Vennable, Ralph, 86
Vennell, John, 296
Venner, Thomas, 319, 319*, 320*
Ventimer, Geo., 73
Verdin, Richard, 125
Vereing, Alice, 506
———, Joshua, 506
Vergo, Daniell, 173
———, John, 179
Verin, John, 234
——, Nathaniell, 413
Vernie, John, 176
Vernnillie, John, 166*
Vernon, James, 165*
———, Peter, 413
Verryard, William, 318
Verulam, Francis, Lord, 157
Vicars, John, 193
———, Severn, 304
Viccars, Jo., 109
———, Zeverin, 85
Vickars, James, 442
Victor, Michell, 119
Viero, Daniell, 209
Vildy, Edward, 332, 336, 341
Villermarsk, Dr. De, 431
Vincencio, Mr., 180, 235
Vincene, Joane, 202
———, William, 202
Vincent, John, 318*, 319*, 324, 436
———, Mrs., 169
———, William, 169, 267
———, *see* Vyncent
Viner, Anthony, 412
Vinicott (or Vincott), Joseph, 333, 338, 340
Vinon (or Union), George, 181
Vinson, Tho., 115
Vinter, Richard, 324 [486
Vinton (or Uniton), Thomas,
Viper, Tho., 80
Virbritt, 261
Virgo, John, 240
——, Susan, 240
Visher, Ann, 116
Vizard, Joan, 126
Voh, Phillip le, 427
Voss, John, 102
——, Morris Furse, *alias*, 340, *see* Fuss, &c.
Vynall, Jo., 117
Vyncent, Edward, 86
———, Ezia, 133
———, Marthew, 133
———, *see* Vincent
Vynn, Jo., 52
Vyons, Francis, 122

WACKEFEILD, Anne, 300
———, William, 300
Wadd, Anne, 291
Waddine, Thomas, 487
Waddington, Hanna, 123
Wade, Dinah, 286
——, Edward, 103
——, Elizabeth, 286
——, Geo., 82, 115
——, Hannah, 426
——, John, 136, 426
——, Jonathan, 150
——, Nic°., 63
——, Richard, 286
——, Robert, 50
——, Wm., 153
Wadford (or Madford), Wm., 326
Wadham, Richard, 334, 338, 340
———, Roger, 328, 331
———, Tho., 370
Wadsworth, William, 150, 243, 254
Waggitt, Edward, 109
———, Tho., 85
Waine, Amyte, 250
———, Ann, 187
———, John, 187, 250
Wainwright, James, 418
———, John, Senr., 303
———, *see* Waynewrite
Wakefield, Thomas, 95
Waker, Sarah, 438
Wakers, Jo., 118
Walden, Humphrey, 181, 239
———, Samuell, 84
———, Thomas, 446
Wale, John, 340, 506, *see* Wall
Walford, Elisabeth, 432
———, Muse, 343, 432, 440
Walker, Edward, 101, 434, 435
———, Grace, 75
———, James, 61, 81
———, John, 192, 193, 196, 431
Walker, Joseph, 70
———, Margaret, 129
———, Mathew, 81
———, Richard, 60, 191
———, Roger, 184, 243
———, Sarra, 61
———, Susan, 434
———, Thomas, 134, 426
———, Walter, 124
———, William, 40, 60, 169, 294
Walkin, Robert, 190
Wall, Joan, 92
——, John, 332, 336, *see* Wale
——, Samuel, 417
——, Thaobald, 128
——, Walter, 128
Waller, Andrew, 298
———, Charles, 174, 223
———, Edmond, 162
———, Jo., 103, 140
———, Peter, 102
Walley, Henry, 507, *see* Whaley
Wallinger, Charles, 96
Wallington, Joseph, 70
———, William, 101
Wallis, George, 92
———, Ralph, 92
———, Tho., 64, 120
Walrond, Thomas, 487
Walston, Jane, 132
Walter, Alice, 499
———, Ellinor, 448
———, Richard, 487
———, Robert, 162*
———, Thomas, 499
———, William, 39
Walters, Ann, 343
———, Christopher, 486
———, John, 332, 337, 340
———, Richard, 322
———, William, 40, 41, 140, 233, 334, 338, 341
Waltho, Francis, 496
———, Mary, 496
Walton, George, 459
———, John, 186, 257
———, Margaret, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Richard, 41, 487
———, William, 39, 488
Waltors, Richard, 506
Waltum, Robert, 121
Walwyn, Anne, 496
——— (or Walwyne), James, 496, 506, 507
Wamsley, John, 193
Wandall, Ann, 102
Wañerton [Wannerton], William, 229

Ward, Eliza, 55
——, Elizabeth, 123
——, Henry, 314
——, James, 79
——, Jane, 435
——, John, 182, 260
——, Richard, 121, 487
——, Robert, 80
——, Thomas, 181, 239, 314
——, William, 174, 180, 233, 487
Wardd, Richard, 115
Warden, Thomas, 262
Wardle, Christopher, 506
Ware, Esaw de La, 184
Warner, Ann, 427
——, Ciprian, 104
——, John, 65, 427
——, Nathaniell, 418
——, Ralph, 426
——, Samuell, 338, 459, 462
——, Stephen, 487
——, Sir Thomas, 436
——, Thomas, 84, 105, 158, 427, 444
——, Wm., 121
Warr, William, 140
Warren, Anne, 431
——, Edward, 81
——, Elizabeth, 75
——, George, 333, 336, 340
——, Henry, 84
—— (or Warrin), John, 79, 85, 112, 135, 333, 337, 340
——, Joseph, 431, 459
——, Nicholas, 326
——, Richard, 297
——, Thomas, 351, 363, 375, 384, 395
Warrington, Robert, 82
Warrwell, Joseph, 125
Wartumbee, Richard, 139
Warwick, Robert, Earl of, 159
——, Earl of, 309
Wasey, Joseph, 374
Washborn, Washborne, Washburn, Wasborne
——, John, 57, 189, 257, 263, 426
——, Joseph, 36
——, Margerie, 57
——, Phillipp, 57
Wasley, John, 487
Wassell, Jo., 93
Wasson, Edward, 489
Waterman, Ann, 123
——, Humphery, 471
——, John, 324
——, Katherin, 85
——, Mr., 309
——, Nicholas, 154
Waterman, Tho., 40
Waters, Watters
——, Edward, 187, 253, 272
——, Grace, 187, 253
——, Jo., 101
——, Margarett, 253
——, Mary, 459
——, William, 187, 253
Wathin, Tho., 137
Watkines, Watkins, Watkyns, Wattkines, Wattkins
——, Arthur, 52
——, Daniell, 189, 231
——, David, 354, 486
——, Eliz., 489
——, Henry, 189
——, Peregree (or Peregrin, &c.), 189, 265
——, Phillip, 416
——, Rice, 181, 232
——, Richard, 138
——, Robert, 486
——, Thomas, 487
Watkinson, John, 39
Watler, Robert 127
Watlington, Francis, 351, 354, 368, 375, 388, 408
——, Mary, 417
Watson, Wattson
——, Abram, 50, 121
——, Alice, 124
——, Christopher, 80
——, Francis, 87
——, James, 172, 207
——, John, 36, 82, 150, 169, 201, 256
——, Margaret, 102
——, Nicº., 74, 122
——, Thomas, 50, 172, 439
——, William, 103, 434
——, *see* Whatson
Watt, David, 487
Watters, *see* Waters
Wattkines } *see* Watkines
Wattkins }
Wattlin, Richard, 279
Watton, John, 119, 128, 191
Watts, Watt's
——, James, 74
——, Jeremy, 104
——, Jo., 51, 73, 141
——, Josias, 116
——, Medusala, 41
——, Nicº., 81
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 171, 238
——, Wm., 139
Wattson, *see* Watson
Watty, Henry, 497
——, Pierce, 497
Wautre, George, 198
Waycome, William, 190
Waymoth, James, 134
Waynewrite, Richard, 83, *see* Wainwright
Wayte, John, 471
Wazell, Thomas, 71
Wazen, Jo., 121
Weare, John, 296
Weasell (or Wesell), Niccolas, 182, 261
Weaver, Edmond, 46
——, James, 46
——, John, 467
——, Margrett, 46
——, Samuell, 181, 238, 319, 320*, 322
——, Sarah, 467
—— (or Weavor), Thomas, 167*, 417
——, William, 329, 461
——, *see* Wever
Webb, Anthony, 153
——, Edward, 136, 499
——, Goodman, 176
——, James, 316, 317, 343, 471
——, Jane, 472
——, Katherin, 67
——, Richard, 114
——, Samuell, 461
——, Stephen, 177, 232
——, Thomas, 63, 104, 118, 143
Webbs, Mr., 308
Webber (or Wheeler), Nathaniel, 326, 329
Weblin (or Webling), Wassell, 182, 241
Webster, Anne, 490
——, Edward, 415
——, Elisabeth, 429, 430
——, Francis, 103
——, Henry, 414
——, Joan, 237
——, John, 487, 490
——, Ralph, 141
——, Richard, 135
——, Robert, 429, 449
——, Roger, 181, 237
——, Susanna, 490
Weeden, Edward, 59
Weekeham, Gyles, 296
Weekes, Anna, 130
——, Jo., 116, 130
——, Marie, 130
——, Thomas, 139
Weeks, Symon, 152
Welby, William, 168
Welch, David, 459
——, Edmond, 416
——, John, 303, 362, 471

Welch, *see* Welsh
Welchman, John, 183
———, Lewis, 183
Welder, William, 169
Welding, William, 447, 459
Weldon, William, 201
Wellyn, Richard, 41
Wellman, Christian, 133
———, Tho., 40
Wells, Ann, 49, 59
——, Henrie, 38
——, John, 487
——, Mathew, 129
——, Richard, 113, 120
——, Robert, 127
——, Tho., 59
——, William, 86
Welsh, Jacob, 54
———, John, 143, 304
———, *see* Welch
Weltden, Anthony, 413
Wendever, Robert, 80
Wentworth, Hugh, 87
Wesell, *see* Weasell
West, Anthony, 176, 235
——, Francis, 157, 158, 172, 257, 268
——, ——— [Frances], 179
——, ———, Mrs., 257
——, Henry, 194
——, Jane, 424
——, John, 82, 92, 178, 179, 227, 424
——, Nathaniell, 133, 190, 257
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 87, 178, 229, 424
——, Twiford, 130
West—Garrett, Richard, 135
Westbury, Thomas, 417
Westerlink, Martin, 138
Westgarth, Jo., 51
Westlake, Philip, 120
Westlie, Wm., 117
Weston, Edmond, 76
———, Francis, 266
———, Hugh, 116
———, Jesper, 36
———, Jo., 51, 74, 125, 143
———, Josias, 140
———, Sicillia, 116
———, Thomas, 209
———, William, 37, 51, 173, 208
Westwood, Westwoode
———, Bridgett, 279
———, Mathew, 52
———, William, 277, 279
Wethered, John, 298
Wetherell, Sackford, 258
Wetherfield, Leonard, 36
Wethersby, Wethersbie
Wethersby, ——, 257
———, Bartholmew, 185, 251
———, Dorythie, 251
Wethersly, Albiano, 185
Wever, Richard, 103, *see* Weaver
Weyer, Archibald, 40
Weyly, Michaell, 460
Whaley, Roger, 164*, *see* Walley
Whaplett, Tho., 120
Wharton, Phillipp, 86
Whatson, Richard, 506, *see* Watson
Wheat, Josua, 57
Wheatlie, Richard, 102
———, Wm., 85
Wheatly, Christopher, 84
Wheeler, Sir Charles, 161*
———, Charles, 162
———, Edward, 79
———, Henry, 183, 259
———, John, 111, 416, 463
——— (or Webber), Nathaniel, 326
———, Richard, 127
———, Wm., 132, 415
Wheler, Christopher, 417
Whetenhall, Charles, 303
Whetston, Christian, 67
——— (Whetstone or Whettston), John, 116, 149, 321, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 439
Whetty, Matthew, 498
Whicker (or Whitker), Benjamin, 318*, 320, 324
———, John, 318, 320, 325
Whitby, Richard, 181
White, Andrew, 136
———, Ann, 125
———, Anthony, 279
———, Charles, 115, 320
———, Cornelius, 303
———, Edward, 90, 118, 235
———, Ellin (or Elen), 102, 422
———, Elizabeth, 465
———, Francis, 68
———, Gamaliel, 117
———, George, 39, 74
———, John, 39, 42, 51, 75, 95, 150, 330
——— (Witte, or Wittes), John, 326, 327, 331
———, Isack, 136
———, Jacob, 136
———, Jeremy, 233
———, Katharine, 87
———, Mark, 104
White, Martha, 90
———, Mary, 90, 428, 465
———, Michell, 38
———, Milicent, 487
———, Nath., 459
———, Patient, 136
———, Patrick, 487
———, Richard, 77, 422
———, Thomas, 126, 422, 465
———, William, 38, 65, 84, 102, 103, 115, 257
———, *see* Wite
Whitefoot, Amos, 414
Whitehead, Joseph, 418
———, Tho., 487
Whitehedd, John, 40
Whiteing, Kathrine, 448
———, Thomas, 446
———, Wm., 416
———, *see* Whiting
Whiteliff, George, 414
Whiteman, Robert, 88
Whitfeild, Mathew, 415
———, Roger, 355, 382
——— (or Whitfild), Gilbertt, 184, 243
Whitfield, John, 119
Whitehand, George, 238
Whithedd, James, 116
———, John, 71
———, Nico., 141
———, Tho., 128
Whithorn, Gabriel, 320*
Whithorse, Lawrence, 114
Whitimor, Sir William, 60, *see* Whittimor, Whitmore
Whiting, John, 465, 467
———, Richard, 427
Whitinge, James, 248
———, *see* Whiteing
Whitker, *see* Whicker
Whitley, Michell, 120
Whitlock, Wm., 52
Whitman, Sara, 131
———, Zacharia, 131
Whitmarck, Whitmarcke, Whitmarke, Whytemark
———, Alce, 284
———, Jane, 284
———, John, 284
———, Ouseph (or Onseph), 284
———, Richard, 284
Whitmore, Alce, 151
——— (or Whitmor), Sir George, 47, 100
———, Robert, 175, 233
———, *see* Whitimor, Whittimor
Whitney, Ellin, 58

Whitney, Jo., 58
———, Jonathan, 58
———, Nathaniell, 58
———, Richard, 58
———, Samuel, 308
———, Tho., 58
Whitt, Edmond, 180
——, Jerime, 180
——, Robert, 194
——, William, 173
Whittaker, Geo., 112
Whittakers, Elizabeth, 183
———, Isacke, 182
———, Mary, 182
Whittee, Mary, 414
Whitteredd, Whittredd
———, Elizabeth, 56
———, Tho., 56
———, Wm., 56
Whittington, Stephen, 152
Whittimor, Elizabeth, 46
———, Lawrence, 46
———, *see* Whitimor, Whitmore
Whitton, Awdry, 76
———, Jeremy, 78
———, Thomas, 78
———, *see* Witton
Whitreed, *see* Whitered
Whitwham, Jo., 119
Whurter, Vyncent, 116
Whytemark *see* Whitmarck
Wickham, Benj^a., 415
———, Eliz^a., 417
———, Joseph, 332, 335, 341
———, Tho., 417
Wicks, Jo., 115
———, Matthew, 308
Wiett, Wm., 154, *see* Wyatt
Wiffe, Richard, 257
Wigg, John, 37
Wigge, Edward, 241
Wiggin (or Wiggins), Tho., 114, 125
Wiggmore, Elias, 125
Wilbraham, Tho., 461
Wilby, George, 59
Wilcockes, Mihell, 246
Wilcocks, John, 188
———, Maudlin, 188
———, Micheall, 188
———, Nico., 81
———, *see* Willcockes
Wilcockson, Margaret, 45
———, Wm., 45
———, *see* Willcockson
Wild, Alice, 56
——, Jo., 56
—— (or Wile), Robert, 104
——(or Wilde), William, 56, 418
Wild, *see* Wylde
Wile, *see* Wild
Wiley, Jone, 426, *see* Wylie
Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson
Wilkines, Briggett, 265
———, John, 264, 265
Wilkins, Goodwife, 189
———, Humfrey, 111
———, John, 189, 415, 461
———, *see* Wilkyns
Wilkinson, Daniell, 414
———, Edward, 70
———, Hen., 72
———, Jane, 84
———, Jo., 36, 84, 122
———, Mathew, 140
———, Parnel, 310
———, Tho., 111
Wilks, John, 40
——, Nathaniell, 414
Wilkyns, Roger, 127, *see* Wilkins
Willard, Jo., 127
Willcockes, Elizabeth, 246
———, John, 263
———, *see* Wilcocks
Willcockson, Jo., 45, *see* Wilcockson
Willer, Thomas, 193
Willerton, Elizabeth, 95
Willet, Tobie, 150
Willett, Ann, 121
Willey, Rawley, 507
William, ——, 188
——— (Negroes), 172, 244, 489
Williames, Alles, 292
———, Ann, 98
———, Anne, 290
———, Elizabeth, 292
———, Roland, 261
———, William, 292
Williams, Ann, 422
———, Anto., 82
———, Arthur, 418
———, Cassandra, 435
———, Christopher, 324
———, David, 169, 236
———, Davie, 70, 137
———, Edward, 226, 435
———, Elias, 498
———, Elizabeth, 180, 433
———, Ellis, 140
———, Henry, 171, 211
———, Hugh, 174, 329, 338, 470
———, Humfrey, 116
———, John, 41, 70, 132, 139, 141, 349, 354, 385, 397, 412, 427, 434, 448, 459
———, Joyce, 467
Williams, Katharin, 422
———, Lewes, 73
———, Matthew, 386, 413
———, Maurice, 52
———, Michell, 124
———, Mrs., 189
———, Owen, 41, 74, 138
———, Pierce, 217
———, Rice ap, 179
———, Richard, 116, 117, 154, 329, 351, 439, 487
———, Robert, 84, 114, 179, 192
———, Roger, 86, 137, 233
———, Rowland, 165*, 183
———, Simon (or Symon), 415, 422
———, Susan, 211
———, Teage, 154
———, Thomas, 81, 102, 113, 166*, 171, 210, 326, 330, 369, 385, 390, 392, 396, 401, 407, 413, 416, 418, 429, 506
———, William, 112, 127, 138, 189, 329, 506
——— (or Wills), William, 326, 327, 329
Williamson, Ann, 130
———, John, 96, 436
———, Marie, 107
———, Michell, 46 [501
———, Nathaniel, 86,
———, Wm., 107
Willis, Ann, 222
——, Elizabeth, 96, 423
——, Henry, 413
——, John, 50, 319, 319*, 320*, 423, 459
——, Mary, 120
——, Richard, 471, 472
——, Thomas, 83, 423
——, Wm., 74
Willkisson, Beniamone, 145
———, Larence, 145
Willmott (or Willmatt), Edward, 327, 328
——— (———), Hugh, 327, 330
Wi#ms, *see* Williams
W.#mson, *see* Williamson
Willoughby, Lady Ann, 461
———, Ann, 423
———, Dorcas, 423
———, Francis, Lord, 160*, 161
———, George, 459
———, John, 162*, 459
———, Nicholas, 423
———, Oliver, 417

Willoughby, William, Lord, 161*
———, ———, 162
Willoughbye (Willowbey, Willoby, or Willowsaby), Thomas, 186, 248, 274
Willox, Mathew, 446
Wills, John, 152, 413
——, Roger, 52
—— (or Williams), William, 326, 327, 329
?——, *see* Ouills
Willson, Henry, 173
———, Nicholas, 466
———, Wm., 416
———, *see* Wilson
Wilmose, John, 177
Wilse, Francis, 415
Wilson, Anthony, 487
———, Charles, 487
———, ———, Junr., 487
———, Clement, 193
———, Edward, 79, 487
———, Elisabeth, 433
———, George, 463
———, Henry, 127, 188, 215, 262
———, Jacob, 86
———, James, 296
———, John, 102, 109, 172, 327, 329, 427
———, Katherin, 105, 117
———, Margarett, 487
———, Mary, 433, 449
———, Nathan, 124
———, Reginald, 163*, 166
———, Richard, 94, 105, 446
———, Robert, 105
———, Stephen, 433
———, Thomas, 69, 223
———, William, 444, 487
———, *see* Willson
Wilton, Francis, 202
Wiltsheir, Benjamin, 466, 468
———, John, 462
———, Lawrence, 468
———, Thomas, 463
———, ———, Junr., 467, 468
———, ———, Senr., 467
———, Widow, 466
Winch, Sir Humphry, 162
Winche, Mary, 278
———, *see* Wynch
Winckoll, Elizabeth, 54
———, Jo., 54
Windebank, Secretary, 114
Windmile (or Wynwill), Christo., 182, 260
Windor. Ann, 181
Windor, Edward, 193
Windsor, Thomas, Lord, 160*
Wing, Hugh, 240
Winge, Judith, 279
———, Robert, 279
Wingfield, Harbottle, 162*
Wingate, Roger, 159*, *see* Wyngate
Wingatt, John, 415
Winke, Debora, 71
Winne, Griffin, 219, *see* Wynn
Winscomb, Joane, 213
Winslow (or Winsloe), Edward, 348, 376, 381, 385
———, Josias, 163
———, Simon, 163
———, Thomas, 193
———, *see* Wynsloe
Winter, Ambross, 332, 336, 340
———, Robert, 190
———, Thomas, 272
———, *see* Wynter
Wintersall, Thomas, 194
Winthropp, or Wynthropp
———, Deane, 100
———, Elizabeth, 100
———, John, 100
Wise, Abraham, 367
——, Christopher, 487
——, John, 36, 37, 102
Wiseman, Katherin, 84
Witchfield, John, 150
Wite, Daniell, 123, *see* White
With (or Withie), Mary, 130
——, Symon, 195
With'e [*i.e.*, Withere], Richard, 185
Withering, Jane, 488
———, Thomas, 488
Withers, Susanna. 426
Withie (or With), Marie, 130
———, Robert, 130
———, Suzan, 130
———, *see* Withy
Withington, Tho., 368, 406
———, Wm., 459
Withy, Jesper, 36, *see* Withie
Witte (Wittes, or White), John, 326, 327, 331
Witton, Jo., 103, *see* Whitton
Witts, Goodman, 191
Wms, *see* Williams
Woddall, Francis, 104
———, Jo., 101
———, Patrick, 102
Wolfe, Emanuell, 416
Wolfinden, Jeremiah, 416
Wolhouston, Marie, 48
Wolley, Richard, 79
Wollman, Richard, 120
Wolrich, John, 177
Wolrich, Mrs., 177
———, Richard, 303
Wolton, James, 143
Wolverstone, Benjamin, 468
———, Elizabeth, 462
Wood, Abraham, 179, 233
——, Alexander, 363, 364
——, Andrew, 426
——, Ann, 240
——, Anne, 100
——, Constunt, 87
——, Elizabeth, 66, 130
——, Francis, 446, 459
——, Henry, 112, 180
——, James, 416
——, John, 35, 80, 82, 130, 190, 283
——, Leonard, 105
——, Nathaniell, 66
——, Percivall, 179, 240
——, Patrick, 138
——, Richard, 95
——, Symon, 75
——, Thomas, 39, 140, 176, 240, 303
——, William, 130
——, *see* Wood's
Woodall, Henry, 182
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 124
———, Jo., 112
Woodcock, Josua, 132
———, Thomas, 407, 417
Wookcocke (or Woodcoke), William, 316*, 317, 344
Woodcooke, John, 286
Woodcott, Francis, 86
Woodfine, Elizabeth, 492
———, Wm., 492
Woodford, Thomas, 149
Woodgrene. Jo., 82
Woodland, John, 436
———, Mary, 436
———, Peter, 296
Woodlase, Ann, 203
Woodley, Ann, 170
Woodliffe, Jo., 269
Woodman, Henry, 116
———, Richard, 98
Wood's, Robert, 190, *see* Wood
Woodson, Frances, 182
———, John, 172, 216
———, Sarah, 172, 216
Woodstock, Robert, 81
Woodward, Christopher, 193, 206
———, George, 47, 54, 281
———, Henry, 181, 182, 237, 242
———, Jane, 237
———, John, 281

Woodward, Mary, 173
———, Richard, 280, 281
———, Rose, 280
Woodword, Samuell, 469
Woodyard, John, 436
———, Mary, 436
Wooley, John, 184
Woolridge, William, 334, 339, 341
Worden, Isaac, 66
——, Jane, 43
Worlidge, Henry, 104
———, William, 185, 254
Wormley, Ralph, 167
Worrall, Wm., 128
Worsam, John, 437
———, Mary, 437
Worthall, Thomas, 251
Worton, Nathanell, 266
Wragg, Beniamin, 96
Wrast, Marie, 45
Wray, Ralph, 80
Wrench, Wm., 140
Wrenn, Tho., 123
Wright, Alice, 126
———, Dorcas, 497
———, Henry, 497, 507
———, Horten, 229
———, Jeffery, 87
———, Joane, 261
———, John, 109, 194,256,487
———, Lubas, 132
———, Mary, 414
———, Mr., 196
———, Ralph, 306
———, Richard, 123, 414
———, Robert, 183, 261, 414
———, Thomas, 443
———, William, 487
———, *see* Write
Wrighton, Mr., 309
Write, Arthur, 73
——, Jo., 74, 122
——, Nathaniell, 64
——, Wm., 112
——, *see* Wright
Writters, John, 268
Wulfris, Tho., 300
Wy, Parry, 75
Wyatt, Christopher, 487
———, Sir Francis, 157, 160, 173, 221, 273
———, Hant, 173
———, Margaret, Lady, 173
Wyatt, Ralph, 162*
———, *see* Wiett
Wydhouse, Jo., 52
Wygon, Edward, 104
Wylde, Geo., 77, *see* Wild
Wylie, John, 76, *see* Wiley
Wynch, Jeffery, 120, *see* Winch
Wynchester, Jo., 48
Wyncott, Ann, 83
———, Dorothie, 83
Wynd, Arthur, 40
——, James, 80
——, Mary, 136
Wyndell, Jo., 66
Wynes, Tho., 116
Wyngate, Charles, 84, *see* Wingate
Wynkles, Jo., 52
Wynn, Christopher, 121, *see* Winne
——, Jo., 125
——, Richard, 486
Wynnstonly, Hugh, 71
Wynsloe, Edmond, 149, *see* Winslow
Wynter, John, 140, *see* Winter
Wynthropp, *see* Winthropp
Wynwill (or Windwile), Christopher, 182, 260
Wyon, Robert, 111
Wythins, Jo., 137

YARD, Wm., 84
Yardley, *see* Yeardley
Yarwood, Thomas, 418
Yateman, William, 135
Yates, Edward, 238
——, Charls, 421
——, Henry, 498
——, Joice, 421
—— (or Yat's), John, 41, 86, 95
——, Kat., 37
——, Margaret, 421
——, Mr., 183
——, Robert, 119
——, Thomas, 418
——, Wm., 93
Yatman, Henry, 74
Yeamans, Eliz^a., 507
———, Lady, 472
Yeardley, Yardley, Yeardly, Yearlley
———, Argall, 173, 222
———, Elizabeth, 173, 222
Yeardley, Frances, 173, 222
———, Sir George, 157, 173, 222, 238, 274
———, Temperance, Lady, 173, 222
Yeats, Leonard, 172
Yemanson, James, 174
Yeomans, Arthur, 41
Yonge, Joane, 245
———, Richard, 245
[?——], Susan, 245
———, *see* Young, &c.
Yonges, Anne, 294
———, Joan, 294
———, John, 145, 294
———, Joseph, 294
———, Mary, 294
———, Rachel, 294
———, Tho., 294
———, *see* Young, &c.
Yore, Elizabeth, 102
York, James, Duke of, 160*, 161, 161*, 162. 164
——, James, 94
——, John, 140
——, Kat., 116
Yott, Tho., 135
Young, Andrew, 127
———, Francis, 125, 342
———, Harford, 70
———, John, 41, 459
———, Joseph, 109
———, Marmaduke, 84
———, Mathew, 418
———, Nathaniell, 137
———, Richard, 95
———, Samuell, 79, 342, 344
———, William, 74
———, *see* Yonge, Yonges, &c.
Younge, ———, 173
———, Jone, 176
———, Richard, 176
———, Thomas, 159
Younglove, Margaret, 130
———, Samuel, 130

ZOROBABELL, 190
Zouch, Edward, Lord, 156

... .es, Debra, 290
.....es, Elizabeth, 290
.....es, John, 290
.....es, Samuell, 290

THE END.

BILLING, PRINTER, GUILDFORD, SURREY.